

EAST-INDIA
REGISTER &
DIRECTORY

1810

LONDON

1810

THE
EAST-INDIA REGISTER

AND
DIRECTORY,

FOR
1819.

SECOND EDITION.

L
V2E, 8^c M19

M19



THE *ACL22*
EAST-INDIA REGISTER
AND
DIRECTORY,
FOR
1819;

CORRECTED TO THE 28th SEPTEMBER 1819;

Complete and up to date
Complete of the Company's Servants,
CIVIL, MILITARY, AND MARINE,
With their respective Appointments at the different Presidencies
in the East-Indies;

*With Indexes to the same, and Lists of Casualties since the
last Publication*

TOGETHER WITH

LISTS of the EUROPEANS, MARINERS, &c.

Not in the Service of the East-India Company;

AND

MERCHANT VESSELS

EMPLOYED IN THE COUNTRY TRADE.

Compiled, by Permission of the Honorable the East-India Company.

FROM THE

OFFICIAL RETURNS RECEIVED AT THE
EAST-INDIA HOUSE:

BY

A. W. MASON & GEO. OWEN,

Of the Secretary's Office, East-India House.

SECOND EDITION.

LONDON:

Printed by COX and BAYLIS, Great Queen-Street.

Sold by BLACK, KINGSBURY, PARBURY and ALLEN
Leadenhall Street; WILLIAM CARPENTER, No 58, Lower
Brook Street, Bond Street; CHARLES P. ARCHER, No.
44, Dame Street, Dublin; and MANNERS and
MILLER, Edinburgh.

Reel No. CONTENTS.

	Page
Right Hon. Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.....	ix
Honorable Court of Directors	x
Gentlemen out by Rotation	—
Committee of By-Laws.....	—
Honorable Court of Directors, with the Dates when first Elected	xii
Gentlemen out by Rotation, do do	—
Home Establishment	xiii
Abstract of an Act of Parliament prohibiting the return to India of Civil or Military Servants after an absence of five years	xvi
Regulations respecting Military Officers Retiring & Furlough ..	xvii
Do do Marine Officers Do Do	xix
Do do Lord Clive's Fund	xx
List of Officers retired on the Off-reckoning Fund	xxi
Ditto retired Officers, alphabetically arranged	xxii
Extract of an Act of Parliament respecting the Age of Writers and Cadets	xxxii
Extract of the late Act, cap. 155 sec. 46. prohibiting the ap- pointment of any Person as a Writer, unless he has kept 4 terms at the E. I. College &c.	—
College Council and Professors	xxxiii
Regulations as to the Nomination of Students to the E. I. College—	—
Terms of Admission of Students to Do.	xxxvi
Students appointed to the College.....	xxxvii
Result General Examination of the Students at the conclusion of the 1st Term, 1819.....	xxxix
Regulations for the Admission of Cadets into the Company's Military Seminary	xlii
Head Master and Professors	xlv
Cadets appointed to the Seminary	—
Regulations respecting Passage Money of Cadets	xlvi
Officers employed on the Recruiting Service	xlvi
Depôt for Recruits	—
Company's Agents Abroad and at Home	—
Commissioners for liquidating the Carnatic Debts	xlvi
Directors of the East India Dock Company	—
East-India Houses of Agency	xlix
Alphabetical Abstract of the late Act renewing the Charter	l
Regulations respecting the Postage of Letters to & from India ..	lxix
Saving Bank for Persons in the House and Warehouses	lxx
List of Officers in the Company's Service who are Members of the most hon Military Order of the Bath	lxxi
List of Ships of the Season 1818-19 Abroad. Do do of the Season 1819-20.	—
Private Ship Licences granted by the East-India Company, in pur- suance of the Act of the 53d Geo. III, cap. 155, from the 6th January 1819, to the 29th Sept. 1819, inclusive.	—
Tables of Pay and Allowances, to the Officers on the Bengal and Fort St. George Establishments.	—
BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.	—
Supreme Council, Secretaries, &c.	1
Sudder Dewannee and Nizamut Adawlut ..	2
Boards of Trade and Revenue, and Senior Merchants	—

* * Copies of this Work, that have not the Signature
of one of the Editors, are spurious.

Edwards

[Entered at Stationers' Hall.]

	Page
Junior Merchants	18
Factors	15
Writers	16
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.....	19
Judges of City Courts	—
Judges, Registers, Collectors and Surgeons of Zillah Courts ..	—
Superintendants and Agents.....	22
Agents of the Salt Departments	—
Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons	23
Collectors of Government Customs.....	—
Residents &c. at Native Courts.....	24
Ecclesiastical Establishment	—
General Staff and Chaplains.....	25
Staff to the Governor General and Commander in Chief	26
Military and Medical Boards	—
Board of Superintendence for improving the Breed of Cattle ..	—
General and Field Officers	27
Commissariat Department	32
Cavalry Regiments	33
European Regiment, Infantry.....	38
Native Infantry.....	40
Artillery Regiment	100
Corps of Engineers	105
Ordnance Department.....	106
Invalids.....	107
Pensioners	109
Cornets not posted to Regiments.....	—
Cadets for the Engineers, and Cavalry.....	—
Lieutenants not posted to Regiments	—
Cadets for the Infantry	110
Medical Establishment	111
Marine Establishment Bengal.....	118
Pilot Vessels	120
College at Fort William	121
Members of the Asiatic Society	—
Supreme Court of Judicature	125
Vice Admiralty Court and Police Establishment.....	126
Court of Requests	127
Banks of Bengal and Hindustan and Calcutta Mint.....	—
Bengal Civil Fund	—
Regulations	357
Bengal Military Fund	127
Regulations	363
Military Orphan Society	128
Free School.....	—
Native Hospital, Houses of Agency, and Insurance Companies	129
Merchant Vessels	132
Precedence in the East-Indies	138
Comparative rank of Officers in the Navy and Army	—
European Inhabitants	139
FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government.....	175
Boards of Trade and Revenue.....	—
Sudder and Foudarry Adawlut	178

	Page
Junior Merchants.....	180
Factors and Writers	182
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.....	184
Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.....	—
Commercial Residents.....	185
Board of Superintendence for the College	186
Master Attendant's Department	—
Ecclesiastical Establishment	—
General Staff	187
Military Board	—
Medical do	188
Commissariat Department	—
General and Field Officers	189
Cavalry Regiments	194
European Regiment, Infantry.....	202
Native Infantry.....	204
Artillery	250
Engineers	253
Invalids.....	254
Pensioners.....	255
Ordnance Department.....	256
Cadets for the Engineers	258
Cadets for the Cavalry.....	—
Cadets for the Infantry	—
Medical Establishment.....	260
Courts of Judicature at Madras	265
Mint and Government Bank	266
Directors and Members of the Male Asylum.....	267
Governors and Directresses of the Female Asylum	—
Madras, Civil Fund.....	268
Do Military Do.....	—
Do Medical Fund	270
Insurance Companies and Houses of Agency.....	—
European Inhabitants	271
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government....	275
Senior Merchants	—
Junior Merchants.....	277
Factors and Writers	278
Company's Mint.....	279
Ecclesiastical Establishment	—
General Staff and Chaplains	280
Military and Medical Boards, and Committee of Survey	281
General and Field Officers	282
Cavalry Regiments	284
European Regiment, Infantry.....	286
Native Infantry.....	288
Artillery	310
Engineers	312
Invalids, and Ordnance Department	313
Cadets for the Artillery	311
Cadets for the Engineers, Cavalry and Infantry	314
Medical Establishment.....	315
List of Marine Vessels.....	317

	Page
Naval Officers	318
Their relative Rank with the Civil and Military Servants and Commanders of the Company's Ships.....	321
Recorder's Court, Bombay	322
Vice Admiralty Court and Court of Requests.....	323
Justices of the Peace.....	—
Military Fund.....	324
List of Merchants, and Literary Society	330
Merchant Vessels	332
European Inhabitants	334
WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT (SUMATRA.)	
Civil Servants and Surgeons.....	341
European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers.....	342
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.	
Civil Establishment	344
Court of Judicature, Agents, &c.....	345
European Inhabitants	346
CANTON, CHINA:	
Select Committee, Supra Cargoes, Writers, &c.....	347
ST. HELENA.	
Civil Establishment	348
Military Establishment.....	349
Medical Do	350
Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement	351
Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants.....	—
Table of Distances from the different Presidencies to some of the principal Places in India	352
Tables of Coins, Weights and Measures of various Parts of India	369
Bengal Civil Index.....	385
Bengal Military Index	390
Fort St. George Civil Index	413
Fort St. George Military Index	416
Bombay Civil Index	438
Bombay Military Index.....	435
Bombay Marine Index	448
CASUALTIES SINCE THE LAST PUBLICATION.	
Bengal, Civil and Military	445 to 448
Fort St. George, Civil and Military	448 to 453
Bombay, Civil and Military	453 to 455
West Coast and Prince of Wales Island	455
China and St. Helena	456
Bengal, Births	457
— Marriages	464
— Deaths.....	468
Madras Births	474
— Marriages and Deaths.....	477 to 480
Bombay, Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	481 to 484
West Coast Births and Deaths.....	485
Prince of Wales Island, Births, Marriages and Deaths	—
Alterations while Printing	487
Advertisements.....	489

THE EAST-INDIA REGISTER

AND
DIRECTORY,
FOR
1819.

SECOND EDITION.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

*The Right Honorable the Board of Commissioners
for the Affairs of India.*

The Rt. Hon. George Canning, *President.*

Rt. Hon. Lord Castlereagh	} <i>Secretaries of State.</i>	Rt. Hon. John Sullivan
Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst		Rt. Hon. Lord Binning, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Sidmouth		Rt. Hon. W. Sturges Bourne
Rt. Hon. Earl of Liverpool		M.P.
Rt. Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, M. P.		Viscount Cranborne, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth		Lord Walpole, M.P.

Secretary, Tho. Peregrine Courtenay, Esq. M. P.

Assistant Secretary, John Wright, Esq.

Senior Clerks, T. Bell, Benjamin S. Jones, James Cumming, H. S. Alves, Wm. Cabell, Esqrs.

Clerks, Benj. Henry Jones, Hugh Starke, Wm. Lenox, John Crockatt, James Wilson, Henry Shephard, Arthur Easton, Chas. Ormerod, Arthur Steele, John Backhouse, C. H. C. Plowden, Thos. Nelson Waterfield, Alfred Trimmer, and Charles Henry Hall, Esqrs.

Accomptant, T. N. Wittwer, Esq.

Assistants, T. Bell and Wm. Leach, Esqrs.

Precis Writer, Charles Poole, Esq.

Solicitor, William Groom, Esq.

Private Secretary to the President, J. Backhouse, Esq.

Clerk of the Home Department, Henry Jadis, Esq.

Librarian, George Johnston, Esq.

House-keeper, Mrs. Silversides.

Chamber-keeper, Thomas Pocknell

Messengers, George Parsons, John Holmes, John Fleming and Cornelius Ball

Porter, John Randall.

[illegible]

Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. 3, *Upper Wimpole Street*
Geo. Abercrombie Robinson, Esq. 80, *Pall Mall*
Hon. Wm. Fullarton Elphinstone, 2, *Upper Harley Street*
Charles Grant, Esq. 40, *Russell Square*
George Smith, Esq. M. P. 1, *Upper Harley Street*
Sweny Toome, Esq. 44, *Mortimer Street*
William Astell, Esq. M. P. 4, *Portland Place*
Richard Chicheley Plowden, Esq. 8, *Devonshire Place*
John Hudleston, Esq. 54, *Margaret Street, Cavendish Sq.*
John Inglis, Esq. 27, *Mark Lane.*
John Bebb, Esq. 18, *Gloucester Place*
James Pattison, Esq. 37, *Southernport Row, Bloombury*

5	A	BW		H		MS
1	A	BW		H		MS
1	A	BW		H		MS
4	A	BW		H		MS
4	A	BW		H		MS
4						P S
4						MS P S
5						P S
3						P S
3						P S
4						P S

Committee of By

Humphrey Howarth, Esq. M.P. *Berkely Street.*
14a Han. Douglass J. W. Kinnaird, Pull Mall.
John Carsars, Esq. *Abchurch Lane*
George Cumming, Esq. *Lower Brook Street.*
Wm. Drew, Esq. *New Street, Spring Gardens.*
Patrick Healy, Esq. *Herford Street, May Fair.*
Henry Smith, Esq. *Turnabout Lane, Cannon Street.*
Sir Jno. Men Walker, Bart. *Upper Harley Street.*

Sir John Jackson, Bart. M.P. 9, *New Broad Street*.
James Daniell, Esq. 5, *Fenelchurch Str. Buildings*
John Bladen Taylor, Esq. 40, *Deanshire Place*
Hon. Hugh Lindsay, *Plustow Lodge, Bromley, Kent*
John Morris, Esq. 21, *Baker Street, Portman Square*
Sir David Scott, Bart. 20, *Baker Street, Portman Square*
Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. M.P. 26, *Baker St. Portman Sq.*
William Stanley Clarke, Esq. *Elm Bank, Leatherhead*
John Thornhill, Esq. 38, *Bloomsbury Square*
George Raikes, Esq. 8, *Park Place, St. James's*
Robert Campbell, Esq. 35, *Argyll Street.*
John Goldsbrough Ravenshaw, Esq. 9, *Lower Berkeley St.*

Thomas Reid, Esq., 8, Broad Street Buildings
William Wigram, Esq. 31, Upper Harley Street
Wm. Taylor Money, Esq. M.P. Streatham Park, Surrey
chosen the 23d June 1819.

George Grote, Esq. *Threadneedle Street.*
David Lyon, Esq. *Mincing Lane.*
Robert Williams, Esq. *M. P. Birchin Lane.*
Benjamin Barnard, Esq. *Cornhill.*
Sir Henry Strachey, Bart. *Hill Street, Berkeley Square*
John Darby, Esq. *Great George Street, Westminster*
John Henton Tritton, Esq. *Leamard Street*
Clerk. James Cosmo Melville, Esq.

List of the Directors, with the Dates when first Elected.

The Hon. Wm. F. Elphinstone, 19th December 1786, vice Richard Hall, Esq. Deceased
 Charles Grant, Esq. 30th May 1794, vice Nath. Smith, Esq. Deceased
 George Smith, Esq. M. P. .. 29th April 1795, with James Irwin, Esq. vice Thos. Pattle and Walter Ewer, Esqrs. Disqualified
 Sweny Toone, Esq. .. 6th March 1798, vice James Irwin, Esq. Dec.
 Wm. Astell, Esq. M. P. .. 29th January 1800, vice Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq. Deceased
 Richard Chicheley Plowden, Esq. General Election, 1803
 John Hudleston, Esq. Do do
 John Inglis, Esq. ... 25th May 1803, vice Sir J. Smith Burges, Bt. Deceased
 John Bebb, Esq. 20th Dec. 1804, vice Wm. A. Jackson, Esq. Dec.
 Jas. Pattison, Esq. 28th March 1805, vice S. Williams, Esq. Dec.
 Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. (chairman) Gen. Election, 1807
 Sir John Jackson, Bart. M. P. Do do
 Geo. Abercr. Robinson, Esq. (deputy chairman) Do 1808
 James Daniell, Esq. 18th October, 1809, vice John Travers Esq. Dec.
 John Bladen Taylor, Esq. 10th January, 1810, vice Sir Wm. Bensley, Bart. Deceased
 Hon. Hugh Lindsay General Election, 1814
 John Morris, Esq. Do do do
 Sir David Scott, Bart. Do do do
 Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. M. P. Do do do
 William Stanley Clarke, Esq. 9th March 1815, vice Chas. Mills, Esq. Disqualified
 John Thornhill, Esq. 25th Oct. 1815, vice Abraham Roberts, Esq. Disqualified
 George Raikes, Esq. 26th March, 1817, vice John Alex. Bannerman, Esq. Disqualified
 Robert Campbell, Esq. 23d July, 1817, vice Richard Parry, Esq. deceased
 John Goldsborough Ravenshaw Esq. 14th July 1819, vice Samuel Davis, Esq. Deceased

The following Gentlemen went out of the Direction by Rotation in April last, viz.

When first elected.
 Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. 22d August 1782, vice Robert Gregory, Esq. Resigned
 Joseph Cotton, Esq. General Election, 1795
 Edward Parry, Esq. 5th April 1797, vice John Townson, Esq. Deceased
 Thomas Reid, Esq. 30th November, 1803, vice Sir Lionel Darell, Bart. Deceased
 William Wigram, Esq. 10th May 1809, vice John Manship, Esq. Disqualified, re-elected General Election, 1813
 William Taylor Money, Esq. M. P. .. 30th December 1818, vice John Lumsden, Esq. Deceased

HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

Secretary.—Joseph Dart, Esq.
Deputy.—Peter Auber, Esq.
Chief Clerk.—Jas. Cosmo Melvill
Clerks.—Alex. Way Mason, W. E. MacLagan, Thomas De La Garde Grissell, Geo. Owen, Geo. H. Brown, Alex. Innes Scott, Hen. William Mason, Samuel Babington, Edward Thornton, John Docwra Dickinson, John Charles Mason, Francis Clark, Thomas Hilton Keith, Edm. Harvey.

Superintendent of the Extra Clerks. Wm Malbon
Assist. William Lea.

Examiner of Indian Correspondence. Wm McCulloch, Esq.
Clerks.—John Brett, John Johnson Harcourt, Jos. Caldecourt, Chas. R Fenton, Jos. Maitland, John Conyers Hudson, Henry Thomas, Thomas Rundall, Robt. Fletcher, Wm Dickinson, Thos. Robt. Andrews, Octavius Green, Hen. Lloyd.

Searcher of the Records under the Examiner. Thomas Fisher
Clerk.—Alex. Williamson.

Auditor and Clerk to Committee of Law Suits.—Wm. Wright, Esq.
Deputy.—Thomas Woodhouse.
Clerks.—Thos. Maitland, T. H. Henderson, W. H. Truss, Thomas Trew, Edw. Dodwell, Charles Wright, Jacob Chaillé, Charles Lingham, John Noble.

Military Secretary for conducting the Military Correspondence with India.—Lieut. Colonel, James Salmon.

Assist.—Philip Melvill
Clerks.—Francis Edw. Crawley, Walter A. Powell.

Paymaster to Lord Clive's Fund and Superintendent of the Recruiting Department.—Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce.
Assist.—Martin Rawling.
Clerk.—William Eade.

Treasurer.—John A. Gilmour, Esq.
Deputy.—Charles Mortimer
Clerks.—Jas. Bone, G. Potter, W. H. Partridge, J. R. Vincent, S. B. Morrison, W. Sims, W. Baker, Joseph B. Wilks, Jas. B. Pulham, Randolph Blanckenhagen, Chas. Hudson, John Brown, H. Dowdeswell, James Muzio.

Accountant General.—Chas. Cartwright, Esq.
Deputy.—Geo. Paterson
Clerks.—T. Gore Lloyd, J. C. Hyde, Samuel Wolfe, Peter Solomon Du Puy, William Collet, Nicholas Willard, Jos. Thompson, Thos. Downley, Charles Lamb, John Matthie, H. Dodwell, H. Rouse, H. Wadd, G. Medley, Thomas S. Cabell, E. White, C. H. Winfield, W. D. Plumley, John Chambers, Robt. Hudson, Fras. J. Field, Fred. D. Whalley, Charles Ryle, Wm. Keith, Charles Wm Smith, J. Farewell, W. Collingwood, Sam. Kershaw, John Wm. Medley, Francis Thompson, George Friend, Thos. Hennah, John Oatlie, Harvey Dickinson, Wm. Drysdale, Jas. Waghorn.

Freight Accountant Wm. Raincock, Esq.

Deputy—S. Sillitoe

Clerks—James Lowe, Steph. S. Cancellor, John Lee, J. H. Ball, Geo. Hobson, Jos. Allen, Edw. Rouse, Jas. Richards, Chas. Sleath, Wm. Henry Dobson, Edw. Parish, Fred. Sandoz, Thos. Sillitoe, Wm. H. Maine, Horatio J. Street, Stephen Hoole, Jas. Borwick Yzarn.

Transfer Accountant—J. H. Kennedy, Esq.

Clerks—Jas. Peppercome, Geo. Collard, P. T. Maitland, Rob. Smith, W. Cresswell, John Pearce, Vincent Rice, Richard John Everett.

Paymaster of Seamen's Wages—Jas. Coggan, Esq.

Deputy—Cornelius Wittenoom.
Clerks—Chas. W. Churchill, J. C. Adams, George W. Gunston, William Morgan.

Clerk to the Committee of Shipping—John Morice, Esq.

Assistant—Rich. Le Gros

Clerks—Wm. Gunston, H. D. Bland, Sam. J. Nettlefold, H. Owen, John M. Connell, G. Rob. C. Wilcocke, James Sabine, Rob. Ritherdon, Benj. Jones, James Broughton, Chas. Preston, Christ. Brody.

Master Attendant—Capt. Joseph Boulderson

Deputy—Capt. John W. Hilton

1st Assistant—Capt. J. V. Baker

2nd Do John Dinsdale

Extra Do T. Sandon

Clerks—G. Browne, Chas. Hebard, Archibald Rodick.

Surveyor of Shipping—J. Hillman

1st Assistant—Richard Barton

2nd Assistant—Thomas Mitchell

Clerk to Committee of Buying & Warehouses Wm. Simons, Esq.

Assistant—Walter Young

Clerks—Thos. Hoole, Philip D.

Hart, Luke Higgs, Charles

Graham, Wm. Simons, jun.

Thos. Harding, Wm. Carter,

John Davison, Fleetwood J.

Woodford, Wm. Banton,

D'Arcy Preston, J. Mingay

Chart Office.

Hydrographer—James Hors-

burgh, Esq. F.R.S.

Clerk. James Malbon

Company's Husband—Robert Gear, Esq.

Assistant—John Foster

Clerks—Edw. Leslie, William

Pearce, Edw. Cox, Thomas

Boyton, James A. Tabor,

John Benjamin Sharpe, John

Thos. Theophilus Knudson

Company's Superintendent at the

E. I. Docks.—Thomas Brooke.

Warehouse Keeper of Tea—John Stockwell, Esq.

Assistant—Robert Butcher

Clerks—H. H. Goodhall, H.

Seally, E. Price, C. Wheeler

E. Goldsmith, S. Clarke, W.

A. Hunt, Rob. Hunter, John

T. Miller, Henry A. Burge,

Thomas Brown, Geo. Parish,

Gilson Browne Simons, John

Biker Farmer, Jos. H. New-

man, Thos. W. Horn, Alex.

S. Cruikshank, Hugh S. Har-

rison.

Bengal Warehouse Keeper—Henry Dickinson, Esq.

Assistant—Henry Johnson

Clerks—Edward Bolger, Fras.

Cooke, M. Greenaway, Wm.

Kelly, John Rixon

Coast Warehouse Keeper—Geo.

Mordaunt, Esq.

Assistant—Rob. Markl. Barnard

Clerks—Benj. Nind, Geo. Mor-

daunt, jun. Edward Wright

Private Trade Warehouse Keeper

Thomas Cleeve, Esq.

Clerks—N. N. Savery, Sam.

Mann, John Kiddell, Geo.

Hayton, Frederick S. Dan-

vers, Geo. Ritherdon, Wm.

Restell

Assistant Private Trade Ware-

house.

Assistant Warehouse Keeper.

William Johnson

Clerks.—Peter Contencin, Geo.

Ritherdon, Robt. Rouse, Wil-

loughby Wigston, Rich. B.

Hennah, Wm. Bell, Chas. J.

Rumfitt

Pepper and Saltpetre Warehouse

Keeper—Rob. Frost, Esq.

Clerks.—W. Hen. Nuthall, Peter

Cameron, Wm. G. Skidmore,

Chas. Williamson, Jas. Burn,

C. H. Prichard, W. Heathcote

Baggage Warehouse Keeper—Wil-

liam Evans, Esq.

Clerk—Wm. Babington

Clerk to the Committee of Corres-

pondence—Peter Auber, Esq.

Capt. William Forrest, Inspector of military stores for India

Capt. Peter Page, Assistant do do

John Matthie, inspector of indigo

Messrs. John Matthie and Luke Springbett, auctioneers

Dr. Wm. Fred. Chambers, examining physician

Messrs. Lewis Leese and James Hume Spry, surgeons to the ware-

house department

Mr. Samuel Proctor, inspect. surgeon for invalid seamen and soldiers

— John Hyslop, do. do. for Lascars and Chinese, at the depôt

— Adam Parke, do. do. on board ships in the river (resident at

Gravesend)

Clerk to the Committee of House

Henry Gore, Esq.

Clerk to the Committee of Col-

lege.—John Conyers Hudson,

Esq.

Clerk to the Committee for Go-

vernment Troops and Stores,

and Superintendent of the Cor-

respondence with St. Helena,

Geo. Owen, Esq.

Clerk under do.—Wm. Owen

Clerk to the Secret Commercial

Comm.—Jos. Thompson, Esq.

Clerk under do.—John Cox

Clerk to the Committee of Ac-

counts.—George Medley, Esq.

Clerks for Passengers Orders, and

Bonds.—George Owen, and

Henry W. Mason

Clerk for Passengers Baggage and

Private Trade outwards, at the

East-India Wharf.—Matth.

Sharpshouse, Esq.

Clerk to the Committee of Private

Trade.—John Lee, Esq.

Clerk to the Mil. Sem. Com-

mittee & for passing Cadets, &

Assist. Surgeons, W. Abington,

Esq.

French Translator, Chas. Graham

Dutch do Peter S. Du Puy

Book Office.—Robt. Burn, Matt.

Wall, Registers.

Dr. Charles Maclean, lecturer on the diseases of hot climates, to gentlemen appointed to the Company's medical service

Dr. John Borthwick Gilchrist, Hindoostanee professor, lecturer to do do in that language

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F. R. S. L. L. D. oriental librarian

Charles Julius Mickle, clerk, under ditto

James Horsburgh, Esq. F. R. S. hydrographer

Lawrence Gwynne, Esq. L. L. D. astronomical examiner

Rev. Samuel Hoole, chaplain of Poplar hospital

Mr. Sergeant Bosanquet, standing counsel

Randle Jackson, Esq. advocate before parliament

Henry Smith, Esq. solicitor

Samuel Pepys Cockerell, Esq. surveyor

Jas. Tudor, head door-keeper

Peter Cropper, Jas. Norman, John Saunders, Philip Davis, Augustine Raymont, and Henry John Croasdel, under door-keepers

ABSTRACT OF AN ACT

*Passed in the Thirty-third Year of His present Majesty, Cap. 52.
Sec. 70, precluding the Return to their Duty of the Civil and Military Servants, after an absence of Five Years.*

And be it further enacted, that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever, in India, in the service of the said united Company, being under the rank or degree of a member of council, or commander-in-chief of the forces,* and who, having departed from India by leave of the governor general in council, or Governor in council, shall not return to India, within the space of five years next after such departure, shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India, either in the European or native corps of troops, or in the civil line of the Company's service; unless, in the case of any civil servant of the Company, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the court of Directors, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India, by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot, by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in general court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in the London Gazette, or unless, in the case of any military officer, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the said court of directors, and the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

* *Vide Abstract of the Act of the 53d Geo. 3. cap. 155, page*

RESPECTING

Military Officers retiring from the Company's Service.

Every officer after twenty-five years service in India, three years for one furlough being included, is allowed to retire with the pay of the rank to which he has attained; but such pay is to be the same only as that allowed to officers of infantry.

A member of the Medical Board, who has been in that station not less than two years, and not less than twenty years in India, including three years for one furlough, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £500 per annum.

A surgeon of a general hospital, or superintending surgeon, who has been in that station not less than two years, and whose period of service has been not less than twenty years, including three years for one furlough, as above, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum for life.

All other surgeons and assistant surgeons attached to the military, are permitted to retire from the service on the pay of their rank, after having served in India not less than twenty years, including three for one furlough.

A chaplain after eighteen years service, (ten of which at a military station,) including three years for one furlough, is allowed to retire with the pay of major.

A chaplain having served ten years in India, whose constitution will not admit of his continuing in the service, may retire on the half pay of major; after seven years on the half-pay of captain.

A commissary, or deputy commissary of ordnance, not being a commissioned officer, is allowed to retire on full pay, if he has served twenty-seven years in India, of which twelve must have been in the ordnance department; twenty-five years, fourteen of which in that department; or twenty two years, seventeen years of which in the ordnance department.

A conductor of stores is allowed to retire on £60 per annum after twenty-five years actual service in India.

Every lieutenant-colonel, major, captain, or captain-lieutenant is allowed to retire with the *half pay* of the rank to which he has attained, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A lieutenant having served thirteen, or an ensign nine years in India, including three years for a furlough, may retire on the *half pay* of his rank, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A subaltern officer, or military assistant surgeon, having served six years in India, is permitted to retire on the *half pay of ensign*, if his constitution should be so impaired as to prevent the possibility of his continuing in India.

Every officer returning on furlough, and wishing to retire from the service, must make a declaration to that effect, within twelve months after his arrival in England; and in case of his neglecting so

to do, he must at the expiration of his furlough, either return to India, or be held to have relinquished the service, and not be entitled to retire on pay, unless he has continued to serve in India, from his first arrival, for the space of *twenty-two* years, without having a furlough; in that case he is allowed *two* years before he shall be called upon to signify his intention of retiring, but he can only be allowed the pay of the rank he held at the expiration of twelve months from his arrival in Europe.

Officers retiring from the service after two years furlough, will be considered to have retired at the expiration of two years from the date of their landing in England, unless they shall have previously obtained an extension of their furlough, and officers who shall retire after having obtained an extension of furlough, will be considered to have retired from the date of the expiration of such additional furlough, or from the time when the requests of such officers to retire or resign, are laid before the Court, which ever shall happen first.

FURLOUGH.

Officers (of whatever rank) must be ten years in India, before they can be entitled (except in case of certified sickness, and as hereafter specified) to their rotation to be absent on furlough, and the same rule is applicable to assistant military surgeons. The furlough to be granted by the commander in chief at each presidency, with the approbation of the respective governments.

Officers who have not served ten years in India, but whose presence in England is required by urgent private affairs, may be allowed a furlough for one year without pay.

A chaplain after seven years residence in India, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A conductor of stores is allowed furlough pay, only in case of coming home from sickness.

The period of furlough is three years, reckoning from its date to the day of the return of the officer to his presidency.

All officers finding it necessary to solicit a further leave of absence, on account of sickness, must transmit with their letter of application for such leave, a certificate signed by at least two gentlemen, eminent in the medical profession, describing the nature of the applicant's complaint, and stating it to be their opinion that the circumstances of the case render a compliance with his request absolutely necessary. Also previously to such extension of furlough being granted, such further proof shall be adduced by personal examination, or, by such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory.

Officers abroad in any part of Europe, applying to remain, a further time from their duty, on account of sickness, are to furnish a certificate of two eminent physicians, with the attestation of a magistrate, that the persons who signed the certificate are physicians.

No officer on furlough can receive pay for more than two years and a half from the period of his quitting India, excepting colonels of regiments, and those of the rank of lieutenant colonel regimentally, when promoted to that of major general; the latter are then allowed to draw their regimental pay beyond the above period.

* * For the Retiring and Furlough Regulations of the St. Helena Establishment, see page 351.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

Friday, the 1st March 1811.

A report from the Committee of Correspondence, dated this day, being read, calling the court's attention to the evident misapprehension of the meaning of the 70th section of the act of the 33d of his present Majesty, cap. 52,* as to the time of absence after which civil and military officers may return to the Company's service in India.

Resolved,—That military officers wishing to avail themselves of the provision above referred to, must arrive in India within five years from their departure from thence, or otherwise they will not be entitled to any pay, rank, or military authority, unless they shall have a permission by the court of directors to return to India, having previously proved to the satisfaction of the Court, and to the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that their absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

* See Abstract of this Act, page xvi.

REGULATIONS

RESPECTING THE

Retirement and Furlough of Officers in the Bombay Marine.

RETIRING.

Every officer of the marine who has served twenty-five years in India, including three years for a furlough is permitted to retire from the service with the following pay.

The commodore per annum 2281.
A captain of the first class of vessels, 1801.
A captain of the smaller vessels . . . 1351.
A first lieutenant 801.

FURLOUGH.

A certain proportion of the marine officers (to be determined by the government with a due regard to the exigencies of the service) are allowed to come home on furlough for three years, with the pay only of their rank.

No officer under the rank of captain who has not actually served ten years in the marine, can be permitted to come home on furlough, unless in cases of ill health under the like certificates as required from military officers.

If the commodore is permitted to come home on furlough he is to be allowed the pay of a captain only, half the remainder of his allowance to be drawn by the senior captain in the service, who is to act as commodore during his absence, in addition to the pay of his rank as senior captain.

The regulations for drawing pay on furlough and retirement by the marine officers are, as far as circumstances will admit, the same as those for the military officers.

REGULATIONS

FOR THE

Admission of Pensioners on Lord Clive's Fund.

Every petitioning officer and soldier must produce a certificate from his commanding officer, of his being an invalid, and rendered incapable of further service in India, together with an approbation of such certificate by the governor and council of the presidency where he shall have served.

Every commissioned officer must previously make oath before the governor and council, *viz.* A colonel that he is not possessed of, or entitled to, real and personal property to the value of £4000. A lieutenant, £3000. A major, £2500. A captain, £2000. A lieutenant, £1000. An ensign, £750. Officers' widows must produce proof, on affidavit, that their husbands did not die possessed of property as above.

All commissioned, staff, or warrant officers to have half the ordinary pay they enjoyed whilst in service, *viz.*

	<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day</i>		<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day</i>
A Colonel	£228	2 6 or 12s. 6d.	An Ensign	£36	10 0 or 2s. 0d.
Lieut. Col.	182	10 0	Surgeon	91	5 0
Major	136	17 6	Assist. surgeon	45	12 6
Capt.	91	5 0	Conductor of		
Lieut.	45	12 6	ordnance	36	10 0

their widows one-half the above to continue during their widowhood.

Serjeants of artillery to have nine-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb one shilling per day. Privates of the artillery six-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb ninepence per day.

All other non-commissioned officers and privates to have four-pence three-farthings per day.

Officers and privates to be entitled from the period of their landing in England.

LIST OF OFFICERS

Retired on the Off-Reckoning Fund.

BENGAL.		<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Lieut. General	William Popham	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
—	Robert Stuart	25 Sept. 1803	do
—	Gabriel Johnston*	do	9 Oct. 99
—	George Deare	do	1 Jan. 803
—	Vere Warner Hussey*	1 Jan. 1805	20 Feb. 801
—	Wm. N. Cameron	25 Apr. 1808	4 Oct. 803
FORT ST. GEORGE.			
Lieut. General	Thomas Bridges	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
—	George Conyngham	25 Sept. 1803	23 Aug. 803
—	Thomas Trent	1 Jan. 1805	8 April 808
—	Daniel Burr	4 June 1813	11 Sept. 809
BOMBAY.			
Lieut. General	John Peché	9 Jan. 1805	1 Jan. 803
—	Robert Nicholson	do	1 May 804
—	Sir Rich. Jones K.C.B.	25 Apr. 1808	7 Sept. 812

* Those marked thus (*) were placed on this List from the 1st Jan. 1803

LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Agg, James	Captain	Bengal	11 Dec. 99
Ainslie, White, aw	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 815
—, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	22 Jan. 817
Alcock, Thomas	Major	Do	10 Oct. 804
Allison, William	Assist. Surg.	Do	15 June 808
Alston, William, C.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 Aug. 809
Anderson, Wm. Proctor	Captain	Do	8 July 812
Anderson, William	Surgeon	Do	18 Dec. 802
Atkinson, James	Major	Do	12 June 805
Baillie, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22 Dec. 97
—, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	16 Jan. 810
—, John	Do	Bengal	30 June 818
Baker, William M.	Do	Do	18 Feb. 806
—, John Law	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	23 Sep. 818
Bannerman, John Alex.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 July 803
Barclay, Sir Robt. K. C. B.	Colonel	Do	30 May 816
Barnes, William	Lieutenant	St. Helena	16 May 810
Batehellor, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	7 Feb. 809
Beatson, Alexander	Major General	St. Helena	Aug. 813
Bell, Charles Wm.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Bellis, Francis William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5 Mar. 800
Berrie, Robert	Major	Bengal	2 Jan. 811
Berry, Andrew	Mem. Med. Bd.	Fort St. George	10 Aug. 814
Bethune, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Aug. 809
Bird, Edward	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 99
Bishop, Benjamin	Do	Fort St. George	24 June 818
Blackall, Robert	Major	Bombay	4 May 808
Blakiston, John	Captain	Fort St. George	28 July 815
Blunt, James Tillyer	Do	Bengal	9 Feb. 810
Boyce, Charles	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	4 Mar. 817
Bradford, John Y.	Major	Bengal	8 Sep. 809
Briggs, John	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 801
Brougham, Thomas	Major	Bengal	18 Apr. 805
Broughton, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 June 818
Brown, Edward	Captain	Do	21 Mar. 804
—, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6 Feb. 803
—, Alexander	Major	Do	12 July 818
—, James D.	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Bruce, Patrick	Colonel	Do	14 Apr. 817
Bryce, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Do	13 Dec. 809
Buchanan, Robert	Do	Bombay	24 July 805
Buck, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	16 Apr. 819
Budden, Richard	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 802

RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Budden, Robert	Captain	Bombay Marine	15 July 813
Burges, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	17 Sep. 817
Burke, William	Major	Bombay	1 Mar. 815
—, William	Captain	Bengal	12 Mar. 806
Burnett, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 June 98
Burrows, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2 Oct. 811
Cameron, Robert	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
Campbell, John	Do	Bengal	8 Sep. 809
—, Robert	Captain	Do	10 Feb. 807
—, Alexander	Surgeon	Do	11 Mar. 806
—, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 May 98
—, James	Major	Do	8 Apr. 812
Cape, Thomas	Do	Bombay	25 June 809
Carnie, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15 Mar. 803
Carruthers, John	Captain	Bengal	20 Jan. 99
Channing, Joseph	Major	Do	20 July 800
Cheape, Harry	Do	Do	25 Apr. 810
Clarke, Otto	Lieutenant	Do	4 June 813
Cliffe, John	Major	Bombay	28 July 807
Cocks, James	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	3 Feb. 808
Coke, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	26 Jan. 808
Colvill, Thompson	Lieutenant	Bengal	11 Mar. 812
Constable, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17 Jan. 816
Corfield, Frederick	Captain	Do	22 Dec. 801
Crane, Samuel	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Sep. 808
Crawford, Charles	Colonel	Bengal	10 June 818
Cregoe, Frind	Captain	Fort St. George	30 May 816
Crofts, John S.	Captain	Bombay	22 May 816
Crowe, Philip	Lieutenant	Bengal	22 May 815
Crozier, Samuel	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
—, Rawson B.	Captain	Bombay	27 Nov. 812
Cunningham, Charles	Do	Fort St. George	26 Mar. 816
Cunninghame, Sir Jas. B.	Major	Do	24 June 803
Cunninghame, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 June 808
Cuthbert, Benjamin	Do	Bengal	13 May 806
Dallas, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	21 Sep. 808
Dalston, Fletcher	Do	Bengal	14 Feb. 810
Davidson, James	Major	Do	11 Nov. 812
Davies, William A.	Surgeon	Bombay	24 Oct. 814
Davis, William B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	18 May 803
—, Edward F.	Captain	Fort St. George	5 Apr. 808
Davy, Leyson H.	Do	Bengal	25 Dec. 817
Dawson, John	Major	Do	22 Feb. 811
Deane, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	22 June 817
De Billingham, George	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	24 June 817
Denby, William	Do	Bengal	7 Aug. 99

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date</i> <i>Retirement.</i>
Denny, James	Surgeon	Bengal	7 Oct. 818
Des Voeux, Arthur	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Dick, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Dec. 802
—, William	Major	Bengal	25 Nov. 815
Disney, Arthur	Colonel	Bombay	20 Jan. 813
Don, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Doolan, Richard	Do	Bombay	24 Feb. 807
Douglas, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	30 July 800
Dowell, Thomas	Major	Do	21 Feb. 810
Drummond, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	23 Sep. 811
—, John P.	Major	Bengal	23 Oct.
Duff, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	16 Sep. 807
—, Robert	Captain	Do	25 Jan. 809
Duncan, William	Colonel	Do	1 June 96
—, Menzies	Captain	Do	23 Sep. 807
—, Francis	Surgeon	Fort St. George	26 Nov. 800
Dunn, John Charles	Head Surgeon	St. Helena	18 Mar. 814
Eade, John	Captain	Bengal	23 Oct. 800
Erskine, Francis T.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Feb. 814
Ewart, Peter	Surgeon	Do	26 Aug. 806
Eyles, James	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 813
Ferguson, George	Lieutenant	Bengal	31 Dec. 806
Fernyhough, Wilson	Captain	Fort St. George	13 Aug. 814
Fisher, Andrew G.	Do	Bombay	9 Dec. 807
Fitzgerald, Maurice	Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 May 811
Fleeming, Charles	Head Surgeon	Do	21 Jan. 812
Fleming, J. M. D. F.R.S.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	10 Nov. 813
Flemyng, William	Captain	Do	2 Dec. 802
Flint, William	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	27 June 98
Fontana, Nicholas	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	29 Oct. 800
Forbes, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	6 May 819
Ford, Matthew R.	Do	Bengal	1 June 808
Forman, Edw. William	Do	Bombay	26 Feb. 800
Forrest, William	Do	Bengal	30 May 816
Fotheringham Robt. H.	Major	Fort St. George	7 Oct. 815
Fowell, Francis	Do	Bombay	14 Feb. 98
Fraser, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	15 Aug. 809
—, Roderick	Major	Do	26 Jan.
—, Edward	Captain	Fort St. George	29 June 810
—, Simon	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
—, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Fuller, George	Major	Bengal	17 Feb. 815
Gahagan, William	Apothecary	St. Helena	
Gamble, John	Assist. Surg.	Do	26 Mar. 807

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date</i> <i>Retirement.</i>
Gardner, William F.	Surgeon	Bengal	5 Dec. 98
Gascoigne, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	23 June 809
Gerard, John	Captain	Do	13 Jan. 808
Gibbings, Arthur	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 May 803
Gibbons, Sloane	Captain	Do	6 Jan. 801
Gibson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5 July 811
—, Alured	Captain	Fort St. George	2 Sept. 816
Gilchrist, John R. L.L.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	6 Jan. 809
Gillespie, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	12 Feb. 99
Gillmer, E. B.	Captain	Bombay	23 July 801
Gilmour, James	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	22 Apr. 818
Gladwin, Charles	Major	Bengal	2 May 806
Glass, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 May 807
Gold-worthy, John	Major	Fort St. George	22 Jan. 808
Goodrich, James	Cornet	Do	22 Jan. 817
Gordon, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	29 May 816
Gourlay, William	Surgeon	Do	17 June 817
Grange, Richard G.	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22 May 99
Grant, Ludowick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11 Aug. 802
—, Alexander	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
—, Thomas	Captain	Bombay	28 Dec. 812
Greene, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11 Dec. 810
—, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	11 May 808
Greenhill, Alexander	Do	Do	26 Dec. 806
Greentree, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	Jan. 812
Greig, Charles	Captain	Bengal	26 Aug. 800
Hallcott, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	21 Dec. 97
Hamilton, Anthony	Do	Bengal	10 Sep. 806
—, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	31 Dec.
—, John Walter	Senior Capt.	Bombay Marine	3 June 818
—, Francis, M.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	14 Aug. 816
Harding, John	Major	Bombay	1 Aug. 810
Harper, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 do 807
Harris, William	Captain	Fort St. George	24 Apr. 816
Hay, Patrick	Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan. 99
—, Richard	Major	Do	21 Apr. 809
—, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	27 July 814
—, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr.
Henderson, John	Surgeon	Bengal	14 Jan. 806
Hickman, Thomas	Captain	Do	31 Aug. 808
Himing, Jacob	Major	Fort St. George	11 Sep. 810
Hind, Alexander	Colonel	Bengal	15 Feb. 818
Hodgson, Richard	Major	Do	31 Aug. 810
—, Thomas	Captain	Fort St. George	18 Mar. 817
Horne, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 June 801

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Howison, James	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Sep. 806
Howley, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 May 806
Hudleston, Robert J.	Do	Do	21 Feb. 812
Hughes, George F.	Captain	Bombay	4 June 817
Hume, Peter B.	Do	Bengal	23 Dec. 809
Hutchison, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 Aug. 810
Hutton, James	Surgeon	Do	4 Sep. 805
James, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	17 Dec. 802
—, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	29 July 814
Jeffreys, Rev. Richard	Chaplain	Bengal	8 July 812
—, George	Captain	Fort St. George	9 Feb. 818
Johnson, Daniel	Surgeon	Bengal	29 Apr. 809
Johnstone, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	20 Mar. 801
Jones, John Lloyd	Do	Fort St. George	10 Nov. 813
— Rev. Samuel	Chaplain	St. Helena	10 Apr. 816
Kean, Henry B.	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	9 Apr. 802
Kegan, Charles	Surgeon	Do	10 June 807
Kempe, William P.	Captain	Bombay	17 June 817
Kennaway, Sir J. Bart.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	14 Jan. 801
Kennedy, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 Apr. 812
Killin, Patrick	Captain	St. Helena	24 June 818
King, Arnold	Major	Bengal	10 Oct. 810
Kingston, Strickland	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	25 May 814
Kinsey, Charles	Lieutenant	Do	7 Feb. 816
Kerie, Jedediah	Do	Bengal	16 Apr. 817
Lacey, Thomas	Lieutenant	Bombay	31 Dec. 811
Lauriston, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	15 Aug. 804
Lawrie, James	Do	Bengal	11 Sep. 811
Leathart, John	Major	Do	1 Jan.
Ledlie, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	31 Dec. 812
Lennon, Walter C.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Nov. 810
Lester, Henry J.	Captain	Bombay	26 Aug. 818
Limrick, William S.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	27 Mar. 805
Little, Joseph	Do	Do	13 June 98
Lord, Eyre Coote	Lieutenant	Bombay	29 July 814
Lumsden, David	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	1 June 818
Lutwidge, Skeffington	Major	Fort St. George	29 Mar. 816
Lyon, James	Lieutenant	Do	20 Apr. 819
Macan, Thomas	Major	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Macalister, Matthew	Captain	Fort St. George	6 June 98
Macdonald, John	Do	Bengal	30 July 800
Macfarlane, James	Do	Do	22 Mar. 814

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Macgrath, Michael	Surgeon	Bengal	21 Sep. 803
Mackenzie, Jabez	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17 June 801
Mackie, William	Mem. Med. Bd	Bombay	6 Dec. 815
Mackintosh, William	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15 Feb. 815
Macnao, James	Do	Bengal	12 Aug. 818
Mair, Hugh	Head Surgeon	Do	25 Oct. 97
Maitland, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 June 96
—, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	26 May 809
Malcolm, Henry	Colonel	Do	7 Apr. 98
—, John	Major	Bengal	4 Mar. 804
Margoty, Emanuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	19 May 816
Marsden, Frederick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	17 Feb. 808
Marshall, William	Captain	Bombay	16 May 817
Martin, Thomas	Capt. (24 N.I.)	Bengal	21 Feb. 806
—, Thomas	Do Inv)	Do	
—, James	Do	Bombay	27 Feb. 808
—, William	Lieutenant	Bengal	7 Apr. 802
—, George B.	Captain	Do	2 June 814
Mason, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6 Feb. 812
Massey, Cromwell	Colonel	Fort St. George	1 Oct. 800
Maughan, William	Captain	Bombay Marine	17 Apr. 811
Maxtone, Anthony	Do	Bengal	22 Feb. 814
Maxwell, George	Do	Do	25 Nov. 807
Maynard, Forster	Do	Do	29 Oct. 800
M'Donnell, Donald	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	3 July 817
M'Kenzie, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Do	2 May 815
M'Leod, Malcolm	Major	Bengal	5 June 811
M'Morris, Samuel	Surgeon	Fort St. George	13 Feb. 805
M'Nee-ance, John	Head Surgeon	Bombay	8 Apr. 808
Menzies, William	Captain	Bengal	10 June 818
Mesner, Henry	Major	Do	807
—, Græme	Surgeon	Do	30 Nov. 814
Mignan, George Wm.	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	22 Jan. 802
Miller, Henry	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16 Aug. 808
Millingham, Rev. Ben.	Chaplain	Do	30 July 800
Milne, William	Captain	St. Helena	6 Aug. 818
Missing, John	Do	Bengal	8 May 80
Mitchell, Daniel	Major	Bombay	2 Mar. 810
Molloy, John	Captain	Fort St. George	15 Jan. 804
Moncrieff, Matthew	Do	Do	4 Nov. 814
Monteath, Archibald D.	Major	Do	5 Sep. 810
Moor, Edward	Do	Bombay	17 June 807
Morison, Alexander	Do	Bengal	1 Feb. 809
Morris, Lawrence B.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	9 June 819
Mounsey, George	Major	Do	1 Oct. 806

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Munro, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	25 Jan. 813
Murray, Sir J. M. Bart.	Do	Do	12 Feb. 99
—, Robert M.	Captain	Do	22 Jan. 800
—, James	Do	Do	7 Oct. 814
Muschet, Patrick	Assist. Surg.	Do	14 Aug. 803
Nagle, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	26 Aug. 807
Nash, Henry	Do	Do	5 May 813
Nelly, John	Do	Bengal	26 Aug.
Nicholl, William	Do	Do	21 Oct. 818
Nisbett, David	Surgeon	Do	12 July 815
Noble, Samuel	Major	Do	21 Sep. 815
Norris, Robert	Lieutenant	Bengal	21 Feb. 816
O'Donnell, Hy. A.C.B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4 June 817
Ogilby, Sir David	Do	Fort St. George	20 Oct. 809
Ogilvie, Charles	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
Ogle, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	24 Oct. '98
Orme, Alexander	Major	Bengal	5 June 803
Owen, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 Nov. 809
Page, Peter	Captain	Bombay	30 Sep. 812
Parker, William	Do	Bengal	10 June 808
Parkison, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	24 Feb. 807
Pasley, Charles	Major	Do	28 do 818
Pearson, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	19 Dec. 98
Pelly, Robert P.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Dec. 818
Philips, Levi	Captain	Bombay Marine	20 Nov. 811
Phillips, Thomas	Head Surgeon	Bengal	9 Sep. 807
—, Edward	Lieutenant	Bombay	24 July 803
—, Thomas	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	6 Aug. 817
Pogson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Oct. 804
Pouget, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	19 Oct. 808
Price, David	Major	Do	7 do 807
Pryor, William S.	Do	Bengal	15 Mar. 814
Pudner, John	Captain	Do.	23 June 809
Raban, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	20 July 814
—, George	Do	Do	6 May 817
Radcliffe, Henry W.	Do	Fort St. George	6 Mar. 810
Ranken, John	Captain	Bengal	27 May 801
—, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	9 June 814
Rattray, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 June 98
Reid, John	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
Richards, William	Major	Do	29 Dec. 816

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Richardson, Isaac G.	Captain	Bombay Marine	29 May 807
Riddell, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	14 Jan. 99
Ridge, Robert	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 803
Roberts, Roger Elliot	Colonel	Bengal	14 Aug. 99
—, Thomas T.	Captain	Bombay	10 Nov. 813
—, Charles M.	Do	Bengal	15 Sept. 815
Robertson, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 809
—, David	Major	Bengal	1 June 813
Robinson, George A.	Captain	Do	27 Oct. 802
Rock, John Odell	Captain	Do	31 Oct. 98
Rose, Hugh	Lieut. Colonel	Do	25 May 816
Ross, James	Surgeon	Bengal	10 July 804
Rowles, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Rutherford, Charles	Lieutenant	Bombay	23 Feb. 818
Salkeld, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan. 810
Sandys, William	Do	Do	5 June 803
Sanford, George	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Sept. 815
Savery, John	Lieutenant	Do	23 Oct. 811
Saumarez, Nicholas	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 98
Saxon, George	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	
Scot, Helenus	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bombay	30 Mar. 810
Scott, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	9 Sep. 97
—, Henry	Major	Do	2 Feb. 803
—, John Corse	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
—, George	Captain	St. Helena	15 do 801
—, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	28 Mar. 817
Seale, John W.	Lieutenant	St. Helena	29 June 818
Shairpe, Norman	Captain	Bengal	22 May 815
Shakespeare, John M.	Do	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 818
Sharp, James	Major	Bengal	16 May 815
Shaw, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22 Feb. 809
Sheppard, William	Do	Fort St. George	31 Dec. 806
Skirving, Robert	Captain	Bengal	20 July 808
Smee, Thomas	Do	Bombay Marine	31 May 816
Smith, James	Surgeon	Bengal	22 Oct. 806
—, John	Do	Do	11 June
—, Lewen Scott	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Smyth, Henry	Cornet	Do	29 Apr. 818
Sneyd, William	Major	Bengal	23 Feb. 807
Snook, Samuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	24 Dec. 816
Somerville, Henry E.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Spens, Archibald	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Nov. 809
Start, Francis	Captain	St. Helena	9 Mar. 808
Stephenson, Edward	Do	Bombay Marine	11 Nov. 807
Stewart, Charles	Major	Bengal	16 Aug. 808

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Names.	Rank.	Establishment.	Date of Retirement.
Stewart, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4 Dec. 812
—, Robert	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bombay	May 819
Stone, Webb	Captain	Fort St. George	5 May 809
Stopford, Edward	Lieutenant	Do	26 Feb. 816
Stuart, Charles	Captain	Do	15 Feb. 815
Sutherland, James	Do	Bombay Marine	22 Jan. 808
Swinton, Robert	Major	Bengal	11 Nov. 818
Tait, William	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16 Feb. 813
Taylor, John Bladen	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 Mar. 805
—, Ray	Captain	Bombay Marine	21 Aug. 99
Thackeray, Thomas	Surgeon	Fort St. George	5 Oct. 804
Thompson, Jacob	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Dec. 802
Thwaites, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	28 June 817
Tomkyns, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 May 805
Toppin, John	Captain	Do	5 July 99
Trash, Alfred J.	Lieutenant	Bombay	26 Apr. 815
Turton, Henry	Do	Fort St. George	1 Aug. 815
Tytler, William	Do	Do	8 Apr. 815
Underwood, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22 Feb. 814
Vesey, Poole H.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2 June 812
Vibart, James M.	Do	Bengal	26 Sep. 98
Waight, George	Do	Fort St. George	28 Nov. 98
Walker, Alexander	Do	Bombay	24 June 812
Warburton, Garnet	Major	Fort St. George	5 May 812
Ward, Rev. Jas., D.D.	Chaplain	Bengal	27 Mar. 818
Warne, Roger	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 805
Watkins, Alexander	Major	Bengal	29 Sep. 808
Watson, Joseph D.	Do	Bombay	7 Apr. 818
Webber, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	7 May 817
Welsh, Thomas	Colonel	Do	13 Aug. 800
White, Henry V.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	27 July 808
—, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	4 Mar. 813
Williames, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	30 Dec. 818
Williams, John L.F.R.S.	Surgeon	Bengal	28 Oct. 801
—, Walter	Do	Do	12 June 811
Williamson, Joseph	Lieutenant	Bengal	28 Sep. 807
—, Samuel	Assist. Surgeon	Do	23 Apr. 802
Willim, John G.	Captain	Do	22 May 811
Willson, Walter	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 Apr. 805
—, William	Do	Do	24 Mar. 807
Wilson, Hill	Lieutenant	Bengal	5 Oct. 803
—, Thomas	Do	Do	4 Mar. 808
—, George	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22 Oct. 805
—, Robert	Superint. Surg.	Bengal	16 June 812

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Names.	Rank.	Establishment.	Date of Retirement.
Wilton, George	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	13 Sep. 809
Witherston, John	Do	Do	25 Oct. 97
Wood, Samuel, C. B.	Do	Do	5 Aug. 816
—, Patrick	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Feb. 814
Wright, Robert	Do.	St. Helena	8 June 818
Young, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	28 Apr. 812
—, William	Do	Bombay	5 Jan. 813
Youngson, William	Do	Fort St. George	26 Aug. 807
Yule, William	Major	Bengal	20 July 804

DEATHS.

Surgeon.....	Charles Cornish,	1818
Lieut.....	Francis Leonard	26th October
Major.....	Geo. Williams	4th January 1819
Captain.....	Thomas Skinner	March
.....	Charles Wyatt	13th do
Lieut. Col.....	Benjamin Harris	7th May
Chaplain.....	Rev. A. Burrowes	31 do
Assist. Surgeon	John Robinson	6th June
Lieut. Col.....	Charles Patrick	4th July
.....	Charles Godfrey	6th do.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE AGE OF WRITERS AND CADETS.

Extract of the Act of the Thirty-third of His present Majesty GEORGE THE THIRD, respecting Writers and Cadets.

And be it further enacted, That no person shall be capable of acting or being appointed, or sent to India in the capacity of writer or cadet, whose age shall be under fifteen years,* or shall exceed twenty-two years, nor until the person proposed or intended to be so appointed shall have delivered to the said Court of Directors a certificate of his age, under the hand of the minister of the parish in which he was baptized, or keeper of the registry of baptism of such parish: and if no such registry can be found, an affidavit of that circumstance shall be made by the party himself, with his information and belief that his age is not under fifteen years, and doth not exceed twenty-two years. Provided nevertheless, That the said restriction shall not extend to prevent the said Court of Directors from appointing any person to be a cadet, who shall have been for the space of one year at least a commissioned officer in His Majesty's service, or in the militia or fencible men, when embodied, and have been called into actual service, or from the company of cadets in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and whose age shall not exceed twenty-five years.

* 7th December, 1808. The Court of Directors resolved, that in future no Cadet be appointed for the Cavalry or Infantry under the Age of 16 Years.

EAST-INDIA COLLEGE.

Extract of the late Act (53d. Geo. 3d. cap. 155 sec. 46.)

" And be it further enacted, that it shall not be lawful for
" the said Court of Directors to nominate, appoint, or send to
" the Presidencies of Fort William, Fort St. George, or Bombay,
" any person in the capacity of a writer, unless such person shall
" have been duly entered at such College, and have resided there
" four terms according to the Rules and Regulations thereof;
" and shall also produce to the said Court of Directors, a certificate under the hand of the principal of the said College, testifying that he has, for the space of four terms, been a member
" of, and duly conformed himself to the Rules and Regulations of
" the said College."

EAST-INDIA COLLEGE

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, *Visitor.*

COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. BATTEN, D.D. F.R.S. *Principal*

Professors.	{	Rev. Charles W. Le Bas, A.M. (Dean)	} Mathematics and			
		Rev. Henry Walter, B. D.		} Natural Philosophy.		
		Rev. Edward Lewton, A.M. (Librarian and Registrar)			} Classical and General Literature.	
		Rev. Thomas R. Malthus, A.M. & F.R.S.				} Hist. and Pol. Economy.
		Sir James Mackintosh, M.P. L.L.D. and F.R.S.				
Charles Stewart, Esq.	Arabic, Persian, and Hindustani Literature.					
		Graves Chamney Haughton, Esq. A. M.	Hindû Literature, and History of Asia.			

Rev. Henry George Keene, A. M. *Assistant Professor in the Oriental Department.*

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Department.*

Moolvy Mirza Khaleel, *Assistant in the Oriental Department.*
Moonshy Ghoolam Hyder, *Persian Writing Master.*

Mr. Thomas Medland .. *Drawing Master.*

Extract from the REGULATIONS as to the Nomination of

STUDENTS AT THE EAST-INDIA COLLEGE,

With a View to their future Appointment as WRITERS in the Service of the UNITED EAST-INDIA COMPANY; and Preparatory Instructions to Persons who may be so nominated.

No Candidate for the College can be nominated thereto, until he has completed the sixteenth year of his age. And no person who has been dismissed from the Army or Navy, or expelled from any place of education, will be nominated to the College.

The parents or guardian of every candidate for the college, will be required to address the following letter to the nominating Director:—

"Sir,—I beg to assure you on my honour, that my ———, to whom you have been so good as to give a nomination to the college, has not been dismissed from the Army or the Navy, and that he never has been expelled from any place of education.—

"I have the honor to be, &c."

By the Act of the 33d of Geo. III. no person can be appointed a Writer in the company's service, whose age exceeds twenty-two years; and by the Act of the 53d of Geo. III, all students for the college must remain there four terms;—consequently, no person whose age exceeds twenty can be nominated as a student. All these terms are probationary, but the first is to be considered as such in a particular sense; and if any student shall not, in the judgment of the college council, give satisfaction in that term, he will not be permitted to return to the college.

Candidates for the college must produce the under-mentioned documents, previously to their being nominated as students.

An extract from the parish register of the birth or baptism, properly signed by the minister, churchwarden, or elders; and, in addition thereto,

A certificate, agreeably to the following form, signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation

"I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of ———, in the county of ———, contains the date of the birth of my son ———, who is the bearer of this, and presented for a nomination as a student at the East-India College, by ——— Esq.; and I do further declare, that I received the said presentation for my son ——— gratuitously, and that no money or other valuable consideration has been, or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said presentation for my son from the Director above mentioned."

"Witness my hand, this ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord, ———."

In the event of no parish register existing or to be found, an affidavit of such circumstance is to be made before a magistrate, to the following effect, viz.

"I, C. D., presented as a student for the East India College, by ———, do make oath and swear, that I have caused search to be made for a parish register, whereby to ascertain my age, but am unable to produce the same, there being none to be

"found; and, further, I make oath and swear, that from the information of my parents (and other relations), which information I verily believe to be true, that I was born in the parish of ———, in the county of ———, on ———, in the year ———, and that I am not at this time under the age of sixteen, or above twenty years.

"Sworn before me, } "Witness my hand, this ——— Day
"this ——— } "of ———, in the year of our
"Day of ——— } "Lord ———

"C. D."

The parent, guardian, or near relation, must then add his certificate as to the truth of the affidavit, which must be similar to that ordered to be annexed to the extract from the parish register.

The above-mentioned certificate (and affidavit, in cases where an affidavit shall be required) are to be annexed to the petition to be written by the candidates, and they are to sign a declaration thereon, that they have read these printed instructions. The same declaration is to be signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation of the candidates respectively.

Candidates are to produce certificates from the person under whom they have received their education, stating the nature of that education, and the proficiency they have made therein; and also certifying as to their mental ability, disposition, and character.

Candidates will be interrogated in an open Committee of college, as to their character, connections, and qualifications, conformably to the General Court's Resolution of the 6th July, 1809.

On a student's appointment to be a Writer, a legal instrument is to be entered into by some one person (to be approved by the Court of Directors) binding himself to pay the sum of £3,000, as liquidated damages to the Company, for breach of a covenant to be entered into that the student's nomination hath not been in any way bought, or sold, or exchanged for any thing convertible into a pecuniary benefit.

Misconduct of students at college, will be attended with expulsion therefrom; and those who do not pass with credit the final examination will not be admitted into the civil service of the Company. No person expelled the college will be admitted into any line of the Company's service.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

Wednesday, the 9th August, 1809.

Resolved, That any person who shall, in future, be nominated to a situation, either civil or military, in the service of this Company, and who shall have obtained such nomination in consequence of purchase, or agreement to purchase, or of any corrupt practice whatever, either direct or indirect, by himself or by any other person, with or without his privity, shall be rejected from the service of the Company, and ordered back to England if he shall have proceeded to India before a discovery of such corrupt practice be made: and if such situation shall have been so corruptly procured by himself, or with his privity, he shall be rendered incapable of holding that, or any other situation whatever, in the said service. Provided always, that if a fair disclosure of any corrupt transaction or practice, of the nature before described, wherein any Director has been concerned, shall be voluntarily made by the party or parties engaged in the same with such Director, the appointment thereby procured shall be confirmed by the Court.

TERMS OF ADMISSION FOR STUDENTS

Destined for the East-India College.

One hundred guineas per annum, for each student; a moiety whereof to be paid at the commencement of each term, there being two in the year, besides the expense of books and stationery.

Students to provide themselves with a table-spoon, tea-spoon, knife and fork, half a dozen towels, tea equipage, and a looking-glass; also, with not less than two pair of sheets, two pillow-cases, and two breakfast cloths.

The Candidates will be examined in the Classics and Arithmetic, and if they be not found to possess a competent knowledge of at least two of the Latin classics, the easier parts of the Greek Testament, and the principles of Grammar, as well as the common rules of Arithmetic together with Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, they will be remanded until the commencement of the next term.

Ten guineas to be paid on leaving College by each student, for the use of the philosophical apparatus, and library.

COLLEGE TERMS.

1st. Commences 19th January, and ends 31st May, } in each Year.
2d. ditto 27th July, and ends 6th December, }

N. B. The Students are to provide themselves with proper Academical Habits.

Students at the College.

Date of Nomination. FOR BENGAL.

22d Jan. 1817	John Lewis
7th Jan. 1818	Sullivan Davis
do	James Davidson
14th do	Edward Millett
do	Edward Bradford
do	Afred William Begbie
do	Ross Donnelly Mangles
do	Stewart Paxton
do	George W. Bacon
21st do	Charles Pelham Villiers
15th July	John Venn
do	John Gordon Deeds
22d do	Henry Ricketts
do	Lawrence Kennaway
do	Robert North C. Hamilton
do	Dacres F. Wise
29th do	Charles F. Thompson
12th August	George Uany
9th Jan. 1819.	Edward Vernon Schalch
13th do	Henry Lushington
do	James Aug. Irwin
20th do	Thomas Henry Torrens
2d Feb.	Edward Peeploe Smith
14th July	Edward Cooke Archbald
do	Augustus Princep
do	Baillie Golding, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	George James Taylor
do	George Francis Brown
21st do	Gregor Grant
do	John Fergusson Cathcart, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Hon. Richard Francis Moore
do	William Henry Benson
28th do	William James Connolly
do	George Gough
do	Welby Brown Jackson
25th August	Simon Fraser

FOR MADRAS.

7th Jan. 1818	John Goldingham
14th do	George Anthony Smith
15th July	James Alex. Thomson
do	Henry Williams
22d do	George Bird
6th Jan. 1819	Oliver Hanson
do	Edward Harding,
do	Richard Paternoster

*Students at the College, continued.**Date of Nomination.*FOR MADRAS, *continued.*

6th Jan. 1819	Arthur Freese
20th do	Walter Elliot
do	John Hudleston Marshall
14th July	William Lavie
do	Robert Alexander Bannerman
21st do	James Fraser
do	William Henry Babington
do	James Patton
do	Samuel Geo. Palmer
25th August	William Augustus Neave

FOR BOMBAY

19th July 1817	Henry A. Harrison
23d do	Alexander Elphinston
7th Jan. 1818	Joshua H. Jackson
do	Edmund Hollond
do	Henry Frederick Dent
14th do	David Anderson Blane
do	Evelyn M. Gordon
do	Jackson W. Musprat
do	Robert Keith Arbuthnot
do	James H. Farquharson
do	Alexander Bell
11th March	William Willes
15th July	John Warden
22d do	John Hurdis Ravenshaw
do	Charles G. Houlton
do	Nathaniel Hornby
6th Jan. 1819	Rich. Townshend Webb
do	Edmund Montgomerie
do	Walter John Hunter
13th do	Archibald Dickson
do	George Charles Wroughton
do	Joseph A. Dorin
do	William Chamier
do	Henry Brown
do	P. William Le Geyt
do	John Travers Birdwood, <i>not yet admitted</i>
20th do	Robert Keith Pringle
do	Archibald Dav. Græme, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Francis Franco
14th July	Nugent Kirkland, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Charles Boileau Elliott
do	Philip Stewart
do	John Hector Jones

Report of the Result of the General Examination of the Students at Hertford College, at the close of the First Term 1819.

On the 28th May a Deputation of the Court of Directors proceeded to the College, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the result of the general Examination of the Students.

The proceedings which took place in the hall were as follow:

The Clerk read the list of the Students who had gained prizes, and other honorable distinctions, and a list of those who were "*highly distinguished*," also lists of the best Persian and Dêva Nagaree writers.

Mr. R. D. Mangles delivered an English Essay.

The Students as usual read and translated in the Sanscrit, Bengalee, Arabic, Persian, and Hindoostani Languages.

Prizes were distributed agreeably to the list as under.

The rank of the Students leaving College was then twice read by the Clerk to the Committee, the first time distinguishing the class to which they belonged, and the second, distinguishing their number in the list.

He afterwards announced that the next Term would commence on Tuesday the 27th July.

The Chairman then addressed the Students to the following effect:

He observed, that he had a very pleasing duty to perform, in stating the gratification he had derived from the excellent report which he had received from the college council, of the praiseworthy conduct and tranquil and gentlemanly demeanor which had distinguished the past Term; that the spirit they had evinced must prove highly satisfactory to all those connected with the College, as well as creditable to themselves.

He trusted that those who had still some time longer to devote to their studies at the College, would return with the same spirit and a determination to reap all the benefits which the institution held forth.

He congratulated those who were finally leaving it upon embarking on the first stage of their important duties; he pointed out the advantages they might still derive from prosecuting their studies on their voyage to India, and concluded, with emphatically wishing them all possible success in the honorable career which was now open to them.

List of the Students who have gained Medals and Prizes and other honorable Distinctions at the Public Examination, May 1819.

Mr. Wm. Rich. Morris, medals in political economy, and in Sanscrit; prize in Hindoostani, and with great credit in other departments

- Francis Anderson, medals in mathematics and in Persian; and with great credit in other departments.
- Peniston Lamb, medal in law, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Wm. Simson, medal in classics, and with great credit in other departments.
- James Shaw, prizes in Bengalee, and in drawing, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Edward Holland, prizes in mathematics and in Hindūstani.
- Ross Donnelly Mangles, prizes in law, and for the best English essay.
- Wm. Anderson Blane, prizes in political economy, and in Arabic; and with great credit in other departments.
- Edward Bradford, prize in classics; and with great credit in other departments.
- Alfred Wm. Begbie, prize in Bengalee, and with great credit in other departments.
- John Goldingham, prize in Persian, and with great credit in other departments.
- John Venn, prizes in classics, in mathematics, in law, in history, in Hindūstani, in drawing, and with great credit in other departments.
- Lawrence Kennaway, prizes in Bengalee, and in English composition.
- George Udny, prize in Persian, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Edward Vernon Schaleh, prizes in classics, and in English composition; and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Joseph Alex. Dorin, prizes in mathematics, and in Persian.
- Richard Paternoster, prizes in Sanscrit, and in Nāgarēe writing; and with great credit in other departments.
- Edward Peploe Smith, Prizes in Hindūstani and in Drawing, and with great credit in other departments.

The following Students were And the following passed with highly distinguished. great credit.

Mr. George Anthony Smith,
— James Davidson
— R. North C. Hamilton
— John Gordon Deeds
— Henry Ricketts.
— Henry Lushington
— Francis Franco
— Robert Keith Pringle

Mr. Charles John Wheeler
— Robert Keith Arbuthnot,
— George William Bacon.
— John Warden
— Charles Pelham Villiers
— Philip William Le Geyt
— Walter Elliot

Best Persian Writers.

Mr. T. R. Davidson	Mr. Jackson
— Bacon	— Lindsay
— Franco	— Montgomerie
— Anderson	— Paternoster
— Hamilton	— Schaleh
— Smith, jun.	— Williams
— Dorin	— Wise

Best Nāgarēe Writers.

Mr. Paternoster—Prize.	Mr. Goldingham
— Elliot	— Freese
— Franco	— Williams
— Venn	— Bird
— Udny	

Rank of the Students leaving College this Term, as settled by the College Council.

BENGAL.

1st Class.

1. Mr. Francis Anderson
2. — James Shaw
3. — Peniston Lamb

3d Class.

4. — Geo. Lindsay
5. — Wm. Popham Palmer
6. — Thos. Reid Davidson
7. — Cornwallis R. Cartwright

MADRAS.—2d Class.

1. Mr. Charles John Wheeler—
since appointed to the Bombay Establishment.

BOMBAY.—1st Class.

1. Mr. William Richard Morris
2. — William Simson

3d Class.

3. — Benjamin Hunt

Regulations to be observed by the Parents or Friends of the Cadets, previous to being admitted into the East-India Company's Military Seminary, at Addiscombe, near Croydon, Surry.

AGE. Not to be under fourteen, nor above eighteen years, and to produce certificates accompanying this, properly filled up and signed, viz.

No. I. Certificate of birth from parish register, signed by resident clergyman and churchwardens or elders.

No. II. Parents or guardians certificate.

No. III. Certificate from the person who obtains the nomination from the director.

No. IV. Medical certificate.

QUALIFICATION. The cadet must have a perfect knowledge of the fundamental rules of arithmetic, including the rule of three, write a good hand, and have a competent knowledge of the English grammar. He will be examined on these points by the head master, and must produce his certificate. *If the Cadet is admitted, the head master's certificate may be sent up to Mr. Abington, clerk to the Military Seminary Committee, by the first convenient opportunity.*

PAYMENTS. The Cadet will be required to pay £30 per annum into the Company's Treasury, and the payments must be made in advance towards defraying the Company's annual expense for his board, lodging, and education, and for supplying him with the following articles, viz.

Books, stationary, mathematical instruments, drawing materials, repairing his cloathes, pocket money at the rate of 2s. 6d. per week, medical attendance, and washing; as also with a periodical supply of the following articles:

Jacket,	-	-	-	half yearly
Waistcoat,	-	-	-	do.
Black silk handkerchief,	-	-	-	do.
Foraging cap,	-	-	-	do.
Pantaloon,	-	-	-	quarterly
Gaiters,	-	-	-	do.
Shoes,	-	-	-	every two months,

And with linen when necessary in the opinion of the head master.

PAYMENTS. The Cadet, upon the first year of his admission, will likewise be required to pay into the Company's Treasury the additional sum of £13 16s. 5d. for which he will be furnished, at the Company's Seminary, with the following articles by their contractor, viz.

- One military great coat,
- One uniform jacket,
- One do waistcoat

- Two pair of trousers
- Two ditto of gaiters,
- Two ditto of military gloves,
- Two ditto of strong shoes,
- Two black silk handkerchiefs
- A foraging cap.

One military cap and feather, with plate in front embossed with the Company's arms.

The payments for the first year, therefore, will be £43. 16s. 5d., and £30 the succeeding years.

Necessaries to be provided by the Cadet when he joins the Seminary:—

- Ten shirts,
- Six pairs of cotton stockings,
- Six ditto worsted ditto,
- Six towels,
- Six night-caps,
- Six pocket handkerchiefs,
- Two combs and a brush,
- A tooth-brush,

When the Cadet attends to be passed by the committee, he must give in the name and address of some friend residing in London or its vicinity, who will receive him if he shall be dismissed or removed from the Seminary.

SECURITY. The Cadet will likewise be required to give in the names of two persons (housekeepers) to be his security against damage to the Company's premises, or the head master's property, and also to reimburse the Company in the event of his not going to India in the Company's service.

PROHIBITION. The Cadet must not join the Seminary with a greater sum than one guinea, and a further supply from any of his relations during the term may subject him to dismission from the Seminary.

VACATIONS. Midsummer commences 17th June,
ends 31st July;
Christmas.. commences 22d December,
ends 31st January.

At the close of every vacation, the cadet must apply at the Cadet Office for an order for his re-admission, and all sums then due to the Company must be paid up. This order will express that he is only to be re-admitted upon his returning with the same number of books and instruments which he took home with him, and that his linen be put into proper repair.

As the parents or friends of many of the cadets reside in Scotland, Ireland, or other distant parts, and cannot have the cadets under their controul during the vacations, arrangements have been made for the continuance of such cadets at the seminary; and also

of such other cadets as may be desirous of devoting their holidays to the advancement of their education.

The expense attending the board and lodging of the cadets during the vacation will be charged to their relations or friends, at the rate of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

WM. ABINGTON,
Clerk, Military Seminary Committee.

N.B.—The following Extract must be signed by the resident Clergyman, and countersigned by the Churchwardens.

No. I.—EXTRACT from the REGISTER BOOK of the Parish of
in the County of

No. II.—The PARENT or GUARDIAN'S CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of births and baptisms of the parish of in the County of contains the date of the of my son who is the bearer of this, and nominated a cadet on the establishment, by and I do further declare, that I received the said appointment for my son gratuitously, and that no money, or other valuable consideration, has been, or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay, or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said nomination for my son from the director abovementioned.

Witness my hand, this day of in the year of our Lord

No. III.—Gentlemen,—I do hereby declare, upon my honour, that I received the nomination of a cadet for the from

gratuitously, and that I have given it gratuitously to Mr. with whose family and connections I am well acquainted.

I am, Gentlemen, your most obedient servant,
To the Honourable Court of Directors of the
United East-India Company.

No. IV.—MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify, that Mr. has no mental or bodily defect that may disqualify him for military service.

Colonel William Mudge (Royal Artillery), *Public Examiner.*

Dr. James Andrew, *Professor of Mathematics, and Resident Head Classical Master.*

Joseph Bordwine, Esq. *Professor of Fortification and Artillery.*

John Shakespear, Esq. *Professor of Oriental Languages.*

Mr. Alexander Anderson, *Mathematical Assistant.*

— Samuel Parlour, do do

Dr. Strachan, *Resident Classical do*

Mr. Peter Oger, *French Master.*

— W. F. Wells, *Drawing do*

— H. Angelo, Jun., *Instructor in the new Broad Sword Exercise.*

Chas. Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Dept.*

Dr. McCulloch, *Chemical Lecturer.*

CADETS appointed to the Seminary.

Wm. Henry Phibbs	Thomas Sutton
James A. Crommelin	John Wenham Lewis
Thomas Briggs	Edw. Sayer Burchell
Fred. Benj. Griffiths	Benjamin Basil Shee
William Brett	Mich. F. Willoughby
Thomas Eaton Cotgrave	John Dade
Henry Clerk	Richard Clay
William Leatherdale	Henry S. Le Blanc
Thomas Rose Wynter	Talbot Richerdon
George Francis Smith	Thos. D. Whitcombe
James Wm. Fraser	John Home
Henry Cooke	Edward F. Day
Charlton Holl	John T. Hardman
Joseph Turton	James Booker
Edw. Baring Gould	Hesse M. A. Gordon
John Theophilus Lane	Thomas Maynor
John Thomas Leslie	John Grant
Edw. Aug. Blundell	James Alexander
Frederick McGilivray	Thomas Boyle
Henry Humfrey	Geo. Hart Dyke
Joseph Tindal	John Lenland Mowatt
Edw. Cumb. Thos. B. Hughes	William A. Welland
Arthur Thos. Cotton	Marm. Richardson
John Sterry Webb	Robert F. Bouchier
William Anderson	Charles Commeline
John Ogilvie Milne	Henry W. Hardie
John Wm. Gordon	Matthew Campbell
Charles Lucas	Richard G. Chambers
Charles B. Morton	Andrew Rowland
Geo. H. Wheatley	Henry W. Trevelyan

CADETS appointed to the Seminary, *continued.*

John McDonald	Alex. P. Thompson	William Berney
Charles Wm. Grant	Alex. Kerr Agnew	Harry B. Dalzell
Frederick O. Wells	Edw. A. Farquharson	William Mills Tritton
Henry C. Boiteau	Edw. Henry Ludlow	Ed. Lennon Campbell
William Coghlan	Fredk. F. Haslewood	Robert Foster
Philip Bowles Burlton	Alex. Cumine Peat	Jonn Raithby Revell
Nich. H. Monkhouse	Henry Sutton	Hampden N. Pepper
Francis Smith	Chs. Henry Wiggins	Geo. St. P. Lawrence
Nicholas Lechmere	Edward Madden	John T. Boileau
Wyone Geo. Lewis	Charles Morley	Robt. Day Patterson
Fra. John Pontardent	B. C. Wilkinson	A. E. Byam
Henry Stamford	John Walker	Erroll Blake
Frederick Brind	JBrockmanBackhouse	—
Clement Blood	Jas. Oldham Oldham	<i>For St. Helena Est.</i>
Jas. Richard Greene	Thomas P. Ackers	James B. Mason
Charles Newbery	Charles Thursby	Henry W. Knipe

CADETS for the CAVALRY or INFANTRY.

Cadets nominated for either of the above corps, must produce similar certificates and vouchers to those prescribed for cadets entering the seminary.

They must be 16 years of age, and under 22, unless they have held a commission in his Majesty's service for one year, or in the militia or fencibles for the same period, they are then eligible, if not more than 25 years of age. Vide extract of the act, 33d Geo. III, page xxvii.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING PASSAGE-MONEY.

AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

Held on Wednesday, the 6th June, 1804.

RESOLVED,—That upon the friends of each cadet paying the regular amount of his passage money to the Company's paymaster, such cadet be required to sign a declaration, upon honor, that he has not paid, or caused to be paid, nor will not pay, or cause to be paid, either directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any person on his behalf, any further sum for his accommodation, either to the commander or mate, than those prescribed by the Court's regulations:

That in the event of its appearing at any future time, that a further sum shall have been paid by, or for any cadet, such cadet will be placed at the bottom of the list of rank of the season in which he was appointed; and

That these last-mentioned regulations be printed and delivered to each cadet, upon his appearing before the Court to be approved of.

Superintendent..... Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce,
Officers employed on the Recruiting Service.

Captain James Murray, *London district.*

— Wm. Marshall, *Edinburgh do*

— Richard Grange, *Dublin do*

— John Fudner, *Manchester do*

East-India Company's Depot for Recruits at Chatham.

Commandant Lieut. Col. John Gillespie,
Staff Capt. and 2d in Command.. Major Edward Hay,
Adjutant Capt. Henry Erskine Somerville
Paymaster Captain Thomas Hodgson
Surgeon Thomas Ogle

Company's Agents at Home.

Bristol..... Mr. Charles Anderson
Cork..... Mr. Daniel Callagan, jun.
Dartmouth..... Mr. Henry Newman
Deal..... Messrs. John and Edward Iggulden
Falmouth..... Mr. John Carne
Limerick..... Messrs. Ralph and Thomas Westrop
Liverpool..... Messrs. Thomas Davidson, & Co.
Margate..... Messrs. Cobb and Co.
Milford..... Captain John Hearing
Plymouth..... Mr. Peter Birdwood
Portsmouth..... Messrs. Andrew and John Lindegren
Torbay..... Mr. John Colley
Weymouth..... Mr. Robert Penny

Company's Agents Abroad.

Anjeer (Java)..... J. Colville, Esq.
Batavia..... Messrs. Jessen, Trail, and Co.
Bussorah and Bagdad.. Claudius James Rich, Esq.
Cairo..... Henry Salt, Esq. F.R.S. (*H. M. Consul General in Egypt.*)
Cape of Good Hope.... Joseph Luson, Esq.
Constantinople..... John Cartwright, Esq.
Gibraltar..... Messrs. William Cosens and John Cole
Isle of France..... James Fergusson Saunders, Esq.
Leghorn..... Messrs. Huddart, Routh, and Garland
Madeira..... Henry Veitch, Esq.
Malta..... Messrs. Higgins, Denison, and Co.
Rio de Janeiro..... A. Cunningham, Esq.
Vienna..... Messrs. J. G. Schuller & Co.

*Commissioners for liquidating the Debts of the late
Nabob of the Carnatic.*

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart.
Thomas Cockburn, Esq.
Robert Harry Inglis, Esq.

George Parkhouse, Secretary
Robert Playfair, Assistant do

Office,
No. 11, Manchester Buildings, Westminster.

DIRECTORS

OF THE

East India Dock Company.

Joseph Cotton, Esq. chairman
Charles Hampden Turner, Esq. deputy chairman
William Agnew, Esq.
William Astell, Esq. M. P.
Henry Bonham, Esq.
Richardson Borradaile, Esq.
William Cotton, Esq.
Francis Creswell, Esq.
Sir William Curtis, Bart., alderman and M. P.
Richard Lewin, Esq.
Edward Parry, Esq.
Sweny Toone, Esq.
Money Wigram, Esq.
Secretary, John Farran, Esq.
Solicitor, Timothy Tyrell, Esq.
Dockmaster, Capt. William J. Eastfield.
Engineers. { John Rennie, Esq.
 { Ralph Walker, Esq.

Office, No. 11, St. Helen's Place.

EAST-INDIA HOUSES OF AGENCY, IN LONDON.

Adam and Ross, No. 3, Copthall Buildings
Blanshard, Henry, No. 1, Old Broad Street
Bazett, Farquhar, Crawford, and Co. No. 71, Broad-street
Burnie, William and James, Old South Sea House.
Campbell, John, No. 1, White Lion Court, Cornhill
Fairlie, Bonham and Co. No. 9, Broad-street Buildings.
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co. Devonshire Square
Hunter and Co. No. 4, Newman's Court, Cornhill
Lubbock, Colt and Co. No. 2, St. Mildred's-court, Poultry
Macdonald, John, No. 11, Bury Court, St. Mary-Axe,
Palmer, Wilson, and Co. King's Arms Yard, Coleman Street
Paxtons, Cockerell, Trail, and Co. No. 8, Austin Friars
Prinsep, George and Co. No. 11, Union Court Old Broad Street
Raikes, William and Thomas, and Co. No. 79, London Wall
Roffey, George, No. 1, St. Mary-Axe
Scott, Robert, Fairlie, and Co. No. 37, Great Winchester Street.
Small's and Lane, No. 8, Old Jewry.
Smith, Inglis, and Co. No. 2, Mansion House Place.
Smith, Timbrell, and Co. Old South Sea House.
Walker, John, No. 2, Warwick Place, Bedford Row, or Jerusalem
Coffee House
Watts and Heath, No. 124, Fenchurch-street
Wedderburns and Co. No. 35, Leadenhall-street
Weeding, Thomas, Old South Sea House
Welch, A. D. 134, Leadenhall Street—(See Advertisement, page
489.)
Wigram and Co. No. 3, Crosby-square
Williams, James, Leather-sellers' Hall, St. Helen's Place

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Messrs. Harry Rivers, Jos. Langley and Co. agents for the supply
of ships and passengers with stock, provisions, &c. &c.
at Cape Town and Simons Bay

ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

ALPHABETICAL

ABSTRACT OF THE ACT,

53 GEO. III. CAP. 155,

For continuing in the EAST INDIA COMPANY, for a further Term, the Possession of the British Territories in India, together with certain exclusive Privileges; for establishing further Regulations for the Government of the said Territories, and the better Administration of Justice within the same; and for regulating the Trade to, and from, the Places within the Limits of the said Company's Charter.—[21st July, 1813.]

ACCOUNTS. Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of the Company's territorial, political, and commercial affairs, and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board of commissioners, for their approbation. § 64.

— This principle to be attended to in accounts to be laid before parliament. § 65.

— Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142, 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79, and 47 Geo. III. sess. 2, c. 68, to be laid annually with accounts before Parliament. § 66.

— Accounts, abstracts, and statements may be required by the board of commissioners, to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

ACTIONS. In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.

— Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given for defendant, the plaintiff shall pay treble costs. § 123.

— Limitation of actions to three years. § 124.

ADMIRALTY jurisdiction of the king's courts extended. § 110.

ADVOCATE GENERAL may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue. § 100.

— Advocate General of the Company may file informations in king's courts, for debts due to his majesty. § 111.

APPEAL. Where one would lie to the sudder dewanny adawlut, or local court, British subjects may appeal to his majesty's court. § 107.

ABSTRACT OF THE ACT.

11

APPEAL. Such appeal not to bar the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 107.

— The plaintiff may sue there at his election. *ib.*

ARCHDEACONS. The king empowered to constitute, by letters patent, three archdeacons for the British territories in the East-Indies. § 49.

— Their salaries to be paid by the Company out of territorial revenues. (£2,000 per ann.) *ib.*

— Their salaries to commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Warrant for letters patent, respecting archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions (£800 per annum) to such archdeacons as shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

ARMY. Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of the directors and the board; though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or accident. § 84.

— The governments in India empowered to make laws, regulations, and articles of war, for the native troops, and to hold courts martial. § 96.

— Former laws, articles of war, and established usages, respecting native troops, confirmed. § 97.

— (See also *Forces*.)

ASSAULT. Justices of peace in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in case of assault and trespass committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Proceedings before them, and application of fines. *ib.*

— Convictions for assault removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. *ib.*

BALLOT. (See *Votes*.)

BILLS OF EXCHANGE to be paid out of home profits of the Company. § 57.

BISHOP OF LONDON vested with visitatorial jurisdiction over the East-India Company's college in England. § 45.

BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA. His majesty empowered, if he please, to establish a bishoprick for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies. § 99.

— Whose salary to be paid by the Company. *ib.*

— Salary to commence on taking office, and cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Bishop to have no jurisdiction or functions, except such as may be limited by letters patent. § 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop, by letters patent such ecclesiastical jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA. Warrant for letters patent respecting the bishoprick to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishop (£1,500 per ann.), and archdeacons (£800 per ann.), who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS. Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the board, who are to record their reasons. § 11.

— Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude, and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, they are to record the special circumstances, and communicate the same to the directors. § 12.

— The approval by the board of duties imposed in India, necessary to their validity. § 25.

— To grant licences to South Sea Whalers, to sail within certain limits. § 32.

— No such ship, under 350 tons, to sail without licence from the board. *ib.*

— Powers of the board, with regard to individuals proceeding to India. (*See Persons going to India*).

— Board to have full power and controul over all colleges and seminaries, abroad and at home. § 42, 43, (and see further, *Colleges*).

— President of the board to countersign warrant for letters patent, respecting bishoprick or archdeacons. § 53.

— Duties in India on Company's goods and on private trade goods to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the controul of the board. § 67.

— Board to have controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued in India to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

— Court of directors to deliver to the board copies of proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board. § 70.

— Instead of being limited to fourteen days, the board to return dispatches with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. 71.

— Proceedings of the board may be signed either by chief or assistant secretary. § 72.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS. Secret committee of directors not to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Board may require abstracts, accounts, and statements to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Directors not to fill up vacancies in India without approbation of the board. § 81.

— Restoration of servants, civil or military, suspended or removed by the governments abroad, not to be valid without consent of the board. § 83.

— No gratuity above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.

— No duty or tax, imposed by governor-general or governors in council, valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board. § 98.

— See also *Accounts—Salaries—Superannuation*.

CERTIFICATE. Counterfeiting certificate of licenses or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

CHINA. Exclusive trade with China to continue in the Company, together with the trade in tea, during further term, subject to the provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to, this act. § 2.

CHOSSES IN ACTION. Stealing chosses in action within the jurisdiction of king's courts, punishable like stealing goods. § 114.

COIN. Counterfeiting current coin, punishable with transportation for a term of years. § 116.

— Uttering counterfeit coin, punishable;—*First offence*, six months imprisonment; *Second*, two years imprisonment; *Third*, transportation for life. § 117.

— Certificate of former conviction in the courts, sufficient evidence of conviction. § 118.

— Having in possession more than five pieces of counterfeit coin, without lawful excuse, punishable by fine or three months imprisonment. § 119.

COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES in India to be subject to the board of commissioners. § 42.

— Provisions for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives, to be regulated by governor general in council, subject to the controul of the board; but appointments to offices therein to be made by the local governments. § 43.

COLLEGE and MILITARY SEMINARY in England to be continued: and the directors, with the approbation of the board, to make rules and regulations for the same. § 44.

— Directors may make representations respecting alterations or additions by the board. *ib.*

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY in England. Bishop of London to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction. § 45.

— No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

— Establishment of officers in the college and military seminary, and the principal appointments thereto, to be subject to the controul of the board. § 47.

— Principal and professors thereof exempt from parochial residence. § 48.

COMMANDERS IN CHIEF. Vacancies in office of commander in chief to be supplied by directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salary to commence from entering upon office. § 89.

COMMENCEMENT OF ACT. Parts of this act, for which no particular time is appointed, to commence from 10th April 1814. § 125.

COMMISSIONERS FOR AFFAIRS OF INDIA. (See *Board of Commissioners*).

COTTON WOOL. (See *Imports*).

COUNTERFEITING coin. (See *Coin*).

— Counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

COURTS. (See *King's Courts, Provincial Courts*).

DEBT. Interest of Indian debt to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

— Territorial or bond debt to be liquidated, as directors, with approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. *ib.*

— Debts of the Company (except principal of bond-debt) to be paid out of home profits. § 57.

— Indian debt, or bond debt at home, in what case to be reduced out of home profits. *ib.*

— Surplus of territorial revenues and home-profits, applicable to payment of certain debts. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— So much of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. as relates to the payment of a sum into the exchequer, the recovery thereof, or to the payment into the bank, repealed. § 61.

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects. § 106.

— Debts due to his majesty, to be recovered by information, filed in the king's courts by the Company's advocate general. § 111.

DIRECTORS, COURT OF. Ships in private-trade, not to go within certain limits without licence from the directors. § 11.

DIRECTORS, COURT OF. Directors to give special licenses of course for principal settlements. § 11.

— Special licenses for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the controul of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. § 11. (See *Board of Commissioners*.)

— So much of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. as requires the directors to lay before the board invoices of cordage, &c. or as relates to tonnage, charges of freight, notices, or registering of private-trade goods, or granting licenses for the same, or as requires an outward-bound ship to touch at Cork, repealed. § 23.

— No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors. § 25.

— To grant licenses to South Sea Whalers to go to certain places. § 32.

— Powers of the court with regard to individuals going to India. (See *Persons going to India, infra*.)

— Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of their territorial, political, and commercial affairs; and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board for their approbation. § 64.

— To deliver to the board copies of all proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board, who shall return the same to directors with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. § 70 and 71.

— Secret committee of directors not to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Secret committee to take oath prescribed by this act, instead of former oath. § 74.

— Title of this act to be inserted in the directors' oath, instead of the year and title of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.

— In cases of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as rejected; except in cases of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

— Board may require accounts, abstracts, and statements to be prepared by directors. § 78.

— Directors to fill up vacancies of governors and commanders in chief, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.

— Directors not to supply vacancies in India, without approbation of the board. § 81.

- DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** No gratuity made by them above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.
- Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.
- No duty or tax imposed by governor general, or governors in council, to be valid till sanctioned by directors, with the approbation of the Board. § 98.
- DIVIDEND.** Of 10 per cent. to be paid out of home profits, till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent. § 57, 62.
- To be provided for, before home profits liable to territorial charges, &c. § 58.
- 37 Geo. III. c. 31. § 9, directing dividend of 10s. per cent. upon increased stock, to be paid out of the Company's annual profits, repealed. § 63.
- DUTIES.** Goods exported or imported by the Company, to be subject to the same duties as those exported or imported in private-trade. § 24.
- No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board of commissioners. § 25.
- Duty to Company on private-trade, granted by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, repealed; but such repeal not to extend to goods imported into the port of London, and deposited in the Company's warehouses, nor to imports from China; and not to affect engagements of the Company with their captains and officers. § 26, 27.
- Duties in India on goods of the Company to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private-trade goods, to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the board. § 7.
- Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose duties of customs and other taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places, in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction. § 98.
- No such duty or tax in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or Prince of Wales' Island to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. *ib.*
- Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.
- EAST-INDIA COMPANY.** To retain government of former territorial acquisitions, and others lately made, during further term. § 1.
- To retain the exclusive trade with China, and the trade in tea, during a further term, subject to certain regulations. § 2.
- The term and the exclusive trade to cease and be determined,

- on the expiration of three years' notice by parliament, any time after 10th April 1831, and payment of what is due from the Public to the Company; but the Company's corporation not to be determined thereby, nor their right to trade in common with others. § 3, 4.
- EAST INDIA COMPANY.** None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.
- The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in next session; and ships so authorized, not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.
- Company to defray salaries of bishops and archdeacons; and to pay them certain pensions, when they shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 49, 54.
- Application of the Company's territorial revenues. (See *Territorial Revenues*.)
- Application of their home profits. (See *Home Profits*.)
- Nothing in this act to affect the rights of the Company. § 95. See *Duties*.)
- EAST-INDIA DOCK COMPANY.** Rates granted to the East-India Dock Company by 43 Geo. III. and 46 Geo. III. to be paid before goods are delivered to the owners or consignees; and not paid before the goods are cleared, the East India Dock Company may send them to the Company's warehouses to be sold, and the rates shall be deducted from the purchase money. § 28, 29.
- ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT in India.** (See *Archdeacons, Bishop*.)
- EQUIPMENTS and VOYAGE.** Allowances to persons proceeding to India, viz. § 89.
- | | | | |
|--|--------|---|--------|
| Governor-general of Bengal | £5,000 | Chief justice of the supreme court there .. | £1,200 |
| Members of council there .. | 1,200 | Puisne judges there .. | 1,000 |
| Commander-in-chief of all forces in India | 2,500 | Governor of Bombay .. | 2,500 |
| Chief justice of the supreme court at Fort William | 1,500 | Members of council there .. | 1,000 |
| Puisne judges there | 1,000 | Commander-in-chief there .. | 1,500 |
| Governor of Fort St. George | 3,000 | Recorder there | 1,000 |
| Members of council there .. | 1,000 | Governor of Prince of Wales' Island | 1,200 |
| Commander-in-chief there .. | 2,000 | Recorder there | 1,000 |
| | | The Bishop | 1,200 |
| | | Archdeacons | 500 |
- ESTABLISHMENTS.** Expenses of, to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.
- EXPORTS.** Military stores not to be exported but to certain places and by licensed persons.

- FORCES, Maintenance of,** to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.
- Payment of the king's troops by the Company, not to exceed 20,000 men, unless greater number sent on their requisition. § 87.
- FORGERY.** Punishable with transportation. § 115.
- FREE TRADE.** (See *Trade*.)
- GOVERNMENTS, Local.** (See *Local Governments*.)
- GOVERNOR GENERAL and GOVERNORS IN COUNCIL.** Governor-general in council to regulate provision for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives; but subject to the board of commissioners. § 43.
- Governor-general, or other governors, to be appointed by the Directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.
- Salaries, when to commence; and allowances for equipment and voyage. § 80.
- Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose customs of duties and taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places; in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction; but no such duty or tax to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. § 98.
- Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.
- Governor general, &c. may send home persons residing in India without license, without subjecting them to further punishment. § 104.
- GRATUITY.** None above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the Board. § 88.
- HAIR.** (See *Imports*.)
- HOME-PROFITS.** The profits of the Company in Great Britain to be applied.—*First*, in paying bills of exchange.—*Second*, in paying d.b.is, except principal of bond-debt.—*Third*, in paying dividend of 10 per cent. till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent.—*Fourth*, in reduction of Indian debt or bond debt at home. § 57.
- Home profits not liable to territorial charges, till after dividend provided; except to bills and certificates for value received in India, and to interest and sinking fund on loan of 1812 from the public to the Company. § 58.
- If home funds insufficient, after dividend, to discharge bills drawn for interest of existing debt, deficiency to be paid as parliament shall direct. § 58.
- Monies received at home on credit of bills drawn on territorial funds, or for advantages in India, to be applied to payment of territorial charges in Europe. § 58.

- HOME-PROFITS.** If commercial profits at home be not sufficient in any year for dividend, the deficiency to be made good out of surplus territorial revenues of preceding year. § 58.
- Application of surplus home-profits. § 59, 60.
- IMPORTS.** Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.
- Goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the united kingdom, which shall have been declared fit, by order in council. § 10.
- Articles manufactured of silk, hair, and cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, imported, not to be entered or taken out of warehouses, except for exportation, unless brought to the port of London and secured in the Company's warehouses; which articles shall be publicly sold to ascertain the duties. § 17.
- Lords of the Treasury may authorize such articles, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.
- Such articles, when entered, and taken out of warehouses for exportation, to be charged ad valorem. § 19.
- JUSTICES OF PEACE** in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in cases of assault and trespass, committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.
- Copy of conviction and proceedings to be sent to the government. § 105.
- Fines to be paid to the magistrate. *ib.*
- Application thereof. *ib.*
- Convictions removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. III. cap. 52. *ib.*
- Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects, § 106.
- Justices of peace may qualify by taking the oaths, in any court of justice within the provinces. § 112.
- THE KING** may, if he please, establish a bishop and three archdeacons in India by letters patent, which shall limit such bishop's jurisdiction and functions. § 49, 51.
- His majesty may grant to the bishop by letters patent such jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.
- His majesty's warrant for letters patent, respecting bishopric or archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.
- His majesty may grant pensions to bishops and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for 15 years. § 54.
- His approbation necessary to render valid the appointment of governor or commander in chief by directors. § 80.
- Nothing in this act to prejudice the king's sovereignty.

- THE KING. Debts due to his majesty, how recoverable in the King's courts. § 111.
- KING'S COURTS regularly to hold sessions, four times in every year, for trying criminal offences. § 102.
- Advocate general may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue. § 100.
- For misdemeanors committed by British subjects, more than 100 miles from a presidency, informations may be filed ex officio, and prosecuted, as in Court of King's Bench in England. § 103.
- Jurisdiction of the king's courts not to be barred by appeal from the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or local court, to his Majesty's court. § 107.
- Admiralty jurisdiction of king's courts extended. § 110.
- Information to be filed therein by the Company's advocate general for debts due to his majesty. § 111.
- LICENCE. None but the Company, or persons obtaining their special leave by licence in writing, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places without such licence. § 8, 9.
- Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits, without a licence from directors; nor to any places except principal settlements, without such licence. § 11.
- Directors to give licences of course for principal settlements. *ib.*
- Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the controul of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. *ib.*
- Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, the special circumstances are to be recorded, and communicated to the directors. § 12.
- South Sea whalers to have licence from the board, to sail within certain limits; and no such ship under 350 tons, to sail beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Straights of Magellan, without licence from the board. § 32.
- South Sea whalers not to go to certain places, without licence from the Directors. *ib.*
- Penalties on unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act. § 40.
- Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.
- Penalty on each person. *ib.*
- Not to prevent such British subjects from being prosecuted for misdemeanors, or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. § 101.

- LICENCE. Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.
- Persons counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.
- LIMITATION of suits for any thing done under this act. § 124.
- LISTS. No ship in private trade to clear out, or enter, without giving an attested list of persons and arms, and accounting for them. § 15.
- Copies of lists received in England to be transmitted to secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India, to the secretary of the government. § 16.
- LOCAL CIVIL JUDICATURES, to have jurisdiction over British subjects residing, or trading, or occupying immovable property, more than 10 miles from the presidencies. § 107.
- Restrictions as to such jurisdiction. *ib.*
- Where an appeal would lie therefrom to the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or Local Court, British subjects may appeal to his Majesty's Court, under what restrictions. § 107.
- LOCAL GOVERNMENTS in India to have the appointments to officers in public schools, lectureships, and institutions for the benefit of the natives. § 43.
- To carry sentence of transportation into execution. § 121.
- (*See Persons going to or residing in India.*)
- LONDON. BISHOP OF, to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction over the Company's College in England. § 45.
- MANIFEST, no ship in private trade to clear out, or enter without one. § 14.
- MILITARY STORES not to be exported but to certain places, and by persons licensed by the Company. § 9.
- MISSIONARIES. (*See Persons going to, or residing in India.*)
- NATIVE TROOPS. (*See Army.*)
- NATIVES IN INDIA may recover small debts due to them from British subjects, before a justice of the peace. § 106.
- Natives, in Company's service, subject to the Provincial Courts. § 109.
- Natives not to be transported for any offence to any place more than 30 deg. north or 25 deg. south lat. § 121.
- NAVIGATION ACT, not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.
- NOTICE. Three years notice to be given by Parliament, after 10th April 1831, of the expiration of the house of commons' Notice in writing taken by the secret committee of dis-
— New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in

- preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.
- OATH, Title of this act to be inserted in the director's oath, instead of the oath of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.
- Oath of justices of peace may be taken in a court of justice within the provinces. § 112.
- Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury, and punishable according to the laws of England. § 122.
- OFFICERS AND OFFICES. Proceedings of the board of commissioners may be signed either by the chief or assistant Secretary. § 72.
- New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.
- Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of chief Secretary. § 79.
- Vacancies of governors and commanders-in-chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.
- Vacancies in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.
- Provisions of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. respecting the periods of service necessary for qualification of civil officers, modified;—viz. places of more than £1500 per annum may be given after four years' service in India; places of more than £3000 per annum, after seven years; places of more than £4000 per annum (including the council) after ten years. § 82.
- Restoration of servants, civil and military, suspended or removed by the government abroad, not to be valid without the consent of the Board. § 83.
- Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of directors and the board, though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident. § 84.
- Restored civil servants to take precedence according to their seniority at the time of their departure from India. § 85.
- Servants of the Company may waive their right to precedence, in order to be appointed to boards, courts, or other official establishments. § 86.
- (See Army, Bo. § 86.)
- General Salaries, Super Commissioners, Directors, Governor
- ORDER of COUNCIL to declare when
- are fit for deposit of goods imported
- PARLIAMENT to give notice of the United Kingdom
- any time after 10th year's notice of the United Kingdom
- 1831. § 3.

- PARLIAMENT notice by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.
- Copies of regulations abroad to be laid annually with accounts before parliament. § 66.
- Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.
- PASSAGE MONEY. (See *Equipment and Voyage*.)
- PENSIONS. His majesty may grant pensions to bishop and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.
- (See *Superannuations*.)
- PERJURY. Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury; and persons suborning, liable to the penalties of perjury, according to the laws of England. § 122.
- PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.
- When the court of directors refuse permission to any persons to proceed to the East-Indies, for introducing among the native inhabitants of British India useful knowledge and religious and moral improvement, and for other purpose, applications to be transmitted to the Board of Commissioners; who may direct certificates to be granted by the Directors, authorizing such persons to proceed to any of the principal settlements. § 33.
- Directors may make representations thereon to the Board. § 34.
- All persons proceeding to the East-Indies, to be subject to the regulations of the local governments. § 35.
- Governments in India may, by order, declare certificates and licences to be void, if it shall appear to them that the persons, to whom they have been granted, have forfeited the claim to countenance and protection. § 36.
- Persons not to be prosecuted for residing without a licence, until two months after notice of the order. *ib.*
- Governments in India not to sanction the residence of his majesty's subjects at their several presidencies, without the authority of directors, except under special circumstances. § 37.
- Board of Commissioners may authorize any person to proceed to, and reside within the limits of the charter, except between the Indus and Malacca, and islands north of the Equator, Bencoolen and China. § 38.
- His Majesty's subjects authorized, for lawful purposes, to go to and reside at places without 11 deg. south lat. and 64 and 150 deg. east lon. § 39.
- Unlicensed persons going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than as allowed by this Act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders by 33 Geo. III. cap. 52, sec. 129 et seq. § 40.

PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.

- Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.
 - Penalty on such persons 2000 rupees, or commitment for two months; second offence double. *ib.*
 - Not to prevent such persons from being prosecuted for misdemeanors or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. *ib.*
 - Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.
 - British subjects residing or trading or occupying immoveable property, more than ten miles from the presidencies, to be subject to the local civil judicature. § 107.
 - Restrictions as to the grounds of jurisdiction of such judicatures. *ib.*
 - In what cases such British subjects may appeal to the king's courts. *ib.*
 - British subjects, allowed to reside more than ten miles from presidency, shall procure and register certificate of such permission in the court of the district; and, suing in civil courts, shall produce copy of such certificate or an affidavit accounting for it. § 108.
 - Counterfeiting licences to reside, or certificates or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.
 - In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.
 - Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given against him he shall pay treble costs. *ib.*
- PRESIDENCIES AND SETTLEMENTS.** Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of the chief secretary. § 79
- Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution. § 121.
- PRIVATE-TRADE.** Ships in private-trade to clear out from some port in the United Kingdom; and all goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the United Kingdom which shall have been declared fit by order in council. § 10.
- Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits without a licence from the directors. § 11.
 - In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licence*.)
 - No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at, any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

PRIVATE-TRADE. No ship in private-trade to clear out or enter without a manifest; and without giving an attested list of persons and arms and accounting for them. § 14, 15.

— Copies of the lists received in England to be transmitted to the secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India to the secretary of the government. § 16.

— Provisions may hereafter be made for authorizing private-trade, directly or circuitously, as well between places without the Company's limits and places within the same, as between the United Kingdom and the Company's limits, except China. § 20.

— So much of 9 Will. III. c. 44, as requires that the goods of private traders, imported into England or Wales, should be sold by inch of candle, repealed. § 22.

— Private-traders may be authorized by his majesty, by order in council, to use India built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in next session; and ships so authorized not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.

— Counterfeiting licences for ships to go to any place in the East Indies, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSORS of the East-India Company's college exempted from parochial residence. § 48.

PROFITS. (See *Home Profits and Territorial Revenues*.)

PROVINCIAL COURTS. Natives of India, in service of the Company, subject to provincial courts. § 109.

— Provincial courts of the highest authority may arrest a civil or criminal process within the presidencies, notwithstanding the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 113.

— Process to be in writing, with an English translation, and signed by a judge. *ib.*

RATES. (See *East India Dock Company*.)

REGULATIONS. Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142; 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79; and 47 Geo. III. c. 69, to be laid annually before Parliament. § 66.

(See *Army and Duties*.)

SALARIES of bishop and archdeacons to be defrayed out of territorial revenue. § 49.

— To commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Regulations as to the salaries of civil servants in India. § 82.

— For repealing parts of acts respecting commencement of certain salaries, and directing the commencement thereof, and for payment of passage money to certain officers. § 89.

— Additional provision for the salaries and charges of the board of commissioners. § 90.

SALTPETRE. Statute 31. Geo. III. c. 42, relating to Saltpetre in part repealed. § 21.

SEMINARIES. (See *Colleges*.)

SERVANTS. (See *Officers and Offices*.)

SHIPS in private trade not to go within certain limits without licence from directors. § 11.

— In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licences*.)

— No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13, 32.

— No ship in private trade to clear out or enter without a manifest. § 14.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in the next session. § 30.

— His majesty in council may authorize private traders to use India built-ships for like term. *ib.*

— Ships so authorized not liable to forfeitures. § 31.

— Ships engaged in the southern whale fishery may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Streights of Magellan; but to have licences for certain limits from board of commissioners. § 32.

— No such whaler, under 350 tons, to sail without a licence from the board. *ib.*

— Ships driven by stress of weather, or other inevitable accident, within the prescribed limits, not to be liable to forfeitures. § 41.

SILK. (See *Imports*.)

SOUTH SEA WHALE FISHERY. Ships engaged therein may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Streights of Magellan; but they must have licences for certain limits from the board of commissioners. § 32.

— None to sail, under 350 tons, without licence from the board; nor to go to certain places without a licence from the directors. *ib.*

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. Notice in writing by the speaker, of the expiration of the term, to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

STATUTES recited. 9 and 10 Wm. III. c. 44; 33 Geo. III. c. 52; 33 Geo. III. (1.) c. 31. § 1.

STATUTES repealed. 9 Will. III. c. 44 (in part); 31 Geo. III. c. 42 (in part); 33 Geo. III. c. 52 (in part); 37 Geo. III. c. 31. sect. 9. § 21, 22, 23, 26, 61, 63.

STEALING. (See *Choses en Action*.)

SUPERANNUATIONS. His Majesty empowered to grant superannuations to the officers of the board of commissioners. § 91.

— Previous service under the Company to be taken into account for officers of the board. § 92.

— Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

TEA. Exclusive trade in tea continued to the company for further term, subject to regulations of former acts not repealed by, nor repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease, on the expiration of three years' notice by Parliament, after 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

— None but the Company, or persons by them duly licensed, to trade in tea. § 8.

TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS. Former territorial acquisitions in India, with late acquisitions on the continent of Asia, or in any Island north of the Equator, to continue in the government, of the East-India Company for a further term. § 1.

TERRITORIAL REVENUES. The revenues arising from the territorial acquisitions in India, to be applied: *First*, in maintaining forces; *Second*, in paying interest of India debt; *Third*, in defraying expenses of establishments; *Fourth*, in liquidation of territorial debt, or as the court of directors, with the approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. § 55.

— A sum equal to payments from commercial funds at home on account of territorial charges in each year, after deducting amount of payments abroad for commercial establishments, to be annually applied to investment or remittance, at the option of the directors; excess in any year to be taken into account the next year. § 56.

— Application of surplus territorial revenues and home profits: in re-payment of capital of public funds created for the Company; and further surplus to be paid into the Exchequer, to be a guarantee fund, not exceeding £12,000,000. One sixth of excess to be the Company's, and remaining five-sixths to belong to the public. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— Duties in India on Company's goods to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private-trade goods, to be considered as part of territorial revenue, and to be subject to the Board. § 67.

— Board to have the controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

TRADE. The exclusive trade to China, together with the trade in tea, continued to the Company, during further term, subject to provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease and be determined, on the expiration of three years' notice by parliament any time after the 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

TRADE. After 10th April 1814, any of his majesty's subjects may trade to and from the United Kingdom, from and to the ports and places within the Company's present limits, except to China, in ships navigated according to law. § 6

— Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any place within the Charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— No ship, under 350 tons, to clear out for or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

— Unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders, by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, § 129. *et seq.* § 40 (See *Duties. Private Trade.*)

TRANSPORTATION. Offences punishable with transportation. 1st, forgery; 2d, counterfeiting current coin; 3d, uttering the same third offence transportation for life. § 115, 117.

— Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution; but natives of India not to be transported to any place more than 30 degrees N. or 25 degrees S. lat. § 121.

TREASURY. Limits of the treasury may authorize articles manufactured of silk, hair, cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

VACANCIES of governors and commanders in chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the directors' right to recall. § 80.

VACANCIES in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.

VOTES. In case of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as lost; except in case of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

WHALE FISHERY. (See *South Sea Whale Fishery*).

WRITERS. No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the East-India Company's college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

REGULATIONS

RESPECTING

POSTAGE, &c. OF LETTERS TO AND FROM INDIA,
TO ALL POSTMASTERS.

General Post Office, 14th July, 1819.

The statute, of 55 Geo. III, Cap. 153, so far as relates to the postage and conveyance of letters, newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, to and from the Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, the Mauritius, and the East-Indies, is repealed; in consequence of which, no more packet mails will be forwarded between Great-Britain and those parts.

By an Act of this session, all letters brought into Great-Britain by ships and vessels from the above parts, are liable to a sea postage of fourpence each, if not exceeding three ounces, and one shilling per ounce above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

And all letters to the above places, which may be sent through the post office, are liable to a sea postage of twopence each, under the weight of three ounces, and one shilling per ounce if above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

Newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, duly stamped, may be conveyed to the above places for one penny each packet, not exceeding one ounce, and one penny per ounce above that weight.

The postage of all such letters, packets, and printed papers, must be paid at the time they are put into the post office.

The Act allows letters and newspapers to be sent to the East-Indies "otherwise than through the post office."

*By Command of the Postmaster-General,
FRANCIS FREELING, Secretary.*

BANK FOR SAVINGS

Is established by the Honourable Court of Directors of the East-India Company, for the Benefit of all Persons in their Employ in England; Persons retired from the Home Service; Pensioners, Widows and Children; and other Annuitants, being Relatives of Persons who have been in the Company's Employ at Home, and their Children.

The managers for the house department will receive deposits every Saturday, between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and four o'clock in the afternoon.

A monthly interest to be allowed, at the rate of one halfpenny for every twelve shillings (being equal to about a rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum) on the amount of each depositor's balance at the close of every month, to be accounted due at the expiration of the following month. The interest due to the respective depositors to be adjusted half-yearly, namely on the 1st July and on the 1st January in each year, when the sums found due on that account will be added to the balance of the account of each depositor.

The sums deposited by any one person shall not exceed £100 the first year, and £50 in every year afterwards.

No deposit of less than one shilling to be received.

Depositors wishing to withdraw the whole or any part of their deposits, to give one week's notice of their intention so to do.—Notices to be received on Saturdays only.

Any person making a deposit will be furnished with a book, which contains all the rules, orders, and regulations of the bank for Savings.

The court of directors having been induced, from a desire to promote the interests of the various classes of their servants, to establish a Bank for Savings, have declared, by a minute of court of 10th June 1818, "That it is not their intention in any way to interfere with the management, or to exercise any supervision of the accounts; the knowledge, therefore, of the payments made by the respective depositors will be exclusively confined to the trustees and managers of the institution."

Trustees.—The secretary; accountant general; clerk to the committee of buying and warehouses; examiner of Indian correspondence; clerk to the committee of shipping.

Managers for the House Department.—Mr. Samuel Wolfe; Mr. William Coilet; Mr. George Medley; Mr. Thomas Scutt Cabell.

Managers for the Warehouse Department.—The respective warehouse-keepers and their assistants.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

List of Officers in the Company's Service who have been appointed to the Most Honourable the Military Order of the Bath, with the dates of their appointment.

Rank.	Knight Grand Cross. Name.	Establishm.	Date.
Major Gen.	Sir Dav. Ochterlony, bart.	Bengal	10th Dec. 1816
	<i>Knights Commanders.</i>		
Lieut. Gen.	Sir Richard Jones*	Bombay	3d Feb. 1817
do	Sir John Macdonald	Bengal	7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Robert Blair	do	14th Oct. 1818
Major Gen.	Sir Dyson Marshall	do	
do	Sir George Wood	do	
do	Sir Hector M ^c Lean	Madras	
do	Sir Thomas Dallas	do	
do	Sir Henry White	Bengal	7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Gabriel Martindell	do	
do	Sir Geo. Mackville Brown	do	
do	Sir Jno. Malcolm, K.L.S.	Madras	
Colonel	Sir Robert Barclay*	do	
	<i>Companions.</i>		
Maj. Gen.	Robert Haldane	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Thomas Munro	Madras	14th Oct. 1816
do	William Toone	Bengal	
do	Lewis Thomas	do	4th June 1815
do	Robert Gregory	do	
do	John Doveton	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Arnold	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
Colonel	Richard Doveton*	do	
do	William H. Hewitt	Madras	4th June 1815
do	John W. Adams	Bengal	
do	Colin Mackenzie	Madras	
do	Henry Worsley	Bengal	
do	Hopetoun S. Scott	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Robert Scot	do	
Lieut. Col.	Henry A. O'Donnell*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Andrew M ^c Dowall	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Wood*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	William H. Cooper†	do	3d Feb. 1817
do	James L. Caldwell	Madras	4th June 1815
do	William A. Thompson	Bengal	8th Dec.

* Since retired from the service

† Not invalided.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

COMPANIONS, *continued.*

Rank.	Name.	Establishm.	Date.
Lieut. Col.	Alexander Caldwell	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	John Burnett	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	Charles B. Burr	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Colebrooke	Madras	4th June 1815
do	John Crosdill	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Dalrymple	do	4th June 1815
do	George Raban*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Udny Yule	do	14th Oct. 1819
do	Donald Macleod	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	Joseph O'Halloran	do	4th June 1815
do	John Johnson	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	James Russell	Madras	4th June 1815
do	Alexander Grant	do	3d Feb. 1817
do	Robert Houston	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	John Shapland	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	William Casement	do	3d Feb. 1817
do	David Prother	Bombay	4th June 1815
do	George Mason	Bengal	14th Oct. 1818
do	William Imlach	Bombay	3d Feb. 1817
do	John Ludlow	Bombay	4th June 1818
do	Alexander Macleod	Bengal	8th Dec.
do	Henry F. Smith	do	3d Feb. 1815
do	Henry Bowen	Madras	
do	Valentine Blacker	do	
do	Thomas H. S. Conway	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	Henry Munt	do	
do	Thomas Ambrey	Bengal	24th do
do	Thomas Wood	do	4th June 1815
do	William Elliott	do	
do	Joseph Knowles	Madras	
Major	James L. Lushington	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Mackenzie	do	
do	John Noble	do	
do	William Dickson	do	4th June 1815
do	Robert Paton	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815
do	William Innis	do	
do	Michael D. Keating*	do	4th June
do	Patrick Vans Agnew	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Thomas Lowrey	Bengal	8th Dec. 1815

** retired from the service.*

LIST

OF THE

HONORABLE UNITED

EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S

COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

ON THE

BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SUPREME COUNCIL.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. G.C.B. &c
governor general and commander-in-chief in India.
George Dowdeswell, Esq.
James Stuart, Esq.
John Adam, Esq.

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT.

William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary
Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary in the secret and political
departments
Henry Chastenay, deputy do do do
Charles Lushington, secretary in the public department
Lieut. Col. William Casement, C. B. secretary in the military
department
Captain John Craigie, deputy do (at home)
William B. Bayley, secretary in the judicial department
Holt Mackenzie, do. territorial department

SUDDER DEWANNEE AND NIZAMUT ADALWUT.

John Fendall, }
 William E. Rees, } puisne judges
 Samuel Thos. Goad }
 William Dorin, register
 Paul M. Wynch, deputy, and translator of the regulations

BOARD OF TRADE.

John Adam, president
 George Udny, }
 John Pascal Larkins, } members
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper
 George Udny, export warehouse-keeper
 Chas. Bayley, sub-export warehouse-keeper
 Chas. C. Hyde, assistant
 R. C. Plowden, secretary
 Walter Nisbet, sub-secretary
 James King, secretary in the salt and opium departments
 Henry Sargent, acting ditto
 Henry M. Parker, first assistant, do
 Charles Morley, accountant
 T. J. C. Plowden, superintendent of the western salt chokies
 John Ewer, ditto of the eastern ditto
 G. R. B. Berney, ditto of the midland ditto

BOARD OF REVENUE.

James Stuart, president
 Richard Locke, }
 Wm. O. Salmon } members
 Samuel Swinton, officiating
 George Warde, secretary
 John P. Ward, sub-secretary

Season of Apl. SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1765 Shearman Bird, (at home)
 1768 William Augustus Brooke, senior judge of the court of appeal at Benares, and agent to the governor general there
 1769 Joseph Barnard Smith
 1771 Robert Bathurst, collector of government customs and town duties at Mirzapore
 1772 Henry Chicheley Plowden, salt agent for the division of Chit-tagong and Bulloah
 1775 John Addison, commercial resident at Bauleah.
 1776 John Hall, postmaster general, and his Majesty's deputy postmaster general in Bengal

Season of Apl.

1776 Richard Locke, senior member of the board of revenue
 Sir James Edward Colebrooke, Bart. senior member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces, and agent to the governor general at Bareilly
 1777 Samuel Middleton
 George Udny, senior member of the board of trade and president of the marine board, and export warehouse-keeper
 1778 Thomas Brooke
 John Fendall, a puisne judge of the courts of the sudder dewannee and nizamat adawluts
 Robert Grant, collector of government customs at Cawnpore
 1779 Charles Russel Crommelin, salt agent at Hidgellee and collector of land revenue there
 John Herbert Harington, (at home)
 Henry Douglas, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 Charles Sweedland, commercial resident at Benares, Goruckpore, Mow, and Azimghur, and agent for the provision of opium at Benares
 1780 James Wintle, (at home)
 Richard Becher, (at home)
 1782 John Cheap, commercial resident at Soonamooky
 Sir Harry Vereist Darell, Bart. (at home)
 Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, (at home)
 Francis Hawkins, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
 George Dowdeswell, first member of council
 William Towers Smith, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Moorshedabad
 Alexander Wright
 Pellegrin Treves
 1789 James Money, commercial resident at Etawah and Calpee
 William Leycester, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
 John Ahmuty, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 William Cowell, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares
 Honble. James R. Elphinstone, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
 Duncan Campbell, opium agent in Behar
 Colin Shakespear, superintendent of stamps
 1790 James Pattle, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta

Season of Apt.

- 1790 Robert Ker, commissioner in Cuttack
James Stuart, second member of council
Hon. Andrew Ramsay, salt agent for the division of Tum-look
Charles Buller, senior member of the board of commissioners in the district of Behar and Benares
Charles Milner Ricketts, (at home)
- 1791 Courtney Smith, third judge of the court of appeal at Benares
John Battye, collector of Boglepore
- 1792 Henry Williams, commercial resident at Commercolly and Hurrial
Francis Law, collector of Bareilly
James Donnithorne, collector and mint master of Furruckabad
- 1793 James Bruce Laing, (at home)
Francis Balfour, collector of government customs and town duties at Patna
John Sanford, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
William Edward Rees, puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts
Henry William Droz, commercial resident at Cossimbazar
Hugh Wilkinson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cawnpore
George Monckton, (at home)
John Adam, member of council
Samuel Swinton, collector of customs and town duties at Agra, senior member of the commission for revising the regulation of the custom department, and officiating member of the board of revenue
George Suttie, (at home)
- 1794 John William Laing, collector of Shahabad
Henry Parry
Charles Fordyce Ferguson, collector of Allyghur
William Orton Salmon, member of the board of revenue
Henry Stone, (at home)
Hubert Cornish, (at home)
George Ravenscroft, collector of Cawnpore
John French, collector of Sylhet
Henry Thomas Travers, collector of Moorshedabad
James King, secretary to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments
Samuel Thomas Goad, a puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut
Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, sole commissioner for the

Season of Apt.

- management of the territories late in the possession of the Rajah of Poonah, and appointed to succeed as President and Governor of Bombay
- 1794 Sir Roger Martin, Bart. second judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
John William Paxton, collector of government customs and town duties at Moorshedabad
John Mitford Rees, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
Charles Becher, salt agent for the division of Cuttack, and collector of customs at Balasore
Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. collector of Benares
Alexander Ross, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
- 1795 John Forsyth
Charles Trower, collector of the 24 pergunnahs, and collector of house tax, Calcutta
Robert Brooke, commercial resident at Luckypore and Chittagong
John Pascal Larkins, member of the board of trade, superintendent of silk investment, and senior member of the marine board
Cudbert T. Sealy, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
Robert Richardson, commercial resident at Hurriepaul and Golagore
John Monckton, resident at the court of Lucknow
George Oswald
James Wemyss, collector of Sarun
- 1796 George Hartwell, (at home)
William John Sands, collector of Allahabad
Richard Owen Wyne, third judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
William Watts, commercial resident at Radnagore, Keerpooy, and Midnapore
Gilbert Coventry Master, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna
Charles Elliot, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly
John Walter Sherer, accountant-general and a director of the bank of Bengal, and member of the mint and sinking fund committees

* * Mr. Charles Lloyd permitted to return to the service 8 July 1819, subject to the provisions of the act of the 54 Geo. III, cap. 55, sec. 85.

Season of Apt.

- 1795 Edw. Walter Blunt
 Charles Bayley, sub-export warehouse-keeper and reporter, general of external and internal commerce, and superintendant of the baggage department
 Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart. collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 John Kinloch
 Henry Hodgson, second commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St. George
 1797 George Chester, commercial resident at Patna
 Francis Fauquier, first commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St. George
 Richard Chicheley Plowden, secretary to the board of trade, and second member of the committee for controlling the expenditure of stationary
 Edward Scott Waring, collector of Bundelcund
 Richard Strachey
 Gordon Forbes, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta
 William Blunt, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 James Oldham Oldham, judge and magistrate of Mooradabad
 Henry Russell, resident at Hydrabad
 William Rennell, collector of government customs and town duties at Futruckabad
 William Patou, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 Wm. Byam Martin, officiating junior member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 William Malcolm Flemyng, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tirhoot
 William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary to government
 George French, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Ramghur
 William Henry Trant, junior member of the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 Henry Dumbleton
 Paul William Pechell, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca
 William Morton, deputy accountant-general, and accountant to the military department
 Charles Pattenson, collector of land revenues, and collector of government customs at Chittagong

Season of Apt.

- 1797 Thomas Fortescue, civil commissioner at Delhi
 James Richard Barwell, sub-treasurer
 David Morrieson, fourth judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
 1798 Robert Haldane Rattray, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares
 Thomas Perry, judge and magistrate of Etawah
 John Digby
 Robert Mitford, collector of Dacca
 Charles Lushington, secretary to government in the public department
 Joseph White Sage, deputy collector of government customs at Ghazepore
 1799 Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary to government in the secret and political departments, and private secretary to the most noble the governor general
 Alex. Bruere Tod, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Shahabad, officiating judge of the provincial court of Calcutta
 Samuel Salter, acting collector of Purneah
 Wigram Money, collector of Behar
 John Hayes, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tipperah
 Edward Impey, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cuttack, and officiating as a judge of the provincial court of Moorshedabad
 Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, superintendant of the western salt chokies
 John Talbot Shakespear, superintendant of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad and Patna, and first magistrate of Calcutta
 William Fraser, first assistant to the resident at Delhi and in charge of the revenue office at Delhi, and commissioner for the settlement of Gurhwall in Hurdwar
 John Ewer, superintendant of the eastern salt chokies
 William Gorton, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Meerut
 1800 John Bardoe Elliott, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Sarun, officiating as a judge of the provincial court at Patna
 Archibald George James Tod, (at home)
 John Vaughan, collector of government customs and town duties at Meerut
 Thomas Mainwaring, collector of Juanpore
 Joseph Littledale, officiating collector of Bundelcund
 Henry Batson, collector of Moradabad

Season of Apt.

- 1800 Edward Barnett, commercial resident and opium agent at Rungpore
 Henry Dawes, collector of Etawah
 Charles Ray Martin, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Burdwan
 Henry Shakespear, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allahabad
 Alexander Mackenzie, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Backergunge, officiating as a judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit at Dacca
 William Trower, collector of Nuddeah, in charge of the collectorship of Cuttack
 Charles William Steer, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Dacca Jelalpoore
 Rivers Grindall, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Saharunpoore
 Shearman Bird, junior, judge and magistrate of the city court of Dacca
 Honble. Edward Gardner, resident for the native states of Bundelcund, and superintendant of the acquired territories adjacent to the Nerbudda
 Charles Wriarte Gardiner
 William Robert Burton Bennett, collector of Rajeshahye
 David Scott, commissioner in Cooch Behar, and joint magistrate at Rungpore
 Montague Henry Turnbull, judge and magistrate of Mirzapore, officiating as judge and magistrate at Cuttack
 Edward Parry, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Boglepore
 Henry Alexander, (at home)
 1801 William Loch, judge and magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad
 James Marjoribanks, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allyghur
 James Ewing, do do of Sylhet
 George Swinton, Persian secretary to government
 George Saunders, mint-master
 Henry Allen Williams, commercial resident at Malda
 Archibald Campbell, collector of Banda
 Mordaunt Ricketts, agent to the governor-general at Moorshedabad
 Henry Oakeley, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Hooghly
 Walter Ewer, superintendant of police in the division of Benares and Bereilly
 Wm. Cracroft, judge and magistrate of Juanpore
 Edward Maxwell, judge and magistrate of Dinagepore

Season of Apt.

- 1801 Hugh George Christian, collector of Agra
 Charles Cary
 1802 William Wright, judge and magistrate of Furruckabad
 Francis Dempster Gordon
 William Dorin, register of the courts of sudder dewany and nizamat adawlut
 Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, paymaster to the artillery and garrisons and ordnance department, and to the king's troops, and assist. in the office of the superintendant of stamps.
 Charles Chapman, judge and magistrate of Jessore
 William Hornby Tippet, judge and magistrate of the city of Patna
 Hugh Hope
 John Shum, superintendant of salt chokies in Behar
 Philip Monckton, judge and magistrate of Goruckpore
 William Fairlie Clark, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Nuddeah
 Henry Newnham, secretary to the board of commissioners for the ceded and conquered provinces, and superintendant of resources in the upper provinces
 Richard Walpole, judge and magistrate of Midnapore
 Charles Dawes, judge and magistrate of Purneah
 Catharine Hampden Hoppner, judge and magistrate of the 24 pergunnahs
 William Wilberforce Bird, judge and magistrate of the city of Benares
 Algernon Reveley, (at home)
 Rawson Boddam Gardiner, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Behar
 George Robert Boehm Berney, superintendant of the midland salt chokies
 Henry William Money, collector of Dinagepore
 George John Siddons, first deputy to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 Thomas Pakenham, collector of Shah Jehanpore, deputed to officiate as collector of Sylhet
 William Lowther, judge and magistrate of Rungpore
 Henry James Chippindall, second deputy collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 1803 William Robert Jennings, head assistant and secretary to the lieut. governor at Fort Marlbro'.
 Edward Richard Barwell, collector of Midnapore
 Charles Rich. Barwell, judge and magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta, and superintendant of the jail at Allypore
 Henry Wood, sub-accountant-general, accountant to the board of revenue and judicial department, and civil auditor

Season of Apt.

- 1803 Macartney Moore, collector of Saharunpore
 William Judd Harding, collector of government customs and town duties at Allahabad
 Steignelay Thomas Cuthbert, register of the civil court at Meerut, and joint magistrate of the southern division of Saharunpore
 Charles George Blgrave, collector of Rungpore
 George Warde, secretary to the board of revenue
 Charles Mackenzie, assistant to the commercial resident at Chittagong and Luckipore
 Charles Tucker, collector of Jessore
 William Thomas Toone, (at home)
 Nathaniel John Halhed, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Agra
 Robert Thomas John Glyn, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Bareilly
 Charles Smith, judge and magistrate of Momensing
 Edward Lee Warner, judge and magistrate of Chittagong, officiating as judge and magistrate of the 24 pergunnahs
 George Tod, third commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late Nabobs of the Carnatic
 Henry Mundy, collector of Tipperah
 1804 James Munro M'Nabb
 James William Grant, assistant to the commercial resident at Bauleah
 Alexander John Colvin, judge and magistrate of the jungle mehauls
 Arthur Champion Barwell, assistant to the salt agent at the 24 pergunnahs, and acting superintendent of eastern chowkies
 William Lambert, additional register of the zillah court of Dinagpore, and joint magistrate of Malda
 Edward Pond, assistant to the salt agent at Hidgellee
 Henry Ellis, (at home)
 Charles James Davidson, (at home)
 Robert Barlow, collector of Ghazepore
 William Fleming Dick, assistant to the superintendent of police in the western provinces
 Norman Macleod, judge and magistrate of Bundelcund
 Robert Morrisson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Beerbhoom
 Henry Sargent, assistant in the office of superintendant of stamps, and officiating secretary to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments
 Hon. John Edm. Elliot, collector of Burdwan
 Robert Brown, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Midnapore

Season of Apt.

- 1804 Thos. Campbell Robertson, register of the city court of Patna and ex-officio assistant collector of Behar at Ramghur, and acting judge and magistrate of Cawnpore
 Langford Kennedy, second deputy to the opium agent in Behar
 William Andrew Chalmer, register of the zillah court of Mooradabad, and joint magistrate of the northern division of Mooradabad
 William Braddon, register of the zillah court of Tirhoot, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Purneah
 Arthur Smelt, collector of government customs and town duties at Dacca
 1805 Thomas Brown, collector of government customs at Bareilly
 1799 Effingham C. Lawrence, judge and magistrate of Rajeshahye
 1773 George TEMPLER, commercial resident at Jungypore
 1805 Holt Mackenzie, secretary to government in the territorial department
 Robert Mertins Bird, additional register of the zillah court at Juanpore and joint magistrate of Ghazepore.
 Charles Morley, accountant to the commercial and marine departments, and auditor of commercial accounts,
 William Hallows Belli, collector of Beerbhoom
 John Stephen Boldero, additional register of the zillah court of Moradabad, and joint magistrate of Chundowsee
 John Drew, assistant to the salt agent at Bullooh and Chittagong
 David Scott (2d), collector of Momensing
 George Stockwell, register of the zillah court of Etawah, and ex-officio assistant to the collector of Etawah
 George Thornton Bayley, (at home)
 Martin Thomas Whish, register of the zillah court of Bareilly, and joint magistrate of Shajehanpore
 James Fraser, assistant to the collector of Allyghur
 Charles Arthur Molony, commissioner for the settlement of the acquired districts on the Nerbudda
 James Curtis, register of the zillah court of Sylhet
 Hon. William Henry Leslie Melville, assistant to the superintendant of police in the lower provinces, and officiating as joint magistrate at Cuttack
 Francis Whitworth Russell, first assistant to the resident at the court of Scindia
 Richard Lewin
 William Fane, collector of Tirhoot
 Walter Nisbet, sub-secretary to the board of trade in the commercial department, and assistant in the office of superintendant of stamps

Season of Apt.

1805 Gerald Wellesley, resident at the court of Mulhar Row Holkar

Arthur Nicholas Forde, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces

Francis Curwen Smith, register of the zillah court of Bundelcund, and joint magistrate stationed at Calpee, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Bundelcund

Richard Hunter, collector of Backergunge

1806 William Forrester, register of the zillah court of Cuttack and joint magistrate of Balasore, in charge of the revenues of Khoordah

Philip Eyles Patton, register of the zillah court of Behar, and ex-officio collector of Gyah

Archibald Trotter (at home)

John Petty Ward, sub-secretary to the board of revenue

Augustus Henry Bosanquet, (at home)

Robert Chamberlain, secretary to the board of commissioners in the provinces of Behar and Benares

James Harrington, register of the zillah court of Jessore, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Backergunge

George Mainwaring, register of the zillah court of the 24 pergunnahs, and assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps

John Alexander Pringle, register of the zillah court of Purneah

Robert Saunders, collector of government customs at Hooghly

Henry Johnson Middleton, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, and manager of the two jagheers of Nowab Munneval Dowla and Mahommed Iritch Khan, in Behar

Edward Marjoribanks, commercial resident at Santipore

Montague Ainslie, additional register of the zillah court of Goruckpore, and joint magistrate at Azeemghur

Adam Ogilvie, assistant to the collector of Burdwan, and acting collector at Mornensing

Hans Sotheby, first assistant to the resident at Hydrabad

James Furneaux

John Lyon

Charles John Middleton, register of the zillah court of Allahabad, and joint magistrate of Allahabad and Cawnpore

Charles Mac Sween, additional register of Meerut, and joint magistrate stationed at Boolundshesher

Fr. Boyle Shannon Wilder, superintendent of Ajmere

William Henry Oakes, head assistant in the accountant-general's office, assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps, and assistant to the accountant to the board of revenue, and civil auditor

Season of Apt.

1806 Robert Henry Tulloh, collector of Meerut
George William Traill, commissioner for the affairs of Kumaon
George Theophilus Collins, assistant to the collector of Boglepore

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

1807 John Ross Hutchinson, register of the zillah court of Mirzapore

Robert Stuart, first assistant to the resident at Khatmandoo

Henry Chastenay, deputy secretary to government in the secret and political departments

William Lance, assistant to the magistrate of Nuddeah

William Petrie,

Shadwell Morley Boulderson, first assistant in the office of secretary to the board of commissioners; on deputation as assistant collector to the northern Pergunnahs of Moradabad

Henry Thoby Prinsep, superintendant and remembrancer of legal affairs

Richard Constantien Parks, register of the zillah court of Burdwan

Joshua Carter, assistant to the collector of Goruckpore

William Wollen, register of the provincial court of appeal at Calcutta

Charles Chicheley Hyde, assistant to the sub-export warehouse keeper and assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps

Christopher Webb Smith, additional register at Etawah, and acting judge and magistrate at Shahabad

Thomas John Dashwood

Henry Swetenham, assistant to the collector of Furruckabad

John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper and superintendent of the Calcutta lotteries

Rawson Hart Boddam, assistant to the collector of Bareilly

Paul Marriott Wynch, deputy register of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts, and translator of the regulations

Robert Lowther, assistant to the collector of Moradabad, and to officiate as collector of Shahjehanpore

William Smith, register of the civil court, and assistant to the magistrate of Ramghur

James Dewar, register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna

1808 Robert Parry Nisbet, collector of Ramghur

James Chartres Dick, register of the zillah court of Allyghur

George Richardson, assistant to the commercial resident at Golagore and Hurrupaul

John Ives Bosanquet, additional register of the zillah court of Bareilly

Season of Apt.

1808 Henry William Hobhouse

Archibald Murray, assistant in the office of secretary to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces

Philip Yorke Lindsay, assistant to the salt agent at Cuttack, and to the collector of customs at Balasore

John Young

John Master, register to the city court of Dacca; and acting judge and magistrate

Edward John Harrington, register of the zillah of Momensing and joint magistrate of Sheerpore and Ghongaon

Richard Carr Glyn, register to the court of appeal for the division of Bareilly

James Charles Colebrooke Sutherland, register of the zillah court of Boglepore and joint magistrate at Monghyr

Henry Walters, register of the zillah court of Chittagong

Alexander Dick Lindsay, first assistant to the collector on the Nerbudda

Henry Millett, register of the zillah court of Sarun

1809 Cudbert Thornhill Glass, second assistant in the office of the accountant general, assistant to the accountant to the military department, and assistant in the office of the superintendant of stamps

William Monckton, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Saharanpore

John Vincent Biscoe, register to the zillah court, of Goruckpore

Honorable William Rodney, (at home)

Frederick Nepean, assistant to the magistrate of Bhaugulpore

Charles Harding, register of the city court of Benares

Charles Stuart, assistant to the secretary to government in the territorial department; and acting assistant at the Calcutta Custom House

Benjamin Tayler, assistant to the collector of Tirhoot

William Alexander Pringle, register to the zillah court at Midnapore

Abercrombie Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, and to officiate as second register

Robert Wilson Maxwell, assistant to the salt agent at Tumlock

John Edward Wilkinson, deputy collector of government customs at Benares

Honorable Henry Arthur Annesley, (at home)

Fry Magniac, register of the city court of Moorshedabad, and joint magistrate at Fendall Baug

Edward James Smith, acting register of the zillah court at Allahabad

*Season of Apt.***FACTORS.**

1810 Henry Moore, additional register of the zillah court of Momensing

Thomas Herbert Maddock, first assist. to the agent to the gov. gen. in Bundelcund and Saugor

Chas. Du Pré Russell, assistant to the magistrate of Rungpore

Richard Hastings Scott, register of the zillah court of Juanpore

Sir John Brooke Stonhouse, Bart. register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares

Honorable Richard Cavendish, fourth assistant to the resident at Delhi

David Dale, register of the zillah court of Nuddeah

Lane Magniac, assistant to the collector of the twenty-four pergunnahs

Thomas Gowan Vibart, assistant to the magistrate of Dacca Jelalpore

Andrew Stirling, deputy Persian secretary to government, and officiating as secretary to the commissioner in Cuttack

Henry Graham, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court at Moradabad, acting register at Meerut

1811 George Ewan Law, first assistant in the secret and political departments, and also an assistant in the office of the secretary to government in the general, foreign and commercial departments

Robert Creighton, register of the zillah court at Beerbhoom

Edward William Cockerell, second assistant to the commissioner on the Nerbuddah

John Frederick Ellerton, register of the zillah court at Rajeshahye

Alexander Francis Lind, first assistant in the office of the secretary to the board of revenue

David Carmichael Smyth, register of the zillah court of Hooghly

Henry Creighton, assistant to the collector of Sarun

Robert Walker, second register of the zillah of Bundelcund

William Henry Valpy, assistant to the collector of Etawah

John Hadley D'Oyly, head assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta

Henry Minchin Pigou, register of the civil court, assistant to the magistrate of the jungle Mehauls and ex-officio assistant to the collector of Burdwan at Barcoorah

John Cayley, (at home)

1812 John William Templer, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court of Behar

Thomas Ephraim Monsell, register to the zillah court of Tipperah

Edmond Molony, additional register of the zillah court, and assistant to the magistrate of Burdwan

Season of Apt.

- 1812 John Henry Barlow, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate at Backergunge
 Richard Milbank Tilghman, assistant to the secretary to the commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Henry Blundell, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Cawnpore
 Samuel Munckley Duntze, assistant to the collector at Meerut
 Ralph John Tayler, (at home)
 Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, bart. assistant to the collector of Behar
 Thos. Theophilus Metcalfe, 3d assist. to the resident at Delhi
 1813 Michael Bruce, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Furruckabad
 Hugh Fraser, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces
 William Wilkinson, second assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts; to officiate as additional register and assistant to the magistrate at Cuttack
 Thomas Porter Bonel Biscoe, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces, deputed to the southern pergunnahs of Mooradabad
 Nathaniel Smith, register of the zillah court of Rungpore and officiating judge and magistrate at that station
 Andrew Reid, (at home)
 Charles Phillips, assistant in the office of secretary to the board of revenue
 Harry Nisbet, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, deputed to officiate as register and assistant to the magistrate of the city court at Patna
 Henry Harrington Thomas, additional register of the city court of Benares
 William Hay Macnaghten, first assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat Adawluts, and preparer of reports
 Henry Meredith Parker, first assistant to the sec. to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments
 1814 Thomas Clerk, 3d assistant in the office of the register to the courts of the sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts
 Edward Sheffield Montagu, assistant to the secretary to government in the Persian department, to officiate as deputy Persian secretary to government

WRITERS.

- George Powney Thompson, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta
 Henry John Palmer, studying in the college
 John Fleming Martin Reid, register of the zillah court at Agr

Season of Apt.

- 1814 Richard Chase, assistant to the secretary to the board of revenue
 William Jas. Turquand, assistant to the magistrate of Jessore
 William Dent, assistant to the commissioner in Cuttack
 1815 John Dunsmure, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 Walter Blackburne, studying in the college
 Edward Stirling, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 Frederick Millett, register to the zillah court at Shahabad
 William Dundas, 4th assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts
 David M'Farlan, assistant to the secretary to government in the judicial department, officiating register of the civil court of Bhaugulpore, and joint magistrate at Monghur
 Augustus Charles Floyer, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares
 John Thurlow Reade, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, to officiate as collector of Shahabad
 Thomas Ambrose Shaw, assistant to the magistrate of Mirzapore, and acting register of ditto
 Henry Taylor, assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
 James Greentree Wyatt, assistant to the collector of Shah-jehanpore, and acting collector of government customs at Bareilly
 Thos. Temple Blackburn, studying in the college
 John Hunter, do
 Tredway Clarke, register to the court of appeal for the division of Dacca
 William Norris Garrett, studying in the college
 Francis Macnaghten, second assist. to the export warehouse-keeper
 Henry Smith, studying in the college
 Henry Manning, do
 James Cowley Brown, do
 William Tulloch Robertson, assistant to the magistrate of Goruckpore
 Robert Cathcart, studying in the college
 Edmund Bury, do
 Henry Swann Oldfield, assistant to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces
 Henry Travers Owen, register to the zillah court of Dinagepore
 John Neave, studying in the college
 1816 Charles Fraser, assist. to the commissioner on the Nerbudda
 John Campbell, assistant to the magistrate and to the judge and register of the zillah court of Nuddeah

Season of Apt.

1816 Richard Woodward, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares

Thomas Jacob Turner, studying in the college.

Frederick Townsend, do

George Fleming Franco, assist. to the magistrate at Bundelcund

George James Morris, assistant in the office of the register to the court of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut

Hen. S. Boulderson, assist. to the collector of Mooradabad

Charles Crawford Parks

Cornelius Cardew

George Russell Clerk

Richard Macan, second assistant to the agent to the governor general in Bundelcund and Saugor

John Staniforth, studying in the college

Alexander Thellusson do

John Gray do

Arthur Molony, assistant to the magistrate of Tipperah

John Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot

Robert Williams, studying in the college

1817 William Dampier

Brian Houghton Hodgson, studying in the college

Colin Lindsay do

William Richard Young do

William Page do

Robert Barlow do

Hon. Fredk. John Shore do

John Simson do

William Hankey Smith

Frederick Currie, studying in the college

Wm. Raikes Clarke

John Trotter

Andrew Grote

Lestock Davis

George Alexander Bushby

Henry Snaith Lane

John Theophilus Rivaz

William Parry Okeden

818 John Ryecroft Best.

George Charles Cheap

Thomas Wyatt

Richard Wells

Alexander Cumming

George Ramsay Campbell

James Armstrong

Thomas Richardson

John Francis Griffith Cooke

Henry Patrick Russell

William Popham Palmer

JUDGES

Of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.
Bareilly. Dacca.

Francis Hawkins

Wm. Leicester

Alexander Ross

Charles Elliot

Richard C. Glynn, register

Benares.

William Augustus Brooke

William Cowell

Courtney Smith

Robert H. Rattray

Sir J. B. Stonhouse, bt. register

Calcutta.

James Pattle

John M. Rees

Cudbert T. Sealy

Gordon Forbes

William Wollen, register

Judges of City Courts.

Benares.

W. W. Bird, judge

Chas. Harding, register

Dacca.

Shearman Bird, jun. judge

John Master, register

David Todd, surgeon

Moorshedabad.

W. Loch, judge

Fry Magniac, register

Patna.

William H. Tippet, judge

T. C. Robertson, register

W. P. Muston, surgeon

John Row, assistant do

Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors of Districts, their Assistants, and Surgeons.

Agra.

Nath. J. Halhed, judge

Hugh Geo. Christian, collector

John F. M. Reid, register

William Farquhar, surgeon

Allahabad.

Henry Shakespear, judge

Wm. John Sands, collector

Chas. John Middleton, register

Edw. J. Smith, act. do

Robert Tytler, M.D. surgeon

Allyghur.

James Marjoribanks, judge

Charles F. Ferguson, collector

James C. Dick, register

Joseph Adams, surgeon

Buckergunge.

Alexander Mackenzie, judge

Richd. Hunter, collector

John H. Barlow, register

G. O. Gardner, surgeon

Bareilly.

Robt. T. J. Glyn, judge

Francis Law, collector

M. T. Wish, register

J. I. Bosanquet, additional do

John Brown, surgeon

Beerbhoom.

Robert Morrisson, judge
Robert Creighton, register
Wm. Hallows Belli, collector
C. Pears, M.D. surgeon

Behar.

R. B. Gardiner, judge
P. E. Patton, register
Wigram Money, collector
, surgeon

Benares.

Sir F. Hamilton, Bt. collector
T. Yeld, surgeon

Boglepore.

Edward Parry, judge
J. C. C. Sutherland, register
John Battye, collector
John Glass, surgeon

Bundelcund.

Norman Macleod, judge
Francis C. Smith, register
E. S. Waring, collector
, surgeon

Burdwan.

Charles R. Martin, judge
Richard C. Parks, register
Hon. J. E. Elliot, collector
Adam Ogilvie, assistant
John Turner, surgeon

Cawnpore.

Hugh Wilkinson, judge
George Ravenscroft, collector
Henry Blundell, register
Daniel Harding, surgeon

Chittagong.

Edward Lee Warner, judge
Henry Walters, register
Charles Pattenson, collector
John Macrae, surgeon

Cuttack.

Edwd. Impey, judge
William Forrester, register
Wm. Trower, act collector
Thomas Luxmoore, surgeon

Dacca. Jelalpoore.

Charles W. Steer, judge
, register
Robert Mitford, collector
George Lambe, surgeon

Dinagepore.

Edward Maxwell, judge
H. T. Owen, register
Wm. Lambert, additional do
Henry W. Money, collector
J. A. D. Watson, surgeon

Etawah.

Thos. Perry, judge
Henry Dawes, collector
Geo. Stockwell, register
C. W. Smith, additional do
A. McLean, surgeon

Farruckabad.

W. Wright, judge
James Donnithorne, collector
Michael Bruce, register
James Johnston, surgeon

Goruckpore.

Philip Monckton, judge
, collector
John V. Biscoe, register
G. McKennedy, surgeon

Hoogley.

Henry Oakeley, judge
David C. Smyth, register
William Hogg, surgeon

Jessore.

Charles Chapman, judge
Jas. Harrington, register
Charles Tucker, collector
John Barnes, surgeon

Juanpore.

William Cracroft, judge
Richard H. Scott, register
Thos. Mainwaring, collector
T. Henderson, M.D. surgeon

Jungle Mithaul.

Alex. John Colvin, judge
Henry M. Pigou, register
Charles Stuart, surgeon

Midnapore.

Richard Walpole, judge
Wm. A. Pringle, register
Edw. Rich. Barwell, collector
William Adamson, surgeon

Mirzapore.

Mont. H. Turnbull, judge
J. R. Hutchison, register
David Turnbull, surgeon

Momening.

Charles Smith, judge
Edwd. J. Harrington, register
Henry Moore, additional do
David Scott, (2d) collector
, surgeon

Moorshedabad.

, judge

, register

Hy. T. Travers, collector
Wm. Lewis Grant, surgeon
R. R. Yeomans, assistant

Moradabad.

Jas. O. Oldham, judge
Henry Batson, collector
Wm. And. Chalmer, register
Thos. Rutherford, surgeon

Nuddeah.

W. F. Clark, judge
David Dale, register
Wm. Trower, collector
, surgeon

Purneah.

Charles Dawes, judge
J. A. Pringle, register
Samuel Salter, act collector
J. M. Davidson, surgeon

Rajeshahye.

E. C. Lawrence, judge
John F. Ellerton, register
W. R. B. Bennett, collector
David Darling, surgeon

Ramghur.

Geo. French, judge
William Smith, register
Robert P. Nisbet, collector
, surgeon

Rungpore.

Wm. Lowther, judge
Nathaniel Smith, register
Charles G. Blagrove, collector
Jos. James Forbes, surgeon

Saharunpore. (South Div. Meerut.)

Wm. Gorton, judge
S. T. Cuthbert, register
R. H. Tulloh, collector
William Leslie, M.D. surgeon

Saharunpore. (North Div.)

R. Grindall, judge
Wm. Monckton, register
Macartney Moore, collector
George Govan, surgeon

Saran.

John B. Elliott, judge
H. Millett, register
James Wernys, collector
Edward Muston, surgeon

Shahabad.

Alex. B. Tod, judge
Fred. Millett, register
John W. Laing, collector
G. N. Cheek, surgeon

Shah Jehanpore.

Thomas Pakenham, collector

Sylhet.

James Ewing, judge
James Curtis, register
John French, collector
John Smith, surgeon

Tipperah.

John Hayes, judge
T. E. Monsell, register
Henry Mundy, collector
, surgeon

Tirhoot.

William M. Fleming, judge
William Braddon, register
William Fane, collector
John Morison, surgeon

22 **BENGAL. SUPERINTENDENTS AND AGENTS.**

Suburbs of Calcutta.
Chas. R. Barwell, judge
George P. Thompson, register

*Twenty-four Pergunnahs beyond
the Suburbs of Calcutta.*
Catharine H. Hoppner, judge
Geo. Mainwaring, register
Charles Trower, collector
Henry Young, surgeon

*Commissioners for investigating the Claims of the Creditors of the
late Nabobs of the Carnatic.*

Francis Fauquier
Henry Hodgson

George Tod
, secretary

*Commissioners for superintending the Settlements in the Ceded
and Conquered Provinces.*

Sir Jas. Edwd. Colebrooke, bart. | A. N. Forde, sub do and
William H. T. | accountant
Hy. Newnham, secretary

Superintendants and Agents.

Wm. Aug. Brooke, agent to the governor general at Benares
Sir J. E. Colebrooke, bart. do do at Bareilly
Mordaunt Ricketts, agent do do Moorshedabad
, political agent at Chittagong
Charles Sweedland, agent for Benares opium
Duncan Campbell, agent for Behar opium
Colin Shakespear, superintendant of stamps
Thomas Harton, agent for loading and unloading Company's ships.
*Mr. Charles Greenlaw appointed to succeed to this situation when
the same shall be vacated by Mr. Harton.*

Agents of the Salt Departments.

Chittagong and Bulloah.
Henry C. Plowden, agent
John Drew, assistant
Andrew Brown, surgeon
Cuttack.
Charles Becher, agent
Philip Y. Lindsay, assistant
Hidgelee.
Charles R. Crommelin, agent
Edward Pond, assistant
, surgeon

*Twenty-four Pergunnahs, and Roy-
mungal.*
agent
Arthur C. Barwell, assistant
G. I. Gordon, surgeon
Tumlook.
Hon. A. Ramsay, agent.
R. W. Maxwell, assistant
John Savage, surgeon

COMMERCIAL RESIDENTS, &c. **BENGAL. 23**

Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons.

Bauleah.
John Addison, resident
Jas. Wm. Grant, assistant
Geo. Ballard, surgeon
*Benares, Goruckpore, Mow, and
Azimghur.*
Charles Sweedland, resident
Commercolly and Hurrial.
Henry Williams, resident
, assistant
Cossimbazar.
Henry William Droz, resident
, assistant
Dacca.
, resident
David Todd, surgeon
Etawah and Calpee.
James Money, resident
Hurripaul and Galagore.
Rob. Richardson, resident
Geo. Richardson, assistant
Jungipore.
George Templer, resident
, assistant

*Keerpooy, Midnapore, and Radna-
gore.*
William Watts, resident
, surgeon
Luckipore and Chittagong.
Robt. Brooke, resident
Chas. Mackenzie, assistant
John Macrae, surgeon
Malda.
Henry Allan Williams, resident
, assistant
John Lamb, surgeon
Patna.
Geo. Chester, resident
, assistant
W. P. Muston, surgeon
Rungpore.
Edward Barnett, resident
, assistant
Santipore.
Edward Marjoribanks, resident
, assistant
Soonamooky.
John Cheap, resident

Collectors of Government Customs.

Agra.
Samuel Swinton
Allahabad.
Wm. J. Harding
Balasore.
Charles Becher
Bareilly.
Thomas Brown
Benares.
J. E. Wilkinson, dep.
Calcutta.
Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart.
Geo. J. Siddons, 1st dep.
Hen. Jas. Chippindall, 2d dep.
J. H. D'Oyly, assistant
Cannepore.
Robert Grant

Chittagong.
Chas. Pattenson
Dacca.
Arthur Smelt
Furruckabad.
William Rennell
Ghazeeepore.
Jos. W. Sage, dep.
Hoogley.
Robert Saunders
Meerut.
John Vaughan
Mirzapore.
Robt. Bathurst
Moorshedabad.
John Wm. Paxton
Patna.
Francis Balfour

Residents, &c. at Native Courts.

<i>Delhi.</i>	<i>Mysoor.</i>
Major-Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, bart. G.C.B.	Hon. A. H. Cole, (Mad. Estab.) resident
Wm. Fraser, assistant	J. A. Casamajor, (ditto) assistant
T. T. Metcalfe, do	Lieut. Grove, 80th foot, commanding escort
Hon. R. Cavendish, do	J. Scarman, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. Jas. Ferguson, do	
Lieut. F. S. Donnelly, com. the escort	<i>Nagpore</i>
Capt. R. Macpherson, com. royal palace	Richard Jenkins (Bom. est.) assistant
Samuel Ludlow, surgeon	Lieut. Alex. Gordon, (Mad. est.) assistant
<i>Holkar's Court.</i>	Capt. W. Lloyd, com. the escort
Gerald Wellesley	Capt. W. Moxon, doing duty
Capt. J. Low, assistant	Jas. Gordon, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. J. A. Hodgson, com. the escort	<i>Nepaul. (Catmandoo)</i>
George Baillie, surgeon	Robert Stuart, assistant
	, com. the escort
<i>Hydrabad.</i>	Lieut. J. A. Ayton, doing duty
Henry Russell	C. E. Everest, surgeon
H. Sotheby, assistant	<i>Scindiah's Court.</i>
Lieut. G. C. Holroyd, com. the escort	Capt. Robert Close (Mad. Est.) assistant
— C. St. John Grant (Madras establishment) doing duty.	Francis W. Russell, assistant
George Meikle, surgeon	, com. the escort
	Lieut. O. Stubbs, doing duty
<i>Lucknow.</i>	Wm. Pantton, surgeon
John Monckton	<i>Tanjore.</i>
Capt. F. V. Raper, assistant	Maj. W. Blackburne, (Mad. est.)
Capt. A. Fortune, com. the escort	Sir T. Sevestre, surgeon
B. W. Macleod, surgeon	<i>Travancure and Cochín.</i>
Andrew Wood, officiating	Major Suth. M'Dowall
	David Provan, surgeon

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

See of Calcutta.

The right rev. Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D.
F.R.S. lord bishop of Calcutta.

Rev. Henry Lloyd Loring, D.D. archdeacon.

William Abbott, registrar and secretary.

* * * For the Company's chaplains, see the opposite page.

GENERAL STAFF.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K. G. & G.C.B. &c. commander-in-chief in India.

Lieut. General John S. Wood, com. at the presidency

Major General Sir Rufane Shaw Donkin, K.C.B.

— Sir Dyson Marshall, K.C.B. ditto field army, and 1st or Cawnpore div.

— Sir G. Martindell, K.C.B. com. at Benares

— Thomas Brown, com. at Dinapore

— St. George Ashe, com. 2d or Meerut div.

— Sir D. Ochterlony, Bt. G.C.B. com. 3d div. field army

Colonel.. Sir Thomas Mc. Mahon, bart. 17th foot. adjutant general of the king's troops.

— Jasper Nicholls, 14th foot, quarter mast. gen. of do

Lieut. Col. James Nicol, adjutant general

Major.. Charles Stuart, dep. do

— W. L. Watson, dep. do

Capt.... W. G. Patrickson, assist. ditto

— Wm. S. Beatson, do do

Lieut. Col. John Paton, qr. mas. gen.

deputy qr. mas. gen.

Lieut. Col. Henry Imlach, military auditor general

— I. A. P. Mac Gregor, deputy ditto, act. mil. aud. gen.

Major.. Lewis Wiggins, assistant do do

Capt.... Jeremiah Bryant, judge advocate general

— E. B. Craigie, deputy ditto, 1st. division, field army

— Gavin Young, do do Dinapore and Benares

— Wm. P. Cooke, ditto, Meerut

Colonel.. Colin Mackenzie, C. B. surveyor general of India

Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelen, commissary general

— Robert Stevenson, deputy do do

For remainder of the Commissariat, see page 32.

CHAPLAINS.

Reverend Henry Shepherd, LL.B. at the presidency

— Daniel Corrie, Benares

— Joseph Parson, A. M. at the presidency

— William Eales, at Berhampore

— Thomas Thomason, A. M. mission church, Calcutta

— John Young, LL.D. garr. of Fort William

— Joseph Rawlings Henderson, A. M. offic. at P. W. Island

— Thomas Alexander Willis, A. M. at Cawnpore

— John Paget Hastings, A. B. at Furruckabad

— Samuel Evans, at Agra

— Edward Brodie

— Thomas Robertson, at Dum Dum

— James Bryce, D.D. (of the church of Scotland)

— Henry Fisher, at Meerut

26 BENGAL. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

CHAPLAINS, continued.

Reverend John Patrick Nugent, at Dinapore
 Archdale Wilson Tayler, at Dacca
 Henry Lloyd Williams, A. B. at Patna
 William Palmer, A. B. at Ghazee pore
 John Hawtayne, A. M. domestic chaplain to the lord bishop

..
 ..

STAFF

To his Excellency the Most Noble the Governor General and Commander in Chief in India.

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle (69th foot), military secretary
 C. T. Metcalfe, Esq. private do Persian interpreter

Major ... John Macra, (1st foot)
 Philip J. Stanhope, (56th Foot)
Lieut. ... Hugh Caldwell, (25th N. I.)
Capt. .. A. Montgomery, (17th N. I.)
Lieut. .. Thomas Montgomerie, (Art.) } aides de camp.
 surgeon
 John Sawers, personal surgeon

MILITARY BOARD.

His excellency general the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. & G.C.B. &c. president

Maj. Gen. John S. Wood, com. at pres. vice do
 John Garstin, acting chief engineer
Colonel .. Thomas Hardwicke, acting commandant of artillery
Lieut. Col. I. A. P. MacGregor, act. mil. auditor general
 John Paton, quarter master general
 James Nicol, adjutant general
Capt. .. J. S. Brownrigg, secretary
 Thomas Maddock, assist. secretary,
Lieut. .. J. M. A. Lucas, do and 1st do in dept. of accounts

MEDICAL BOARD.

Walter Ogilvy, John Gilman, and James Meik, Esqrs.
 James Jameson, secretary, .. John M. Whirter, apothecary
 Francis P. Strong, dep. do.

Board of Superintendence for improving the Breed of Cattle.

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle, president
 Henry Wood, Esq.
 Capt. W. R. Gilbert,
 Mr. John Sawers,
 Capt. W. H. Mainey } members
 William Moorcroft, Esq. superintendant of the stud
 Capt. Edgar Wyatt, assistant to do
 Mr. James Gibb, do and acting veterinary surgeon
 Major J. W. Taylor secretary

ARMY LIST.

BENGAL. 27

His excellency General the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. & G.C.B. &c commander-in-chief in India.

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

Names.	Date Com.	Maj. Gen.	Corps.	Remarks.
George Russell	4 June 813	1 Jan. 805		Senior officer, at home
Sir Ewen Baillie, Bt	do	do		Do do
Sir J. Macdonald†	do	do		Do do
James Dunn	do	do	17th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
James Dickson	do	do	6th do do	Ditto
Geo. Hardyman	do	25 Apr. 808	Cavalry	Ditto
James Morris	4 do 814	25 July 810	4th Nat. Inf.	
Peregrine Powell	do	do	19th do do	Ditto
Robert Phillips	do	do	5th do do	Ditto
Sir Robert Blair†	12 Aug. 819	do	2d Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Alexander Kyd	do	do	Engineers.	Ditto

MAJOR GENERALS.

Colonel.

John Macintyre	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	Artillery	Ditto
Henry De Castro	do	do	24th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Bennet Marley	do	do	8th do do	
Sir Dys. Marshall†	do	do	10th do do	Com. garr.
<i>John Garstin</i>	do	do	Engineers	Allahabad
Samuel Bradshaw	do	do	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir George Wood†	do	do	27th do do	Ditto
John Haynes	do	do	Euro Reg.	Ditto
Nicholas Carnagie	4 June 813	25 July 810	Artillery	Ditto
John Gordon	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	do	do	do	Ditto
Sir Henry White†	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Sir G. Martindell†	do	do	21st do do	
Sir G. S. Brown†	do	do	14th do do	On furlough
W. D. Fawcett	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
<i>Thomas Brown</i>	4 June 814	4 June 811	7th Nat. Cav.	
George Prole	do	do	1st Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Arch. Ferguson	do	do	16th do do	Ditto
Charles Stuart	do	do	16th do do	
St. George Ashe	do	1 Jan. 812	9th do do	
Sir D. Ochterlony*	do	do	28th do do	Res. Del.
Henry F. Calcraft	do	do	29th do do	On furlough
Ed. S. Brtonough	do	do	13th do do	Ditto
Robert Haldane †	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	30th do do	Ditto
<i>William Toome †</i>	do	do	4th Nat. Cav.	Com. Bux
Lambert Loveday	do	do	30th do Inf.	Com. Ba
Lewis Thomas ‡	do	do	3d do do	Do Cuttack

D 2

* * * Where the officers names are in Italics, the rank is brevet only.
 • Bart. and G. C. B. † K. C. B. ‡ C.B.

MAJOR GENERALS, continued.

Names.	Date Com	Colonel.	Corps.	Remarks.
Thos. Hardwicke	12Aug.819	4 June 813	Artillery	Act. com-mandt
Robert Gregory *	do	do	12th Nat. Inf.	Com. in Bundelcund
Richard Frith	do	do	8th do Cav.	Do. Agra & Muttra
Henry Grace	do	do	Artillery	Do. Rohilcund
John Arnold*	do	do	Nat. Inf.	

COLONELS.

Names.	Rank in the Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Geo. Hanb. Pine	4 June 814	25 Jan. 819	Nat. Inf.	Cuttack
James Tetley	do		do do	Com. at Agra
Littellus Burrell	do		do do	Do. Oude
George Dick	do		do do	
J. Cunningham	do	L.C. 3 Mar. 808	1st do do	
Thos. Shulham	do	do 19 May	28th Nat. Inf.	Com. Detach. in Ceylon
James Price	12 Aug. 819	do 22 Feb. 809	22d do do	[pootana]
Alexander Knox	do	do 15 Aug.	2d do Cav.	Com. in Raja-
John W. Adams*	do	do 13 Sept.	10th Nat. Inf.	Com. subs. force, Nag-pore
Henry Worsley*	do	do 29 Nov.	11th do do	[pore]
Jacob Vanrenen	do	do 1 Aug. 810	18th do do	Com. Midna-

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

James Hodgson	12 May 811	The same date as in the Army.	5th Nat. Inf.	
James Dewar	3 Aug.		13th do do	
George Carpenter	30 Oct.		3d do do	On furlough
W.A. Thompson*	22 Dec.		28th do do	Com. 2d vol. batt Ceylon
Wm. H. D. Knox	1 Jan. 812	The same date as in the Army.	1st do Cav.	
Alex. Caldwell*	1 Mar.		Artillery	On furlough
John Burnett *	22 Aug.		3d Nat. Inf.	
L. L. Richardson	12 Oct.		14th do do	do
Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		12th do do	[gen. aud.]
Henry Imlach	1 May		21st do do	
Charles Mouat	4 June 813		4 July 818	Engineers
John Nuthall	do		25 May 816	5th Nat. Cav.
John Nath. Smith	17 Feb. 814		17 Feb. 814	18th Nat. Inf.
F. M. Weguelen	6 Mar.		6 Mar.	1st do do
Jdny Yule*	11 Apr.		11 Apr.	Euro Reg.
James Parley	4 June 814		M. 4 Oct. 808	Engineers
Ariss Bradshaw	do		16 Dec. 814	7th Nat. Inf.
Donald Macleod*	do		15 May 815	11th Nat. Inf.
os. O'Halloran*	do		16 do	20th do

* C.B.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, continued.

Names.	Rank in the Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Robert Francis	4 June 814	20 July 814	4th Nat. Inf.	
Geo. Macmorine	do	16 Dec.	10th do do	
Wm. G. Maxwell	do	do	6th do do	
Atty Hennessy	do	1 Oct. 815	13th do do	On furlou
Martin Fitzgerald	do	30 June 818	6th Nat. Cav.	
Goddard Richards	do	1 Sept. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	
Martin White	do	10 Aug. 816	2d do do	In charg
Thomas Penson	do	9 Dec. 818	do do	the My-princes
James Salmon†	do			
Thos. Robertson	do	M. 4 July 815	Engineers	
Nath. Cumberlege	do	18 Aug. 814	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlou
John Paton	do	16 Dec.	9th do do	Gr mas.
Robt. Houstoun*	do	13 Dec. 818	do Cav.	
Jams. D. Sherwood	4 June 814	17 Jan. 816	Artillery	
John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		15th Nat. Inf.	
Robert Stevenson	14 June		27th do do	Dep. c
Christopher Fagan	14 July		19th do do	On furlou
Achinson Maxwell	1 Oct.		21st do do	
Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		16th do do	
John Shapland*	24 Apr.		25th do do	[Mil. D
Wm. Casement*	22 June		7th do do	Sec. to G
James Garner	9 Aug.		22d do do	
William Croxton	19 Sept.		23d do do	On furlou
Jas. R. Lumley	20 do		Euro. Reg.	
William Comyn	22 Jan. 817		29th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Hill	21 Apr.		Artillery	
George Mason*	6 May		do	
Matt. Macnamara	4 June		17th Nat. Inf.	
John Rose	4 Nov.		14th do do	
John Ludlow*	15 do		6th do do	
Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 818		24th do do	On furlou
Alex. Macleod*	15 do		Artillery	
Geo. M. Popham	1 Mar.		23d Nat. Inf.	
Christ. Baldock	4 do		17th do do	On furlou
Arch. Campbell	1 Apr.		26th do do	
Hugh Griffiths	4 do		do do	
James Nicol	6 Apr.		8th Nat. Inf.	Adj. gen.
Edw. P. Wilson	1 June		16th Nat. Inf.	
Sir T. Ramsay, Bt.	1 do		27th do do	On furlou
Geo. H. Fagan	10 June		28th Nat. Inf.	do
John Weston	30 do		20th do do	
John P. Keble	1 Aug.		Nat. Inf.	
Hastings Dare	dq		22d do do	

The same date as in the army.

* C. B.

† Mil. Sec. in England for conducting the Military correspondence India.

‡ Com. 1st Ceylon Vol. Batt.

) BENGAL.

ARMY LIST.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, continued.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Corps.	
A.P. MacGregor	1 Aug. 818		35th Nat. Inf.	Act. mil. aud. gen.
W. W. Butler	1 Sept.		Artillery	
W. Pennington	do		do	
Robert Hetzler	do		do	
M. Richards	20 Oct.		Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Duncan	21 do		do do	
Wm. Whitehead	7 Nov.		do do	
Wm. Dickson	12 Dec.		do Cav.	
Wm. H. Dalton	14 Jan. 819		do Inf.	On furlough.
Wm. Hunter	25 do		do do	
Wm. J. Latter	do		do do	
James Mowat	12 Aug.	M 1 Sept. 818	Engineers	
Wm. Brown	do	do 21 Apr. 817	Artillery	
William Hopper	do	do 25 Sept. 817	do	
Thomas Ambury*	do	do 1 Sept. 818	Engineers	
Thomas Wood*	do	Capt. 15 Apr. 806	do	
William Elliott*	do	M 29 Aug. 810	4th Nat. Cav.	On furlough.

MAJORS.

Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812	27 Feb. 812	5th Nat. Cav.	
Lucius R. O'Brien	do	do	8th do do	
Alex. Cumming	do	do	7th do do	
Archibald Watson	4 June 813	18 Aug. 814	1st do do	
Charles Sealy	4 June 814	25 Sept. 817	Artillery	
James Ahmuty	do	15 Feb. 818	do	
(1) Robert Paton*	do	10 Dec. 814	5th Nat. Inf.	
(2) W. H. Perkins	do	16 Dec.	29th do do	On furlough
(3) Jos. J. Alldin	do	do	24th do do	
(4) Wm. Lamb	do	do	26th do do	
(17) Dun. Macpherson	do	1 Oct. 815	10th do do	
(33) Robert Macpherson	do	23 Jan. 817	17th do do	
(5) Wm. Innis*	do	16 Dec. 814	19th do do	
(41) Wm. P. Price	do	1 Apr. 818	5th do do	
(10) James Scott	do	12 Apr. 815	3d do do	
(11) Wm. Agnew	do	15 May 815	11th do do	
(43) E. Roughsedge	do	6 Apr. 818	26th do do	
(34) W. J. Matthews	do	4 June 817	9th do do	Com. Hill Rangers
(14) Col. Campbell	do	14 July 815	4th do do	
(6) Hen. Manley	do	16 Dec. 814	8th do do	
(27) A. Campbell	do	22 June 816	4th do do	
(18) Robt. Pitman	do	1 Oct. 815	6th do do	
Mar. W. Browne	do	1 Sept. 816	Artillery	
Henry Stark	do	do	do	
(7) Wm. Thomas	do	16 Dec. 814	13th Nat. Inf.	
(32) Step. Nation	do	20 Sept. 806	8th do do	

* C.B.

* The figures opposite the names of the officers of infantry.
their order of succession to regimental lieutenant colonel

ARMY LIST.

BENGAL.

MAJORS.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Corps.	
(13) John Gibbs	4 June 814	19 May 815	16th Nat. Inf.	
James H. Brooke	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(50) John Owen	do	1 Aug. 818	28th Nat. Inf.	
(22) T. D. Broughton	do	4 Mar. 816	Euro. Reg.	
Henry Faithfull	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(8) Th. Lowrey	16 Dec.		7th Nat. Inf.	
(9) G. R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		15th do do	
(12) James Cock	16 May		21st do do	
(15) Wm. Logie	14 July		19th do do	
(16) Thos. Garner	1 Sept.		22d do do	
(19) Chris. S. Fagan	1 Oct.		18th do do	
(20) H. Bellingham	5 Dec.		1st do do	
(21) W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 810		14th do do	
(23) P. Lewis Grant	24 Apr.		12th do do	
(24) H. A. Boscawen	17 May		27th do do	
(25) Mossem Boyd	21 do		25th do do	
Charles Stuart	25 do		3d Nat. Cav.	Dep. adj. gen.
(26) Jn. MacInnes	3 June		20th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
(28) Patrick Byers	5 Aug.		11th do do	
(29) Wm. Burgh	9 do		15th do do	
(30) E. Cartwright	10 do		24th do do	
(31) A. Richards	19 Sept		23d do do	
(35) Herbt. Ewen	30 Oct. 817		10th do do	
(36) J. W. Taylor	4 Nov.		14th do do	
(37) Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		6th do do	
(38) John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818		21st do do	Town-major
(39) C. W. R. Povoleri	1 Mar.		23d do do	Fort Wm
(40) J. Wells Fast	4 do		17th do do	
(42) Chas. P. Hay	4 Apr.		22d do do	
(44) Wm. Collyer	20 do		18th do do	
(45) Jas. Durant	1 June 818		16th Nat. Inf.	
(46) Jno. L. Stuart	1 do		Euro. Reg.	
(47) Wm. Dewaall	10 do		25th Nat. Inf.	
F. J. T. Johnson	30 do		2d Nat. Cav.	
(48) R. Hampton	30 do		20th do Inf.	
(49) Lew. Wiggins	6 July		30th do do	
(51) Geo. Sergeant	1 Aug.		7th do do	
(52) Jn. S. Harriott	do		2d do do	On furlough
(53) Hen. Hodgson	25 do		12th do do	
Chas. J. Ridge	1 Sept.		4th do Cav	
Geo. H. Gall	do		8th do do	Do
John Tombs	do		1st do do	Do
George Becher	do		5th do do	
Charles Ryder	do		3d do do	
Robt. G. Stirling	do		7th do do	

* C.B.

The same as in the army.

MAJORS, continued.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Corps.	
K. Swettenham	1 Sept. 818		2d Nat. Cav.	
Bensley Walker	3 do		3d do Inf.	
Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct.		1st do do	
B. R. W. Latter	20 do		13th do do	
W. C. L. Bird	21 do		2d do do	
Harry Thomson	27 do		6th do Cav.	
Wm. Brooks	7 Nov.		9th do Inf	
Charles Parker	8 do		Artillery	
John Truscott	9 Dec.		27th Nat. Inf.	
Jas. J. F. Leith	14 Jan. 819	The same date as in the Army.	28th do do	Native Inf. On furlough
R. C. Garnham	25 do		29th do do	
Thos. G. Alder			30th do do	
Thomas Wilson	12 Aug. 819		26th Nat. Inf.	
George Swinney	do		do 23 Oct. 817	
George Pollock	do		do 1 Mar. 812	
Thomas Hall	do		do 1 Sept. 809	
Alex. Lindsay	do		do 26 Mar. 813	
Henry Huthwaite	do		do 31 Mar. 807	
James F. Dundas	do		do 26 Aug. 813	
Simon Fraser	do		do 16 Sept. 807	
Wm. C. Faithfull	do		do 20 July 808	
John A. Biggs	do		do 1 Aug. 814	
Wm. L. Watson	Official	do 2 Jan. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	Dep. adj. gen.

Commissariat Department.

Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelen, *commissary general*.Lieut. Col. Robert Stevenson, *deputy commissary general*.*Assistant Commissaries General.*

Major R. H. Cunliffe

Lieut. William Lumsdaine (in charge est. at His-ar)

Capt. Alex. Bannerman

— Henry E. Peach

— F. J. Spiller

Lieut. Thos. A. Mein

Sub. Assist. Commissaries Gen.

Lieut. David Bruce

Capt. Thomas Fiddes

— John Scott

— Brown Roberts

— Andrew Allen

— C. W. Brooke

Capt. Rob. R. Young

— John Taylor

Lieut. Andrew Hervey

Capt. James Hales

Lieut. Walter Rees

Capt. H. A. Montgomerie

Lieut. James G. Burns

— Edw. C. Sneyd

Capt. John H. Littler

— Walter A. Yates

— George Hunter

— William Gage

Extra Sub. Assist. Comm. Gen.

Mr. John Macrae

— John Baird

COLONELS.

	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
George Hardyman	17 July 801	L.G. 4 June 813	On furlough
John Gordon	1 May 804	M.G. 4 June 813	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	11 Mar. 805	do do	Ditto
Wm. D. Fawcett	27 Feb. 812	do do	Ditto

First Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. ...	W. H. D. Knox	27 Feb. 812	1 Jan. 812	
Majors ...	Arch. Watson	18 Aug. 814	4 June 813	
	John Tombs	1 Sep. 818		
	Tho. Shubrick	18 Aug. 814	1 Feb. 806	
Captains	T. D. Stewart	1 Sep. 818	18 Aug. 814	
	Wm. Pattle	do	8 Jan. 816	
	Ralph H. Sneyd	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Sam. I. Bacon	1 Feb. 806	Capt. do	
	Pat. Y. Waugh	12 Oct.	do 1 do	818
Lieuts ...	David Reid	27 Oct. 808	do do	819 [gen. 1st class
	James Franklin	18 Aug. 814	do do	Dep. assist. qr. m.
	Wm. S. Bratton	1 Sep. 818	do do	Assist. adj. gen.
	Geo. Thornton	do	do	On furlough
	James Bontein	do	do	Act. Adj.
Cornets ...	John H. White	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing: Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant... P. Y. Waugh

Inter. & qr. mas.

Surgeon...

Assistant ditto... Jos. Duncan

Riding-master... James Murphy

* * * The regimentals of the Native Cavalry, French Grey.

Second Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	Alexander Knox	15 Aug. 809	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
Majors...	F.J.T. Johnstone	30 June 818		
	K. Swettenham	1 Sept.		
Captains	Benj. Mather	30 June 818	22 Sept. 815	[Cav.
	C. B. Borlace	1 Sept.	8 Jan. 816	Com. 2d Local
	George Arnold	do	1 do 818	Fort adj. & barr.
	John H. Kyan	1 Jan. 819	8 do 816	[mas. Agra
	Amb. Eldridge	22 Oct. 810	Capt. 1 do 819	On furlough
Lieuts...	C.J.A. Dashwood	22 May 815		
	Hubert De Burgh	22 Sept.		[guard
	Geo. J. Shadwell	30 June 818		Adj. to the body
	George Arrow	1 Sept. 818		Adjutant [naul
	Henry F. Salter	do		Brig. maj. Kur-
Corners...	John C. Lambie	do		Act. Qr. mast.
	John Fitzgerald	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, Sam. Grant.. Assist. .. Riding-mas... G. Baste

Third Regiment Native Cavalry.

Lt. Col....	Charles Stuart	25 May 816		Dep. adi. gen.
Majors...	Charles Ryder	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
	Patrick Dunbar	1 do do	8 Jan. 816	
Captains	B. C. Swindell	do	do	
	Samuel Smith	23 Oct.	do	
	Arthur Warde	1 Jan. 819		
	Charles C. Smyth	12 Apr. 810		On furlough
Lieuts...	John Mackenzie	25 May 816		
	Frederick Benet	29 Apr. 818		
	John Angelo	1 Sept.		Adjutant
	John S. Williams	do		On furlough
	Philip P. Nind	do		
Corners...	Ed. A. Campbell	4 Nov.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, Josiah Ridges.. Assist. .. Riding-mas. G. Harding.

• C. B.

Fourth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col....	William Toone*	1 May 804	M.G. 12 Aug. 819	Com. at Buxar
Majors...	William Elliott*	29 Aug. 810	L.C. 12 Aug. 819	On furlough
	C. J. Ridge	1 Sept. 818		
Captains	Edward J. Ridge	17 May 816	29 Aug. 810	[body gd.
	W. H. Rainey	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. gov. gen.
	Henry Hawtray	do	do	
	James Paterson	1 Jan. 819	do	On furlough
	Charles B. Nield	13 Aug. 815	Capt. 1 do	818
Lieuts...	Charles P. King	17 May 816		
	J. W. Roberdeau	31 July		
	John Barclay	15 Sept.		On furlough
	Wm. Burlton	1 Sept. 818		Adjutant
	Wm. Mactier	do		
Corners...	Walter Buchanan	do		
	Chas. W. Heriot	1 Nov.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, J. Marshall.. Assist. .. Riding-mas.

Fifth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Lt. Col....	John Nuthall	25 May 816	4 June 813	On furlough
Majors...	Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812		
	George Becher	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
Captains	James Kennedy	15 Sept. 815	27 Feb. 812	
	Hen. T. Roberts	1 Sept. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. 1st corps
	James Caulfield†	do	do	Rohillah cav.
	David Harriott	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
	Wm. Buckley	30 Apr. 811	Capt. 1 do	819
Lieuts...	Robert Hawkes	1 Sept.		Adjutant
	William Warde	27 Feb. 812		Qr.-ma. [Hissar
	Wm. Lumsdaine	15 Sept. 815		Superv. est. at
	George Burges	1 Sept. 818		
	Thos. M. Taylor	do		
Corners...	Chas. O. Mason	do		
	Chas. W. Hodges	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Black—Lace Silver.

Surgeon W. A. Venour.. Ass. G. T. Urquhart.. Riding-mas. J. Greene.

• C. B.

† Com. 1st Regt. Local Cav.

Sixth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt.-Col....	Mart. FitzGerald	13 Dec. 818	4 June 814	
Majors ..	Harry Taomson	27 Oct. 818		
	Wm. Dickson	13 ¹ ec.		Sub. assist.
	Chas. FitzGerald	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	† Stud. dept.
Captains	Alexander Cock	27 Oct.	do	
	Hen. W. Warde	13 Dec.	27 Oct. 818	
	Robt. W. Smith	1 Jan. 819		
	John B. Hearsey	15 Apr. 816		Adjutant
	R. L. Anstruther	12 Apr. 817		
Lieuts. ...	Lucius H. Smith	1 Sep. 818		
	Wm. S. Kennedy	do		Commissioner's
	Thos. Wilkinson	do		• Escort Poonah
	Bruce Roxburgh	do		
	Edward Malone	27 Oct.		
Cornets. ...	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, O. Hunter .. Assistant ditto, J. Davies
 Riding-master .. J. Walsingham.

Seventh Regiment Native Cavalry.

Lt. Col....	Thomas Brown	25 Jan. 802	M.G. 4 June 814	Com. at
Major...	Alex. Cumming	27 Feb. 812		Cawnpore
	Robert G. Stirling	1 Sep. 818		
	John Jones	27 Feb. 812	4 Nov. 810	
Captains	William Harper	1 Sep. 818	27 Feb. 812	
	Adam Duffin	21 Dec.	1 Sep. 818	
	Patrick Agnew	1 Jan. 819		
	John Lane	23 Nov. 815		
	George Allan	31 Dec.		
Lieuts. ...	E. J. Honeywood	30 Nov. 816		Inter & qr. mas.
	R. A. Stedman	1 Sep. 818		
	James Allen	do		
	Charles Duffin	do		
	Robert Wharton	do		
Cornets. ...	Charles Sidney	21 Dec.		Adjutant
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Surgeon, T. Tweedie .. As. do. H. Cooper .. Rid. mas. J. Stephen
 † Extra aide-de-camp to com. in chief.

Eighth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment	Army. [M.G.]	
Lt. Col....	Richard Frith	11 Mar. 805	12 Aug. 819	*
Majors ..	Lucius R. O'Brien	27 Feb. 812		
	Geo. H. Gall	1 Sep. 818		On furlough
	Stephen Reid	15 Feb. 816	27 Feb. 812	
Captains	W. G. A. Feilding	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	Francis J. Spiller	do		Assistant com. gen.
	R. E. Chambers	1 Jan. 819	1 Sep. 818	
	John Nicholson	1 Mar. 812		
	Alexander Pope	7 Dec.		
Lieuts. ...	G. A. Kempland	1 Feb. 814		On furlough.
	Geo. D. Stoddart	15 Feb. 816		
	Francis Smalpage	1 Sep. 818		Ditto
	Thos. Sanderson	do		
	Thomas Skipton	do		
Cornets. ...	Francis Palmer	5 Nov.		Dept. assist. qr. mas. gen. 3d class.
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... J. Nicholson
 Interp. & Gr. mas. Richard Williams
 Surgeon
 Assistant ditto....
 Riding-master... Thomas Mooney

* Com. Agra and Muttra frontier

E

European Regiment.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	John Haynes	22 May 810	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Udny Yule, C.B.	11 Apr. 814		On furlough
	James R. Lumley	20 Sept. 816		
Majors..	T. D. Broughton	4 Mar. 816	4 June 814	
	John Lewis Stuart	1 June 818		Agent for build.
	Wm. H. Wood	5 Sep. 811	15 Dec. 808	pub. boats.
	Jeremiah Bryant	22 Jan. 812	5 Sep. 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Auriol	6 Mar. 814	31 Aug. 813	
Captains	Foster Walker	13 Aug. 815	6 Mar. 814	Dep. paym. to
	Alex. Brown	4 Mar. 816	13 Aug. 815	detach. in
	Thos. Kirchoffer	28 July	8 Jan. 816	Ceylon
	Thomas Watson	1 June 818	do do	
	Chas. C. Smith	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 817	
	George Bolton	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	P. S. Van Swinden	30 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	Robert Ledlie	18 Aug. 805	do do	819 On furl.
	John Fulton	12 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	Wm. Burroughs	22 Nov.	do do	Paym. inv. pen.
	Metcalf S. Hogg	11 Apr. 807	do do	Allahabad
	Joseph Orchard	3 Mar. 808		
	John Irwin	15 Dec.		
	Hen. P. Carleton	26 do		
	Francis Crossley	5 Sep. 811		
Lieuts...	James Harrison	10 Mar. 812		
	George Wray	2 July 813		On furlough
	David Ruddall	31 Aug.		Ramghur batt.
	Benjamin Ashe	6 Mar. 814		
	Tho. Jos. Goding	1 July		On furlough.
	James Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Wm. Davison	do		
	Hen. W. Bennett	13 Aug. 815		
	Thos. H. Coles	4 Mar. 816		On furlough
	Wm. H. Howard	28 July		
	..			
	..			
	..			

*European Regiment.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..				

Facing's Pompadour—Lace Silver.

Adjutant H. P. Carleton
 Quarter-master.. M. C. Hogg
 Surgeon..... John Bunce
 Assistants ditto. { Thomas Inglis
 { Peter Carruthers

* * * *The Regimentals of the Infantry Red.*

First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. (M. G.)	Remarks.
Colonel...	George Prole	22 Aug. 812	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	J. Cuninghame	3 Mar. 808	Col. 4 June 814	
	T. M. Weguelen	6 do 814		Com. gen.
Majors..	Hen. Bellingham	5 Dec. 815		
	Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct. 818		Assist. com.
	Alex. Stewart	25 Aug. 811	1 July 810	gen.
	Edward Simons	7 Mar. 813	14 July 812	On furlough
	Horatio T. Tapp	22 Mar. 814	7 Mar. 813	
Captains	John Gabb	9 June	22 do 814	
	Geo. Engleheart	16 Dec. 814	9 June	[gen.
	George Hunter	5 Dec. 815	12 July 815	Sub. assist. com.
	Charles Taylor	1 Aug. 818	5 Dec.	Brig. maj. Raj-
	David Dowie	17 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	pootana
	John Patterson	1 Jan. 819	17 Oct.	Supernumerary
	John Holbrow	4 Sept. 808		
	Samuel Maltby	1 July 810		
	Samuel Speck	21 Aug. 811		Adj. 2d Nussee-
	Char. R. W. Lane	14 July 812		ree batt.
Lieuts. ...	Henry F. Caley	7 Mar. 812		
	Thomas Culley	22 do 814		
	Robert Bruce	1 May		
	John Hailes	6 June		2d Nusseeree
	John J. Tillotson	10 Dec.		batt.
	James Nicholson	16 do		Adj. 1st Nussee-
	William Murray	do		ree batt.
	John P. Hickman	do		
	G. W. J. Hickman	do		2d Ceylon vol.
	Geo. R. Wilton	do		bat.
	Eben. Marshall	28 do		
	Robert Delamain	13 June 815		
	Thomas Moodie	12 July		
	James Oliver	5 Dec.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..				

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Delamain	1st battalion
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ Henry F. Caley	2d do
Surgeon	{ Thomas Moodie	1st do
Assistants do	{ Wm. Murray	2d do
	{ And. Murray	1st do
		2d do

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	[K. C. B.]		[L. G.]	
Colonel...	Sir Robert Blair,	27 Mar. 804	12 Aug 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Nat. Cumberlege	18 Aug. 814	4 June 814	do
	{ Martin White	10 Aug. 816	do	Hon. aide-de-camp.gov.gen.
Majors..	{ John S. Harriott	1 Aug. 818		On furlough
	{ W. C. Lewis Bird	21 Oct.		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
	{ Fred. A. Weston	18 Nov. 808	2 Oct. 808	
Captains	JR.deBeauregard	12 July 814	29 Oct. 812	
	James C. Grant	18 Aug.	12 July 814	
	John Gerard	16 Dec.	18 Aug.	
	John Duncan	30 May 816	16 Dec.	On furlough
	W. G. Mackenzie	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	T. W. Broadbent	do	8 do 817	Brig maj. & dep. postm. Meerut
	Peter Jeremie	21 Oct.	1 do 818	
	Joseph Harris	13 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Thos. Robinson	29 Mar. 805	do do	
	Cornw. Campbell	15 Apr.	do do	Ramghur batt.
	Thos. J. Baldwin	10 May	do do	
	James Donaldson	14 Sept.	do do	819
	Thos. Reynolds	16 Aug. 806	do do	
Lieuts..	Edw. Lawrence	2 Oct. 808		
	James Charter	16 Nov.		
	F. R. Beaumgardt	24 Jan. 809		
	A. F. P. Macleod	1 Apr. 812		
	Peter Johnstone	29 Oct.		
	Robert Chalmers	2 Aug. 813		
	Stephen Swayne	18 Aug. 814		
	John Hogarth	1 Nov.		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
	George Oliphant	16 Dec.		
	John L. Jones	do		
	Feris C. Robb	30 May 816		
	James Grier	2 Sept. 817		
	John Jervis	1 Aug. 818		
	Chas. Hamilton	do		
	..			
	..			

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Thomas Reynolds,	1st battalion
	{ Edw. Lawrence	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ T. J. Baldwin	1st do
	{ James Charter	2d do
Surgeon	John Carnegie,	On furlough
Assistants do	{ Richard Heaslop	1st do
		2d do

Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Lewis Thomas*	1 Mar. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Geo. Carpenter	30 Oct. 811		
	John Burnett *	22 Aug. 812		
Majors...	James Scott	12 Apr. 815	4 June 814	
	Bensley Walker	3 Sept.		
	Henry S. Pepper	30 June 811	15 May 810	
Captains	Joseph Nesbitt	2 Sept. 812	30 June 811	
	John Smith	20 July 814	2 Sept. 812	
	Thomas Taylor	16 Dec.	20 July 814	
	James Arrow	12 Apr. 815	16 Dec.	†
	G. Williamson	15 Apr. 816	12 Apr. 815	
	Geo. Petre Wymer	1 Aug. 818	15 Apr. 816	
	Wm. Decluzeau	3 Sept.	1 Jan. 818	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Robert Rich	22 Mar. 805	Capt. do	
	Wm. Gregory	29 do	do do	
	Wm. Percy Cooke	3 Apr.	do do	‡
	John Taylor	12 Apr. 806	do do	819 Sub.assist. com. gen.
	James Eckford	17 Sept.	do do	
Lieuts...	Charles I. Levade	30 Mar. 810		
	Wm. Pasmore	15 May		[com. gen.
	Edw. C. Sneyd	2 Oct.		Sub. assist.
	John Jackson	30 June 811		On furlough
	Arth. F. Dingwall	14 Feb. 812		
	J. G. Drummond	11 Mar.		
	George Maver	30 Apr. 814		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Thomas Birkert	20 July		
	Vickers Jacob	31 Aug.		
	Henry A. Newton	30 Sept.		
	John W. Ingram	16 Dec.		
	A. Farquharson	do		
	Wm. Dalgairns	12 Apr. 815		
	Jas. C. Cusack	22 May		
	Arthur Wortham	15 Apr. 816		
	George Cracklow	19 July		
	John Murray	1 Aug. 818		
	Robert Stewart	do		Supernumerary

* C. B.

† Cant. adj. and barr. mas. Berhampore

‡ Dep. jud. adv. 2d & 3d div. field army

Third Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facing Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Pasmore 1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ Arthur Wortham	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ A. F. Dingwall	1st do
	{ J. G. Drummond	2d do
Surgeon	David Renton	
Assistants do	{	1st do
		2d do

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	James Morris	21 Apr. 803	4 June 814	[L.G.]
Lt. Cols.	Robert Francis	20 July 814	4 do 814	
Majors . .	Colin Campbell	14 July 813	4 June 814	
	Alex. Campbell	22 June 816	do	
	Wm. C. Faithfull	20 July 808	21 Oct. 806	Com. Agra
Captains	James Clark	22 Dec. 811	2 Jan. 811	Nujeeb batt.
	Rich. C. Andree	16 Dec. 814	22 Dec.	[Benares]
	Archibald Oliver	19 Jan. 816	14 July 815	Dep. paym. at
	Francis S. White	22 June	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	William Costley	9 Dec. 817	do	
	Henry Cock	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	1st Ceylon vol.
	John B. Pratt	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	batt.
	Geo. B. P. Field	6 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Edw. T. Bradby	12 Aug. 805	do do 819	
	John Oakes	26 Mar. 806	do do	
	Thos. Hepworth	17 Sept.	do do	
	Geo. Snodgrass	20 July 808		On furlough
Lieuts . .	Charles Christie	19 Dec. 809		Do
	Andrew Hervey	2 Jan. 811		Sub. assist.
				com. gen.
	Arthur Wight	22 Dec.		
	Stephen Moody	16 Dec. 814		
	R. B. Ferguson	do		Ramghur batt.
	William Jover	do		
	John Dunlop	do		1st Ceylon vol.
	A. L. Campbell	do		batt.
	Griffiths Holmes	do		
	John J. Hamilton	do		
	Sydney Walker	do		On furlough
	Jas. Williamson	14 July 815		
	John Moule	19 Jan. 816		
	Wm Butanshaw	22 June		
	Charles J. Crane	9 Dec. 817		
	Henry Templer	1 Aug. 818		
	J. D. D. Bean	do		

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns . .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants	{ A. L. Campbell	1st battalion
	{ J. J. Hamilton	2d do
Interpreters and gr. masters	{ John Oakes	1st do
	{ Arthur Wight	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do	{ William Darby	1st do
	{ George King	2d do

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Robert Phillips	30Sept 803	4June814	On furlough.
Lt. Cols.	James Hodgson	12May 811		
Majors..	Robt. Paton, C.B.	16Dec. 814	4 June 814	[Inf. bat.
	Wm. P. Price	1Apr. 818	do	[ruckpore Lt.
	Jen. Huthwaite	31 Mar. 807	M. 12Aug. 819	Com. Go-
	W. G. Patrickson	25 Jan. 808	31 Mar. 807	Assist. adj. gen.
	George Cooper	22Feb. 809	25Jan. 808	2d Ceylon vol.
	Sam. Woodcock	3Dec. 813	16June 811	batt.
Captains	William Lloyd	16Dec. 814	3Dec. 813	Com. res. escort
	Thos. Henry Paul	do		Nagpore
	Richard Braddon	1Apr. 818	16Dec.	
	Thos. Arbuthnot	1Aug.	8Jan. 816	
	Wm. F. Wilson	1Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumery
	T. F. Hutchinson	30Mar. 803	Capt. do	On furlough
	Samuel Houlton	16 Apr.	do do	do
	Alex. Bannerman	15 Sept.	do do	819 Assist. com.
	Duncan G. Scott	19 Dec.	do do	gen.
	William Price	3Feb. 807	do do	Col. Fort Wm.
	Thomas Trist	31 Mar.	do do	On furlough
	Alex. Gordon	25 Jan. 808	do do	
	Richard Benson	30Aug 809		
	James Smith	16June 811		
Lieuts...	Wm. C. Denby	23Aug.		
	Robert Boyes	11June 812		
	Charles Rogers	3Dec. 813		Adj. Ramghur
	David Hepburn	1Aug. 814		batt.
	Henry James	13 do.		
	Niel Stewart	16Dec.		
	Alex. Carmichael	do		Sirmoor bat.
	Jas. T. Kennedy	5Nov. 816		Adj. 2d Ceylon
	James Croudace	29May 817		vol. batt.
	John Grant	5 Oct.		
	William Briggs	1Apr. 818		
	Henry Patch	1Aug.		
	..			

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ D. G. Scott	1st battalion.
	{ James Smith	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ Richard Benson	1st do
	{ Alex. Gordon	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do	{ George Lawson	1st do
	{ John Nicoll	2d do

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel	James Dickson	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
	Wm. G. Maxwell	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[in Meywar
Lt. Cols.	Jn. Ludlow, C. B.	15 Nov. 817		C. m. Adv. corps
	Robert Pitman	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	Com. Nizam's
Majors	Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		reg. inf.
	Simon Fraser	16 Sept. 807	M. 12 Aug. 819	Com. Cut-
	Charles Martin	13 Dec. 809	23 June 809	tack legion
	Samuel P. Bishop	12 May 811	13 Dec.	[batt.
	W. Worsley Davis	13 Sept. 815	1 Sept. 815	2d Ceylon vol.
	Henry Sinnock	1 Oct.	13 do	Ramghur batt.
Captains	Tho. Alex. Cobbe	9 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	Dep. paym. sub.
				force Nagpore
	James Macharge	15 Nov.	9 Sept. 817	Com. 2 Nusserece
				batt.
	Thomas Oliver	16 Nov. 818	1 Aug. 818	
	Robert Ross *	1 Jan. 819	16 Nov.	Com. 1st Nus-
	Stephen D. Riley	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	[seerece batt.
	Andrew Christie	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	Robert Blissett	16 Sept.	do do	
	Fr. M. Chambers	23 June 809		
	William Cubitt	13 Dec.		Act. Int. and qr.
	John E. Conway	28 Feb. 810		mas. 2d batt.
	Geo. F. Holland	27 Nov. 811		
	Ed. Fras. Strettell	10 July 812		Dep. assist. qr.
				mas. gen. 2d
				class
				Pioneers.
	Robert Pringle	8 Aug.		
Lieuts.	Richard Bayldon	26 Apr. 813		
	Robert Kent	1 Nov. 814		
	David Bryce	28 do		
	Thomas E. Soady	16 Dec.		
	John Holyoake	do		
	James Martin	1 Sept. 815		2d Ceylon vol.
	J. P. McMillan	do		batt.
	P. C. Anderson	13 do		
	James G. Burns	28 June 817		Sub. assis. com.
	John Donnelly	2 Sept.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Supernumerary.

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ R. Bayldon	1 Nov. 814	1st battalion
	{ Andrew Christie		2d do
Interpreters and	{ S. D. Riley	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters	{ J. E. Conway		2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ J. Castell		1st do
	{ Neil Maxwell		2d do

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel ...	Sam. Bradshaw	12 June 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Paris Bradshaw	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	Do
	Wm. Casement*	23 June 816		Sec. to gov. mil. dept.
Majors..	Thos. Lowrey*	16 Dec. 814		
	George Serjeant	1 Aug. 818		
Captains	G. Cunningham	2 Jan. 810	24 Oct. 809	Com. 2d corps.
	Powel T. Comyn	8 do	2 Jan. 810	Rohillah cav.
	James Delamain	5 Jan. 811	8 do	
	Lewis Grant	31 Jan. 814	5 Jan. 811	On furl. [batt.
	Henry Mordaunt	15 June	31 Jan. 814	2d Ceylon vol. [rah local batt.
	C. W. Hamilton	16 Dec.	15 June	Com 1 Rampoo-
	Russell Martin	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Charles Frye	do	1 do 818	
	Thos. Maddock	1 Jan. 819	do†	
	Matt C. Dunbar	10 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
Lieuts. .	Hugh O'Donel	14 Apr. 805	do do	
	George Spelliisy	9 May	do do	On furlough
	Edward Gwatkin	13 Sept.	do do 819	Dep. paymaster
	Alex. M'Donald	21 Oct 807	do do	Meerut [batt.
	Chas. A. Munro	22 Sept. 808	do do	2d Ceylon vol.
	George Jenkins	6 Aug. 809		[rah local batt.
	David Pringle	2 Jan. 810		Adj. 2d Rampoo-
	George Tomkyns	5 Jan. 811		Act. int. and qr. mas. 1st batt.
	Richard Gardner	27 Aug.		
	Sam L. Thornton	16 Jan. 812		
	David Thomas	26 July 813		
	Alex. Davidson	31 Jan. 814		On furlough
	Henry G. Nash	15 June		Ditto
	Jas. H. M'Kinlay	12 July		[tra
	Henry Carter	16 Dec.		Barr. mas. Mut.
	Charles Marriott	30 June 815		[mas. 2d batt.
	R. B. Brittridge	25 May 817		Act. int. and qr.
	Richard Rideout	1 Aug. 818		Pioneers
	John E. Bruere	do		
	R. Mc.C. Pollock	3 Feb. 819	17 Aug. 816	

* C. B. † Supernumerary, and Assist. sec. mil. board

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ J. H. M'Kinlay		1st battalion
	{ Hugh O'Donel	25 June 813	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Alex. M'Donald	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters	{ M. C. Dunbar	do	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. T. Webb, doing duty		1st do
	{ Isaac Jackson		2d do

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Bennet Marley	21 Sept 804	4 June 811	[M. G. [lahabad Com. gar. Al-
Lt. Cols. {	James Nicol	6 Apr. 818		Adj. gen.
Majors.. {	Henry Manley	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	Stephen Nation	20 Sept. 816	do	
	John Scott	22 Aug 812	8 July 812	Sub. assist.
	Edward Simpson	2 June 814	22 Aug.	com. gen.
	George Nugent	16 Dec.	2 June 814	Fort adj. and barr. master Chunar &c. Sec. mil. board,
Captains {	Jn. S. Brownrigg	1 Feb. 815	16 Dec.	
	Philip C. Gilman	6 Oct. 817	31 Oct. 816	
	Wm. D. Playfair	19 Nov.	6 do 817	Ass. qr. mas. gen.
	St. John Heard	1 Aug. 818	19 Nov.	[batt.
	Matthew C. Paul	9 Nov.	1 Aug. 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	Francis Heron	1 Jan. 819	9 Nov.	On furlough
	Chas. E. Turner	22 July 807		
	James Fagan	17 Oct.		Dep. paym. and dep. post m.
	Ch. Fred. De Wild	25 Jan. 809		Rajpootana
	John Lucas Earle	15 June		Adj. Benares prov. batt.
	John Robeson	11 Mar. 812		
	Henry J. Bland	8 July		
	John M. A. Lucas	22 Aug.*		
	James D. Herbert	18 Mar. 813		
	Richard Burney	6 Aug.		On furlough
	James Manson	2 June 814		Do
	Michael Ramsay	16 Dec.		Do
Lieuts. . . {	G. A. Bannatyne	do		Do
	Patrick Gerard	do		1st Nusseeree batt.
	Louis S. Bird	do		On furlough
	James Lindesay	do		
	Charles Field	1 Feb. 815		
	W. H. Terraneau	20 Sept. 816		Rungpore batt.
	George A. Smith	31 Oct.		
	Henry Paul	6 Oct. 817		
	Lewis Van Sandau	19 Nov.		
	John T. Savary	1 Aug. 818		

* Assist. mil. bd. office.

† Supernumerary.

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns, {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Louis S. Bird	1st battalion
	{ H. J. Bland	2d do
Interpreters and	{ J. D. Herbert	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ C. F. De Wild	2d do
Surgeon	Charles Hunter	1 July 814
Assistants do ..	{ Robert Brown	1st do
		2d do

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	St. Geo. Ashe	12 July 814	4 June 814	Com. in Rohil- [cund
Lt. Cols..	John Paton	16 Dec. 814	do	Gr. mas. gen.
Majors..	Wm. J. Mathews	4 June 817	4 June 814	Com. hill ran- gers
	William Brooks	7 Nov. 818		
	Wm. N. Fountain	5 June 811	26 Jan. 809	Maj. brig.
Captains	H. W. Wilkinson	4 Dec. 812	13 June 812 *	Cawnpore
	John Ward	21 Sep. 814	4 Dec.	[Cawnpore
	Irwin Maling	1 Oct.	21 Sep. 814	Dep. paym.
	Howe D. Showers	5 June 816	1 Oct. 814	Brig. maj. Ro-
	E. R. Broughton	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	+ hillcund [gen.
	Wm. Kennedy	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	2d As. mil. aud.
	Thomas S. Oliver	7 Nov.	1 do 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	John Thomas	12 Nov. 804	Capt. 1 do	batt.
	James Winkie	23 Aug. 805	do 1 do	819, Pioneers
	William Guise	19 Feb. 806	do do	
Lieuts...	James Nind	31 Jan. 807	do do	
	John Grisham	1 Feb.	do do	
	James Leslie Day	26 Jan. 809		
	W. Whiting Foord	5 Jan. 810		
	G. J. B. Johnston	18 May		
	George Preston	13 June 812		
	George Hicks	14 Sep. 813		Adj. Saharan- pore prov. batt.
	Wm. Simonds	16 Aug. 814		
	Brough Maltby	1 Sep.		
	John Hall	21 do		
	Niel Campbell	1 Oct.		
	John Tomlinson	16 Dec.		
	H. B. Henderson	do		
	Thos. B. Maiden	27 Jan. 815		
	John R. Stock	13 Aug.		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	G. F. F. Vincent	21 Feb. 816		
	Jas. C. C. Grav	5 June		
	Rob. Wroughton	1 Aug. 818		
	Allan Ramsay	do		

* Fort adj. Fort Wm. and adj. town guards.

† Superint. Juggernaut Road.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks
Ensigns..	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ H. B. Henderson	1st battalion
	{ John Hall	2d do
Interpreters and	{ G. J. B. Johnston	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ John Thomas	1 July 814 2d do
Surgeon	{ Robert Lowe	
Assistants do ..	{ Charles B. Francis	1st do
		2d do

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel	Sir Dyson Marshall	26 Oct. 805	4 June 811	On the staff
Lt. Cols.	J. W. Adams, C.B.	13 Sept. 809	Col. 14 Aug 819	Com. sub.
	Geo. Macmorine	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	force Nagpore
Majors..	D. Macpherson	1 Oct. 815		
	Herbert Bowen	30 Oct. 817		
	Felix V. Raper	24 Jan. 809	18 Sept. 807	Assist. to the
	Thomas Newton	5 Mar. 813	25 Feb. 813	res. Lucknow
	Edgar Wyatt	do	do	Stud. at Poosa
Captains	John A. Hodgson	16 Dec. 814	5 Mar.	[gen. Sub assist. com.]
	John H. Littler	do		
	Thomas Barron	30 Oct. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Jonathan Scott	21 July 818	do	Sec. & Pers. int. to off. com. sub. force, Nagpore
	Alex. Dunsmuir	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Ceyl. vol. batt.
	Thomas U. Raban	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Wm. Bertram	3 May 805	Capt. do	
	Patrick Dudgeon	16 Aug.	do do 819	
	Hen. Edm. Peach	3 July 806	do do	As. com. gen. Nagpore
	Edward Fell	1 Feb. 807	do do	
Lieuts...	William Grant	2 do	do do	
	Rich. C. Faithfull	31 May	do do	[force, Nagpore]
	Robert R. Hull	16 July	do do	Gr. mas. subs.
	Robert Becher	13 Sept		Dep. as. qr. mas.
	William Bowe	26 Jan. 809		gen. 3d class
	William Todd	4 Mar. 812		Adj. Sirmoor
	John A. Currie	25 Feb. 813		Pioneers [batt.]
	Jas. Sommerville	5 Mar.		
	John Thompson	15 Sept. 814		3d Ceylon vol. batt.
	Wm. J. Gairdner	16 Dec.		
	William Bacon	do		
	John Campbell	do		
	James Maclaren	do		[gen. 2d class]
	R. S. Brownrigg	do		Dep. as. qr. mas.
	James Heaver	1 Oct. 815		Act. int. and qr. mas. 2d batt.
	John W. Hull	30 Oct. 817		
	Law. Nilson Hull	21 July 818		
	..			

* K.C.B.

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ James Maclaren	1st battalion
	{ W. J. Gairdner	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Wm. Bertram	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ Edward Fell	2d do
Surgeon	{ Charles Robinson	
Assistants do ..	{ James Evans	1st do
		2d do

July 814

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	[K. C. B.]		[G. M.]	
Colonel...	Sir Henry White	6 Aug. 810	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Henry Worsley *	29 Nov. 809	Col. 12 Aug 809	
	Don. Macleod *	15 May 815	4 June 814	
Majors...	William Agnew	15 May 815	do	
	Patrick Byers	5 Aug. 816		
	James Robertson	16 Aug. 808	12 June 807	
	William Short	31 Aug. 810	22 May 810	
	Scip. E. Richards	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
Captains	John Dun	1 Nov. 815	15 May 815	
	Thos. J. Turner	5 Aug. 816	1 Nov.	On furlough
	Harry Nicholson	14 June 817	5 Aug. 816	Do
	Ed. S. Lechmere	27 Nov.	14 June 817	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Steel Hawthorne	1 Aug. 818	27 Nov.	
	Robt. L. Dickson	† 1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	On furlough
	Francis Irvine	17 Oct. 808	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	John W. Jones	2 Feb. 808		
	Rod. M. Kenzie	16 Aug.		
	William Butler	17 Jan. 810		
	John Oliver	14 Feb.		
	Andrew H. Wood	22 May		
	Jas. Rich Colnett	31 Aug.		Adj. prov. batt. Purneah
	Chas. Kiernander	7 Jan. 812		
	John Wilson	20 Aug. 813		
	James M. Sim	do		
Lieuts...	Edw. Aillingham	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
	John Hicks	do		
	Alexander Durie	do		
	Thomas Michael	15 May 815		
	Alex. Carnegie	1 Nov.		
	David P. Wood	24 July 816		
	John Walker	5 Aug.		
	Chas. T. Thomas	20 Jan. 817		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Adam Davidson	14 June		
	Robert Taylor	1 Aug. 818		
	P. W. Campbell	do		
	Hect. Mackenzie	do		

* C. B. † Supernumerary.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ R. M. Kenzie	1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ John Oliver		2d do
Interpreters and	{ C. Kiernander		1st do
qr. masters ..	{ John W. Jones		2d do
Surgeon	{ D. A. Patterson		1st do
Assistants do ..	{ William Jackson		2d do

Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	[C. B.]		[M. G.]	[cont.]
Colonel...	Robert Gregory,	7 Nov. 818	12 Aug. 819	Com. in Bundle-
Lt. Col.	Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		Do. Kamaoon
Majors...	Peter Lewis Grant	24 Apr. 816		Act. town maj.
	Henry Hodgson	25 Aug. 818		Fort Wm.
	George Knight	23 Sep. 810	31 July 810	
	Charles Ryan	18 Oct. 811	11 Sept. 811	2d Ceylon vol.
	George Barker	14 June 815	22 May 815	batt.
Captains	Charles Dacre	29 do	14 June	[prov. batt.
	John L. Gale	24 Apr. 816	29 do	Com. Purneah
	Alex. McLeod	29 Sept.	24 Apr. 816	2d in com. Cut-
				tack legion
	Broadb. Sissmore	1 Aug. 818	29 Sept.	Dep. paym. field
	Llewellyn Conroy	25 do	1 Aug. 818	force Mut. div.
	Peter Teulon	1 Jan. 819	19 Oct.	Supernumerary
	Wm. W. Moore	1 June 808		[Chittagong
	Anthony Lomas	26 Oct.		Adj. prov. batt.
	Ivie Campbell	8 Sep. 809		Do. hill ran-
	James Read	31 July 810		gers
	C. rnelius Hankin	27 Jan. 813		
	Lewis Bruce	17 Aug. 814		
	Emanuel Elkin	11 Nov.		
	Dunc. Campbell	16 Dec.		
	John Bell	do		
	Thomas Lamb	do		Adj. Cal. Nat.
	Wm H. Sleeman	do		militia
Lieuts. ...	William Dew	22 May 815		
	William Kerr	14 June		
	J. C. Mansfield	29 do		
	James Mansfield	13 July		
	Alex. Wright	16 do		
	Joseph Bunyon	24 Apr. 816		2d Ceylon vol.
	Charles Welland	29 Sept.		batt.
	Edw. Routledge	7 Mar. 818		
	W. J. Thompson	1 Aug.		
	..			
	..			

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Narrow Gold Lace.

Adjutants.....	{ James Read	1st battalion
	{ James Mansfield	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ W. H. Sleeman	1st do
	{ D. Campbell	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Patterson	
Assistants do ..	{ John Eckford	1st do
	{ R. D. Knight	2d do

Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Ed. S. Broughton	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	James Dewar	3 Aug. 811		
	Atty Hennessy	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	On furlough
Majors..	William Thomas	16 Dec. 814	do	[batt.
	B. R. W. Latter	20 Oct. 818		Com. Rungpore
	Thomas Hall	1 Sept. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	[prov.
	William Blake	29 Aug. 810	18 Sept. 809	On surv. west.
Captains	Pownel Phipps	10 Oct.	29 Aug. 810	Superint. civil & mil. buildings, lower prov.
	G. T. D'Aguilar	29 Sep. 811	10 Oct. 810	
	Arthur Owen	7 Aug. 814	29 Sep. 811	
	Charles H. Baines	16 Dec. 814	7 Aug. 814	On furlough
	Fran. U. Gladwin	1 Aug. 818	16 Dec.	
	Alex. Trotter	20 Oct.	8 Jan. 816	
	Richard Axford	2 Nov. 803	Capt. do	[Dinapore
	John Elliott	9 Oct. 804	do 1 Jan. 818	Barr. mas.
	Frederick Young	18 Mar. 805	do 8 do 816	Com. Sir- moor
	Abraham Roberts	19 do	do 1 do 818	
	William James	31 do	do do	Aide-de-camp
	Robert Seymour	22 Aug.	do 1 do 819	to Gen.
	William Lowder	12 Jan. 806	do do	Marshall
	Charles Savage	21 Aug.	do do	
Lieuts..	John A. Holmes	16 Mar. 808	do do	Act. adj. 2d batt.
	David Bruce	9 Sept.		Sub. assist.
	Robert Fernie	30 Aug. 809		com. gen.
	Joseph Todd	1 Sept.		
	Hugh R. Murray	29 Aug. 810		3d Ceylon vol. batt.
	Rich. W. Forster	10 Oct.		
	Wm. Hodgson	29 Sep. 811		
	Alex. Gerard	28 Nov. 814		Surveyor, with bd. of com- missioners
	John Bateman	16 Dec.		
	John Bagnold	do		
	Barrington Purvis	do		
	G. H. Johnstone	5 Sept. 815		Act adj 1st batt.
	Patrick B. Fitton	1 Aug. 818		
	Rien. Colebrooke	do		

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Red—Last Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Abraham Roberts, 29 Mar. 807	1st battalion
	{ Alex. Gerard	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ John Bateman	1st do
	{ John Bagnold	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do ..	{ Benj. Hardtman	1st do
	{ Edward Prichard	2d do

Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel..	Sir Geo. S. Brown	4 May 812	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cois.	J. L. Richardson	12 Oct. 812		Do
	John Rose,	4 Nov. 817		
Majors..	W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		
	John W. Taylor	4 Nov. 817		Professor, col- lege, Fort Wm.
	William Ball *	6 July 811	13 Jan. 809	
	John Simpson	12 Oct. 812	6 July 811	
	Arch. Galloway	19 Dec.	12 Oct. 812	Agent for ma- nufacture of gunpowder, Allahabad.
Captains	Abraham Lockett	26 Aug. 815	1 May 813	†
	William Hiatt	2 Feb. 816	26 Aug. 815	On furlough
	Woodw. Bidwell	1 Mar. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	T. Wollocombe	4 Nov. 817	do	
	Rich. B. Jenkins	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	[batt.
	Samuel Swinhoe	1 Jan. 819	1 do 813	2d Ceylon vol.
	Robt. Emyln Lofft	10 Apr. 803	Capt. do	On furlough
	Robert Hornby	6 May	do do	
	Alex. Stewart	14 Nov.	do 1 do	819
	James Watkins	17 Apr. 806	do do	Act. adj. 1st bat.
	James Stewart	18 July	do do	Adj. prov. batt.
	D. D. Anderson	24 Feb. 807	do do	Burdwan
	Rich. Armstrong	19 Mar.	do do	On furlough
	Charles Pearce	1 July 809		
	Ralph Forster	11 Apr. 810		
Lieuts...	Henry C. Sandys	12 Oct. 812		Brig. maj. Nag- pore, Rajah's reg. inf.
	Nicholas Penny	19 Dec.		
	Chs. T. G. Weston	7 Apr. 813		
	John T. Lewis	20 Nov. 814		
	John A. Schalch	16 Dec.		On survey, Rungpore
	Thomas W. Ince	do		
	Æn. Mackintosh	do		
	Chas. H. Marley	10 Oct. 815		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
	C. D. Wilkinson	1 Mar. 816		
	John Scatchwell	2 Aug.		Pioneers
	Jas. Aitchison	4 Nov. 817		
	T. M'K Campbell	1 Aug. 816		
	John Fred. May	do		

* Act. fort adj. and qr. mas. Agt.

† Sec. college Fort Wm.

‡ Supernumerary

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants..	Nicholas Penny		1st battalion
	John T. Lewis		2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	James Watkins	1 July 814	1st do
	John Scatchwell		2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	John Allan		1st do
	Octavus Wray		2d do

Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		
Lt. Cols.				
Majors..	Gabriel R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		
	William Burgh	9 Aug. 816		
Captains	Walter R. Gilbert	16 Apr. 810	23 Dec. 809	Com. Cal. nat.
	Hen. E. G. Cooper	25 do	16 Apr. 810	* militia
	Charles H. Lloyd	16 Dec. 814	15 Sep. 814	
	Conolly Stirling	25 Jan. 815	2 Jan. 815	
	Joseph Garner	1 Oct.	25 do	On furlough
	Hugh Davidson	9 Aug. 816	1 Oct.	Com. sebandies
	Wm. Pickersgill	13 June 817	9 Aug. 816	Sylhet
	David Crichton	1 Aug. 818	13 June 817	[bat.
	John. E. Wallist	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	Charles Smith	1 Feb. 807	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	George P. Green	19 Nov.	do do	
	Arth. Shuldham	27 July 808		Adj. Moorshe-
	D. H. Hepinstall	30 June 809		dabad prov. bat.
	J. Fleming Hyde	28 Dec.		Assist. to surv.
	William White	25 Apr. 810		gen.
Lieuts...	H. F. Wroughton	20 Oct. 811		
	John Brown	19 Feb. 812		
	G. H. Hutchins	27 do		
	J. Thompson (2)	12 Jan. 813		Adj. Chumpa-
	Fred. Wigney	25 June		run light inf.
	W. H. Whinfield	15 May 814		[batt.
	Frans. S. Wiggins	15 Sept.		1st Ceylon vol.
	James Blair	16 Dec.		1st corps Ro-
	Henry Ingle	do		hillah cav.
	Elias Edw. Isaac	15 Jan. 815		
	Francis T. Boyd	1 Oct.		
	Charles Marshall	1 Dec.		
	Malc. Nicholson	9 Aug. 816		
	Jno. S. H. Weston	13 June 817		
	William Bignell	1 Aug. 818		
	Thos. McSherry	do		
	Geo. M. Cooke	do		Supernumerary

* Brig. maj. P. W. Island.

† Supernumerary.

Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	W. H. Whinfield	1st battalion
	Francis T. Boyd	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	H. F. Wroughton	1 July 814 1st do
	John Brown	2d do
Surgeon	Samuel Durham,	on furlough
Assistants do ..	George Webb	1st battalion
	G. G. Spilsbury	2d do

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	Charles Stuart	31 May 813	4 June 814	[Gong]
Lt. Cols.	Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		Com. at Chittahana
	Edw. P. Wilson	1 June 818		
Majors...	John Gibbs	19 May 815	4 June 814	
	James Durant	1 June 818		
	Arthur Manners	16 Aug. 810	6 Aug. 810	
Captains	Wm. Middleton	16 Oct.	16 do	[Nagpore]
	William Moxon	16 Dec. 814		Res. escort.
	Parlett Starling	19 May 815	16 Dec. 814	On furlough
	Edward Craig	13 Aug.	19 May 815	Do.
	John Hay	31 July 818	8 Jan. 816	Pioneers
	Thomas Owen	1 Aug.	1 do 818	
	Jos. Wm. Loder	1 Jan. 819	do	[Batt.
	John De Waal	1 Oct. 804	Capt. do	2d Ceylon vol.
	William Gowan	25 Aug. 805	do 1 Jan. 819	Fort adj. &
	Lewis R. Stacey	22 Sept.	do do	barr.mas. Delhi
	Alex. C. Trevor	22 Feb. 806	do do	
	Henry Hall	13 Mar.	do do	Dep. ass. qr. mas.
Lieuts...	Gerard J. Hendy	2 Feb. 808	do do	gen. 1st class
	Philip Thomas	30 May		
	Chris. D. Aplin	4 Apr. 809		Do. do. 3d class
	John H. Lester	16 Mar. 810		
	A. L. Swanstone	6 Aug.		
	Robert Agnew	16 do		
	Wm. C. Oriel	14 Nov. 813		
	A. F. Richmond	16 Dec. 814		
	James Barnett	do		Res. escort
	Charles Coventry	do		Delhi.
	Cos. Macdonald	do		
	Roger K. Erskine	do		
	Wm. Fred. Steer	13 Aug. 815		
	George Barker	17 Apr. 818		
	John Pyne	1 June		
	Th. B. P. Festing	31 July		
	Henry V. Glegg	1 Aug. 818		

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Black—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	Philip Thomas		1st battalion
	A. F. Richmond,		2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	L. R. Stacey	1 July 814	1st do
	J. H. Lester	do	2d do
Surgeon	John Balfour		
Assistants do ..	Andrew Stratton		1st do
			2d do

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	James Dunn	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	[L. G. On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Mat. Macnamara	4 June 817		
	Christ. Baldock	4 Mar. 818		On furlough
Majors...	R. Macpherson	23 Jan. 817	4 June 814	Com. palace
	John Wells Fast	4 Mar. 818		[guards, Delhi.
Captains	John Orrok	15 Feb. 808	8 Jan. 808	On furlough
	Jas. W. Blackney	5 Nov. 812	20 Oct. 811	
	Edm. F. Waters	1 Sept. 815	16 Dec. 814	On furl. [nares
	Robt. W. Baldock	23 Jan. 817	1 Sept. 815	Brig. maj. Be-
	Arc. Montgomery	10 Aug. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles H. Glover	4 Mar. 818	8 do 817	[prov. batt.
	Mark C. Webber	1 Aug. 818	1 do 818	Com. Burdwan
	Jas. Innes Gordon	25 Oct.	do	2d Ceylon vol.
	Alexander Dick*	1 Jan. 819	do	batt.
	Wm. Lockhart	21 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
Lieuts...	W. Walkinshaw	24 Aug.	do 1 Jan. 819	
	Stephen Mercer	27 Feb. 807	do do	
	Henry B. Clough	4 Apr.	do do	
	Wm. Mathew	6 Jan. 808		
	James Stuart	15 Feb.		
	Thos. Monteath	9 Sept.		Dromedary
	William Bayley	23 Jan. 810		corps
	Freder. Anstice	30 Oct. 811		P. W. Island
	Francis Hodgson	5 Nov. 812		
	Jas. Alex. Ayton	1 May 813		With res. esc.
	Joseph B. Smith	13 Aug.		Catmandoo
	Robert Lowe	16 Dec. 814		[mas. 2d batt.
	Henry S. Reid	do		Act. int. and qr.
	George Grose	1 Sept. 815		2d Ceylon vol.
	Peter W. Grant	3 June 816		batt.
	Wm. H. Marshall	1 Sept.		[inf. batt.
	Geo. H. Robinson	23 Jan. 817		Chumparun lt.
	Robert Bell	10 Aug.		Com. art. with
	Const. W. Cowley	4 Mar. 818		Nizam's troops
	Jn. Thos. Croft	1 Aug.		in Berar.
	R. S. MacGregor	do		
	James W. Smith	do		Supernumerary

* Supernumerary.

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Scarlet—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Mathew	1st battalion	
	{ Henry S. Reid	2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Stuart	1st	do
	{ Jas. A. Ayton	1 July 814	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Howell		
Assistants do ..	{ Jos. Woolley	1st	do
		2d	do

H

Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Arch. Ferguson	5 Nov. 812	M.G. 4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Cols.	Jacob Vanrenen	1 Aug. 810	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
	John N. Smith	17 Feb. 814		
Majors...	Christ. S. Fagan	21 Apr. 809		Agent 1st div.
	Wm. Collyer	20 Apr. 818		army cloth-
	Geo. Veal Baines	22 May 811	1 Aug. 810	ing.
	Philip Le Fevre	13 July 811	22 May 811	
Captains	Chas. R. Kennett	16 Dec. 814	17 Feb. 814	
	William Gage	16 May 815	16 Dec.	Sub. assist. com.
	C. A. G. Wallington.			gen.
		1 Oct.	16 May 815	On furlough
	Lewis Shaw	5 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	1st Ceylon vol.
	Wm. B. Salmon	20 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 817	batt. [gen.]
	Walter A. Yates	1 Aug. 818	do	Sub. assist. com.
	Fred. Buckley	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	James Pearson	29 Jan. 805	Capt. do	
	Hen. Lewis White	8 Apr.	do do	
Lieuts...	John Herring	8 July 806	do 1 Jan. 819	[Patna
	Chris. Godby	14 June 809		Adj. prov. batt.
	James Craigie	20 Nov.		
	Fred. H. Sandys	22 Mar. 811		
	Thos. Alex. Mein	23 do		Assist. com. gen.
	S. P. C. Humfrays	16 May 813		
	J. W. Prideaux	15 Nov.		
	George Chapman	17 Feb. 814		
	John Fraser	16 Dec.		
	James H. Travis	do		
	Charles Griffiths	16 May 815		
	William Garden	1 Oct.		Dep. assist. qr.
	James Paterson	6 Oct. 816		mas. gen. 2d
	John A. Barstow	1 June 817		class
	John T. Lane	5 Sept.		On furlough
	Evan M'Leod	25 Dec.		
	John W. Patton	20 Apr. 818		Com. dromeda-
	Francis J. Bellew	28 July	17 May 816	ry corps
	Henry Lloyd	1 Aug.		

..

Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Lemon Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ F. H. Sandys		1st battalion
	{ John Herring		2d do
Interpreters and	{ Christ. Godby	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters..	{ J. A. Barstow	do	2d do
Surgeon	{ George Proctor		
Assistants do...	{ And. Ross		1st do
			2d do

Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Peregrine Powell	13 July 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols...	Christ. Fagan	14 July 815	[L. G.]	On furlough
Majors...	William Innis*	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	William Logie	14 July 815		[Dinapore]
Captains	James Alexander	13 June 808	25 Dec. 807	Dep. paym. at
	Robert J. Dawes	10 Sept. 811	22 Feb. 811	Barr. mas. Fort
	Chas. J. Doveton	16 Dec. 814	7 Oct. 814	William
	Godfrey P. Baker	do		+
	Henry Weston	do		On furlough
	Jeremiah Aubert	14 July 815	16 Apr. 815	Brig. maj. 1st
	Thomas Palmer	11 Jan. 818	14 July 815	brig. Nagpore
	James Fleming	4 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	3d Ceylon vol.
	Francis Grant	1 Jan. 819	4 Oct.	Super. [batt.
	William Ledlie	26 June 806		
	Edw. Pettingall	1 Feb. 807		
	Francis Rutledge	26 Mar.		
	John Cowslade	25 Dec.		[Nagpore]
	Geo. W. Moseley	7 Dec. 808		Brig. qr. mas.
	Alexander Orr	22 Feb. 811		
	Nath. Kirkman	10 Sept.		3d Ceylon vol.
	S. M. Horsburgh	24 Sept. 812		batt.
	John J. Casement	30 Aug. 814		Baggage mas.
Lieuts...	William Aldous	7 Oct.		subs. force,
	Robert Cauty	3 Nov.		Nagpore
	Wm. Hen. Earle	16 Dec.		
	Archibald Dow	do		
	Henry Lawrence	do		Adj. 2d Ram-
	John Syme	16 Apr. 815		poorah local
	Edw. S. Hawkins	17 do		batt.
	Henry Monke	14 July		
	William Brown	17 May 816		
	Rich. B. Burton	11 Jan. 818		
	R. A. McNaghten	1 Aug.		
	Francis Hawkins	do		

* C. B. † Com. 2d Rampoorah local batt.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns...	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facing Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ R. A. McNaghten	1st battalion
	{ John Cowslade	2d do
Interpreters and	{ E. S. Hawkins	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ Robt. Cauty	2d do
Surgeon.....	{ Robert Limond	On furlough
Assistants do ..	{ James N. Rind	1st do
	{ Robert Primrose	2d do

Twentieth (or Marine) Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Lambert Loveday	15 Nov. 817	12 Aug. 819	[M. G.]
Lt. Cols.	{ Jos. O'Halloran*	16 May 815	4 June 814	
	{ John Weston	30 June 818		Ceylon
Majors...	{ John MacInnes	3 June 816		On furlough
	{ Robert Hampton	30 June 818		†
	{ Nicholas Manley	11 Apr. 814	3 Jan. 813	[ly money
	{ William Nott	16 Dec.	11 Apr. 814	Agent for fami-
	{ Thomas Murray	do		On furlough
Captains	{ Hen. S. Montagu	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Do.
	{ William Vincent	9 Apr. 816	1 Oct. 815	
	{ Thos. O. Travers	27 May 818	3 June 816	Bencoolen
	{ John Gordon	30 June	8 Jan. 818	tach. in Ceylon
	{ John Seppings	1 Aug. 818	do	Brig. maj. to de-
	{ Cath. Methven	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	Supernumerary
	{ Chas. R. Skardon	25 Nov. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	{ T. D. L. Davis	14 May 808		Sub. assist. com.
	{ Sam. C. Crooke	3 Aug. 811		to detachment
	{ Henry M. Baker	5 do		in Ceylon
	{ Wm. L. Trueman	1 June 812		
	{ Wm. H. Hewitt	23 Sept.		
	{ Henry Burney	15 Aug. 813		
	{ M. A. Bunbury	16 Dec. 814		
	{ John Sowerby	do		
	{ Thomas Haslam	do		Bencoolen
Lieuts...	{ George C. Coote	1 Mar. 815		
	{ John Exshaw	1 Oct.		
	{ Alfred Faithfull	9 Apr. 816		[batt.
	{ H. Macfarquhar	3 June		1st Ceylon vol.
	{ James Alston	30 July		[pioneers
	{ Thomas R. Fell	27 Mar. 817		Adj. corps of
	{ J. O'D. M'Grath	28 July		Adj. 1st Ceylon
	{ Geo. W. Bonham	1 Aug. 818		vol. batt.
	{ Henry D. Cox	do		
	{ William Senior	do		
	{ John Hoare	do		
	{ Rob. P. Fulcher	do		College

* C.B.

† Agent for commissariat at P. W. Island.

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns...	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Red—Facings Blue—Embroidery Gold—Anchor Buttons.

Adjutants	{ Henry Burney	1st battalion
	{ James Alston	2d do
Interpreters and	{ M. A. Bunbury	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ S. C. Crooke, acting	2d do
Surgeon	{ Thomas Smith	
Assistants do....	{ David Ramsay	1st do
		2d do

Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel...	Sir G. Martindell	25 Aug. 811	4 June 813	
Lt. Cols..	Henry Imlach	1 May 813		Mil. aud. gen.
	Achin. Maxwell	1 Oct. 815		
Majors..	James Cock	16 May 815		[Wm.]
	John Vaughan	1 Feb. 816		Town-maj. Fort
	William Baker	1 Feb. 809	19 Nov 807	1st Cey. vol. batt.
	Charles Peach	8 Sept.	1 Feb. 809 *	
Captains.	John H. Cave	1 June 813	1 June 811	Sup. of field
	William Swinton	15 Mar. 814	1 June 813	+ transport
	Charles Russell	1 Feb. 815	16 May 815	On furlough
	George Hunter	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	[gen.]
	James Hales	21 do	8 Jan. 817	Sub-assist com.
	Charles Dobbs	23 Sept	1 do 818	[gen.]
	Thomas Fiddes	12 Apr. 805	Capt. do	Sub-assis.com.
	George Casement	5 May	do do	Com. 3d regt.
	John C. Odell	9 Sept.	do 1 do	819 [local cav.]
	Hugh Ross	14 Nov.	do do	
Lieuts...	Dav. Williamson	27 Sept. 807	do do	
	Rob. B. Wilkins	19 Nov.	do do	
	Gilbert Watson	23 do		
	Henry Dwyer	8 Sept. 809		
	Hugh Sibbald	1 June 811		
	Jas. O. Clarkson	do		
	J.C. Wotherspoon	1 June 813		
	James Steel	15 Mar. 814		Adj. to Capt. Gil-
	George Gordon	16 Dec.		man's Levy
	Alex. Mackinnon	do		
	William Ramsey	do		
	John B. Neutville	3 June 815		
	H.C. M'Kenly	6 July 816		
	Hy. C. Clerkson	24 June 817		
	Thos. Polwhele	1 Feb. 818		1st Ceylon vol.
	E. J. Richardson	1 Aug.		batt.
	Geo. H. Rattray	do		

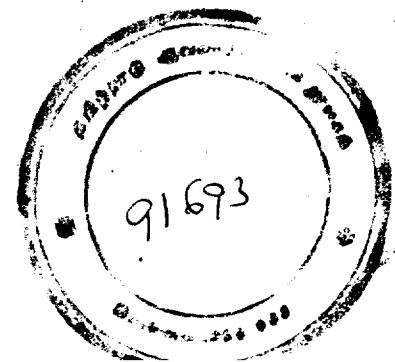
* Com. Patna prov. batt. † Cant. adj. and qr. mas. Barrackpore.

Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facing Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ J. C. Wotherspoon	1st battalion
	{ Hugh Ross	2d do
Interpreters and	{ A. Mackinnon	1st do
qr. masters ..	{ D. Williamson	2d do
Surgeon	{ George Skipton	
Assistants do ..	{ Patrick Mathew	1st do
		2d do



Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel....	James Price	22 Feb. 809	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
Lt. Cols..	Goddard Richards	1 Sept. 815	4 June 814	
Majors..	Thomas Garner	1 Sept. 815		
	Charles P. Hay	4 Apr. 818		Com. Chumparun Lt. Inf.
Captains.	R. A. C. Watson	8 Jan. 812	11 Mar. 811	
	Chas. T. Higgins	8 Jan. 814	29 July 813	
	Wm. L. Watson	2 Jan. 815	1 Sept. 814	Dep. adj. gen.
	Ed. Cave Browne	16 June 816	8 Jan. 816	
	T. C. Cowslade	26 Dec. 817	16 June	[batt.
	Thos. J. Anquetil	4 Apr. 818	1 Jan. 818	3d Ceylon vol.
	Hamilt. Maxwell	1 Aug.	do	Chumparun Lt.
	John E. Webster	9 Oct.	1 Aug.	Inf.
	Orlando Stubbs	26 June 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	Res. escort with Scindia
	John Tulloch	2 Feb. 807	do do	
	Richard Newton	22 Nov.	do do	
	Edw. T. Walker	20 Sept. 808		
	Edward Jeffreys	17 Jan. 809		On furlough
	Sir R. Colquhoun	11 Mar. 811		Com. Kameroon
	John Agnew	8 Jan. 812		prov. batt.
Lieuts...	James Bourdieu	12 June 813		Brig. qr. mas. Nagpore
	Robert M. Mullin	29 July		
	John O. Beckett	3 Jan. 814		
	Charles E. Tippet	1 Sept.		[batt.
	Shepherd Hart	16 Dec.		3d Ceylon vol.
	Samuel G. Jones	2 Jan. 815		[pore Lt. Inf.
	Wm. H. Wake	do		Adj. Gorruck-
	W. R. L. Faithfull	1 Sept.		Pioneers [Inf.
	Thos. Des Voeux	13 Dec.		Chumparun Lt.
	Gab. M. Home	24 May 816		[mas. 1st batt.
	Michael Hughes	16 June		Act. Int. & qr.
	Joseph Nash	4 Apr. 818		Pioneers
	Henry S. Brooke	1 Aug.		
	R. B. Pemberton	do		

*Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Pea Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ G. M. Home	1st battalion
	{ R. MacMullin	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Rich. Newton	1 July 814
qr. masters ..	{ J. O. Beckett	2d do
Surgeon		
Assistants do ..	{ William Duff	1st do
		2d do

Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. . .				
Lt. Cols.	Wm. Crexton	19Sept.816		On furlough
	Geo. M. Popham	4Mar.818		
Majors..	Alfred Richards	19Sept.816		
	C.W. R. Povoleri	2Mar.818		[Delhi.
Captains	James Ferguson	7Feb.809	1June808	Assist. to res.
	George Birch	28Sept.810	7Feb.809*	[batt.
	Benjamin Roope	4May.812	28Sept.810	3d Ceylon vol.
	Thomas Gough	1June813	18Oct. 812	Brig. maj. Mut-
	Chas. W. Brooke	21 Oct. 815	1June813	+ tra and Agra
	Thomas Worsley	19Sept.816	21 Oct.815	Do Bundelcund
	Alex. Spiers	1Mar.818	19Sept.816	Do Raajpoot-
	James N. Jackson	17Dec.	8Jan.818	† hana
	Joseph Johnston	1Jan. 819	17Dec.	Supernumerary
	Wm. Stirling	2Sept.805	Capt.1Jan. 819	
	Alex. Horsburgh	17Oct.	do do	
	Thomas Noton	24July 807	do do	3d Ceylon vol.
	John Brandon	25Nov.		batt.
	Thomas Wardlaw	7Feb.809		
Lieuts. . .	John H. Waldron	27Feb. 812		
	T. R. Macqueen	20July		
	W.B. Girdlestone	25Sept.814		
	Thomas Ward	16Dec.		
	Hugh L. Barnett	do		
	Charles Paton	do		Superint.const.
	Claud M. Wade	21Oct. 815		of civ. build.
	Mark Grigg	15Sept.816		Saharunpore.
	Wm. J. Farley	19 do		
	Henry E. Pigot	1Mar.818		Rungpore batt.
	William Fraser	1Aug.		
	Cosby Burrowes	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Assist. to Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, political department.

† Sub. assist. com. gen.

‡ Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen. 1st class.

Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	C. M. Wade	1st battalion	
	H. L. Barnett	2d	do
Interpreters and	W. B. Girdlestone	1st	do
	qr. masters... John Brandon	2d	do
Surgeon	George Phillott		
Assistants do.	Archibald Cocke	1st	do
	Hugh S. Mercer	2d	do

Twenty Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Henry De Castro	25 Apr. 808	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	James Tetley	27 Sept 807	Col. 4 June 814	Com. at Agra.
	Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 818		
Majors...	Jos. Jas. Aldin	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	Edm. Cartwright	10 Aug. 816		
	Wm. Henley	23 June 809	26 Jan. 807	Assist. adj. gen.
	Wm. Macpherson	28 Apr. 812	23 June 809	subs. force, Nagpore
Captains.	Wm. C. Baddeley	16 Dec. 814		Com. 3d Rohilla cav.
	G. D. Heathcote	do		
	Edm. B. Craigie	8 Feb. 815	16 Dec. 814	Dep. jud. adv.
	John Craigie†	11 May 816	18 Feb. 815	gen. Field
	Thomas Dundas	10 Aug.	11 May 816	Maj. of brig. Pres
Super...	Philip Brewer	1 Aug. 818	10 Aug.	
	Hugh M. Wheeler	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	2d Cey. vol. batt.
	Robert W. Pogson	26 Apr. 805	Capt. do	
	Rob. A. Thomas	1 Oct.	do 1do	819
	Fred. W. Frith	26 June 806	do do	
	George Young	17 Sept.	do do	
	Charles Andrews	do	do do	
	Jno. Cruikshank	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	William Hough	9 Oct. 808		
	Benjamin Blake	23 June 809		On furlough
Lieuts. ...	Samuel Delap	24 Sept 811		
	James Johnstone	28 Apr. 812		
	Alex. M. Mahon	1 Oct.		
	Theoph. Bolton	3 Mar. 813		
	John Brett	16 Dec. 814		Ramghur batt.
	William Sage	do		On furlough
	Andrew Goldie	do		Adj. to Capt.
	James Bedford	do		Wood's Levy
	John Hadaway	18 Feb. 815		[Cawnpore
	Francis Jenkins	11 May 816		Barr. master
	David Sherriff	10 Aug.		2d in com. 1st
	Jas. S. Winfield†	12 Oct. 817		Ramporah
	Geo. E. Bitten	1 Aug. 818		local cav.

* Assist. adj. gen. Rajapootana.

† Assist. sec. to gov. mil. dept. (at home.)

‡ Int. and qr. mas. 2d Ceylon vol. batt.

*Twenty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	F. W. Frith		1st battalion
	T. Bolton		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters	Alex. McMahon	1 July 814	1st do
	R. W. Pogson		2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do	Alex. Scott		1st do
	Ewan M'Donald		2d do

Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John Shapland*	24 Apr. 816		
Lt. Col.	J. A. P. M. Gregor	1 Aug. 818		
Majors..	Mossem Boyd	21 May 816		
	Wm. Dewaal	10 June 818		
Captains	Thos. P. Smith	10 Dec. 811	15 Aug. 809	[Chittagong
	James George	13 Aug. 812	10 Dec. 811	Com. prov. batt.
	James Tod	26 Oct. 813	13 Aug. 812 †	
	Wm. H. Kemm	7 Apr. 814	26 Oct. 813	Barr. mas. Mco-
	Edm. B. Higgins	16 Dec.	7 Apr. 814	rut
	John Wilkie	21 May 816	16 Dec.	
	James Drysdale	10 June 818	8 Jan. 816	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	Brown Roberts	1 Aug. 818	do	†
	John C. B. Parke	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Gardner Boyd	8 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Henry T. Smith	29 Apr. 805	do do	
	Andrew Allen	21 Aug.	do 1 do 819	Sub assist.
	George Stubbins	2 Jan. 806	do do	com. gen.
	John R. Knight	23 Sept. 807	do do	
	Robert Blackall	18 Oct.		
Lieuts.	Robert Roche	21 Apr. 809		Rungpore batt.
	Hugh Caldwell	15 Aug.		Aide-de-camp
	James Parsons	13 Aug. 812		to gov. gen.
	David Mason	13 Nov.		[Furruckabad
	Adonijah Smith	15 June 813		Adj. prov. batt.
	J. Neale Wilson	26 Oct.		
	Rob. H. Philipps	7 Apr. 814		
	Vaug. L. Palmer	22 July		
	John Mackintosh	16 Dec.		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	George Hanbury	do		[com. gen.
	Walter W. Rees	4 June 815		Sub assist.
	James Norton	21 May 816		Adj. Rungpore
	Geo. Fred. Agar	15 Nov.		batt.
	Henry R. Impcy	24 June 817		
	R. C. Macdonald	1 Aug. 818		
	Rich. C. Johnson	do		

* C. B.

† Pol. agent with West. Rajpoot States.

‡ Subassist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Buff—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	Geo. Stubbins		1st battalion
	Jas. Parsons	1 July 814	2d do
Inter. and qr. masters..	H. T. Smith		1st do
	J. N. Wilson		2d do
Surgeon.....	Jos. Langstaff		
Assistants do	James Hall		1st do
	Fred. Corbyn		2d do

Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...				
Lt. Col.	Arch. Campbell	1 Apr 818		
Majors ..	William Lamb	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[batt.
	Edw. Roughsedge	6 Apr. 818	do	Com. Ramghur
	Thomas Wilson	30 Dec. 807	M 12 Aug. 819	
	Aug. T. Watson	27 Apr. 809	20 Dec. 807	
	Francis Dickson	1 Jan. 811	29 Nov. 809	
Captains.	John A. Shadwell	16 Jan. 814	1 Jan. 811	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	Edward Day	16 Dec.	16 Jan. 814	
	Wm. Dunlop	1 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	George Hawes	6 Apr. 818	1 Feb. 817	
	Dunc. Presgrave	1 Aug.	1 Jan. 818	
	Jonat. Trelawney	* 1 Jan. 819	1 Aug.	Supernumerary
	Peter P. Morgan	23 Aug. 806	Capt. 1 do 819	
	George Kingston	30 Dec. 807	do do	
	Thos. Frobisher	14 Mar. 808	do do	3d corps Rohil-
	Fred. Geo. Lister	9 Oct.		lah cav.
	Henry C. Barnard	20 do		
	Robert Stewart	31 do		
	William Walker	20 Dec.		
	Elias B. Pryce	27 Apr. 809		
	C. G. Constable	8 July 810		
Lieuts...	John R. Wornum	16 Jan. 814		
	Jas. W. Douglas	21 Feb.		
	James Price	16 Dec.		
	Robt. S. Phillipps	do		
	Fras. Auberjonois	28 do		
	Alexander Grant	do		
	Philip W. Petre	1 Oct. 816		
	Geo. S. Blundell	27 Jan. 817		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	P. D. Pownoll	1 Feb.		
	John G. M'Bean	6 Apr. 818		
	J. T. Somerville	1 Aug.		
	John Macan	do		
	Henry Brown	do		

* Barr. mas. Rajapootana.

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ C. G. Constable	1st battalion
	{ J. W. Douglas	2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ H. C. Barnard	1st do
	{ Robt. Stewart	2d do
Surgeon.....	{	
Assistants do	{ Wm. Gerard	1st do
	{ James Thomson	2d do

Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Sir George Wood,	27 Sept. 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Robt. Stevenson	14 June 813		Dep. com. gen.
	Sir T. Ramsay, bt.	1 June 818		On furlough
Majors..	H. A. Boscawen	17 May 816		
	John Truscott	9 Dec. 818		Can. adj. & barr.
	Samuel Arden	22 Feb. 814	4 Mar. 812	ma. Ghazepore
	George Warden	16 Dec.	22 Feb. 814	On furlough
Captains.	Alex. Fortune	do		Com. res. es- cort, Lucknow
	John Canning	do		Com. prov. batt. Moorshedabad
	Mills Thomas	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Fort adj. Alla- habad
	Henry F. Denty	17 May 816	8 Jan. 816	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	John Anderson	1 Aug. 818	do	
	Thomas Young	9 Dec.	1 do 818	
	Robert R. Young	17 Nov. 804	Capt. do	Sub assist.
	Walter Reding	2 May 805	do do	com. gen.
	W. Cunningham	15 Aug.	do 1 do 819	Paym. Muttra
	H. A. Montgomerie	11 July 807	do do	*
	Arthur A. Homer	3 July 808		On furlough
	George A. Vetch	29 Aug. 810		Do
	Newton Wallace	2 Apr. 811		Adj. Cuttack
	Wm. Hen. Hayes	7 Nov		legion
	Fras. S. Donnelly	1 Nov. 814		Com. Delhi
Lieuts...	John Hoggan	16 Dec.		Nujeeb batt.
	Wm. R. Harding	do		
	Wm. Turner	do		On furlough
	W. E. B. Leadbeater	do		
	Robt. Newcomen	do		3d Cey. vol. batt
	John Kerr	do		Adj. Kumaon
	William Barnett	26 Apr. 813		prov. batt.
	Charles Penrose	30 do		
	Charles Carey	17 May		
	Wm. Heysham	1 Oct.		
	Chas. F. Urquhart	30 Apr. 818	29 Nov. 816	
	Wm. Conway	1 Aug.		
	Walter Ewart	do		
	Alex. Mercer	do		Supernumerary

* Sub assist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants	{ Wm. Heysham	1st battalion
		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ W. E. B. Leadbeater	1st do
	{ John Hoggan	2d do
Surgeon.		
Assistants do	{ Patrick Halket	1st do
	{ Wm. S. Stiven	2d do

Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	[Bart. & G.C.B. Sir D. Ochterlony	22 Sept 814	4 June 814	Res. at Delhi &c.
Lt. Cols.	{ Thos. Shuldham Geo. H. Fagan	19 May 808 10 June 818	Col. 4 June 814*	On furlough
Majors...	{ John Owen Jas. J. F. Leith	1 Aug. 818 14 Jan. 819	4 June 814	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ John Leys Fred. Sackville	19 Feb. 812 17 do 814	25 Apr. 810	†
	{ H. Wrottesley E. V. Dunsterville	16 Dec. 23 Nov. 815	13 July 811	Assist. qr. mast. gen.
Captains	{ Rich. T. Seyer Wm. S. Webb	1 Aug. 815 do	23 Nov. 815 8 Jan. 816	
	{ Patrick M. Hay C. H. Raymond	5 Jan. 819 14 do	8 do 817 1 do 818	On furlough Do
	{ Samuel Watson Abraham Hardy	24 Oct. 804 23 Nov.	Capt. do do do	
	{ Richard Home Gavin Young	29 Aug. 805 21 Sept.	do 1 do do do	819 Dep. judge adv. gen. Dinapore and Benares.
	{ Geo. W. A. Lloyd Peter Grant	17 do 806 1 Feb 807	do do do do	
	{ William Cotes Thos. Dickson	16 Sept. 15 June 808		Adj Dacca prov. batt.
Lieuts...	{ G. R. Pemberton John Davies	22 May 809 13 Dec.		On furlough
	{ Exup. R. Turnor George Bryant	13 Aug. 810 28 Nov.		
	{ Hope Dick J. H. Simmonds	18 Oct. 812 31 May 813		Int. & qr. m. 3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ Owen Phillips Fred. Mackenzie	15 Sept. 814 16 Dec.		[prov. batt.
	{ Wal. P. Welland Chas. W. Turner	do do		Adj. Allahabad 2d Rohilla cav.
	{ Alfred Garstin ..	1 Aug. 818 ..		

* Com. Detach. in Ceylon

† Brig. maj. Kamaoon.

*Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	{			
Facings White—Lace Gold.				
Adjutants	{ F. Mackenzie Hope Dick			1st battalion 2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ G. W. A. Lloyd Abraham Hardy			1st do 2d do
Surgeon	{ Charles Ray			1st do
Assistants do	{ William I. Wills			2d do

Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	Henry F. Calcraft	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Wm. Comyn	23 Jan. 817		
	Hastings Dare	1 Aug. 818		
Majors..	Wm. H. Perkins	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
	R. C. Gambani	25 Jan. 819		do
	John Delamain	20 July 808	13 June 808	
Captains.	John Swinton	1 June 811	8 Sept. 809	Com. pioneer
	Abm. Stoncham	7 Jan. 812	31 Aug. 810	corps
	William Wilson	16 Dec. 814	4 Aug. 811	On furl. [gen.
	Ezekiel Barton	do	16 Dec. 814	Assist. qr. mas.
	William Skene	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	John Hunter	21 do	8 Jan. 816	Sub assist. stud
	John M. Gregor	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	dept.
	Hugh Morneson	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Dep. assist. qr.
	William Hales	30 Oct.	do do	n aster gen.
				1st class
Lieuts...	Thomas M. Black	1 Feb. 805	do do	On furlough
	James Vyse	16 Sept. 805	do do	819 Act. int. &
	Rich. C. Walker	17 Sept. 806	do do	qr. mas. 1st
	James Frushard	1 Feb. 807	do do	batt.
	William Martin	1 July 808		
	H. C. M. Cox	30 Aug. 809		On furlough
	Walter Badenach	23 Mar. 810		
	Charles E. Davis	23 Sept.		
	Andrew Syme	4 Aug. 811		
	Thos. Williams	23 Oct. 812		
	Edward Herring	1 June 813		
	Fred. Welchman	30 Sept. 814		Pioneers
	John S. Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Charles Thoresby	do		
	Roger W. Wilson	do		Adj. inf. levy
	William Turner	15 Apr. 815		Etawah
	Geo. C. Holroyd	5 Sept.		Com. res. escort
	Wm. D. Monsell	25 Nov. 817		Hydrabad
	William Sargent	1 Aug. 818		Adj. 3d Ceylon
	Nathaniel Jones	do		vol batt.
	Stephen Finnes	do		

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
Facings Light Buff—Lace Gold.				
Adjutants.....	{	C. Thoresby		1st battalion
		W. Badenach		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{	R. C. Walker		1st do
		Wm. Hales		2d do
Surgeon	{			
Assistants do	{	Jona. Fallowfield		1st do
		John Row		2d do

Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
	[C. B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel...	Robert Haldane	4 Mar. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. cols. }				
Majors..	Lewis Wiggins	6 July 818		Assist. mil.
	Thos. G. Alder			aud. gen.
	John Pester	29 Oct. 812	24 Jan. 809	
	Suetonius H. Todd	25 Feb. 813	13 Sept.	*
	Nathaniel Bucke	4 Aug. 811	16 Oct. 810	On furl. [batt.
Captains.	Cornelius Bowyer	7 Oct. 814	10 Sept. 811	1st Ceylon vol
	John Johnson	16 Dec.		On furlough
	Edward Browne	6 July 818	16 Dec. 814	
	Sebastian Land	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	
	William Mackie	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Rich. F. Purvis	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	On furl.
	John Home	do	do do	
	Edw. Fitz Gerald	20 Nov.	do do	
	George B. Bell	25 Mar. 805	do do	
	Henry Norton	18 Sept.	do 1 do 819	
	Gregory Moore	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	Peter De Waal	do	do do	
	John Campbell	13 Jan. 808		
	Hugh Wilson	11 Aug.		On furlough
	Augustus Walter	29 Nov. 809		
	John F. Berguer	29 Mar. 810		
Lieuts...	Wm. Patterson	16 Oct.		Dist. barr. mast.
	Benj. Woolley	1 May 813		Saugor
	Arch. Dickson	6 Aug.		
	Adam White	16 Dec. 814		
	Jas. Gouldhawke	do		
	Thos. Webster	do		
	James R. Aire	do		Pioneers
	C. B. M'Kenly	27 Apr. 816		Act. adj. 2d batt.
	John E. Watson	23 Jan. 818		
	Chas. Fitz Gerald	6 July		Int. & qr. mast.
	J. W. H. Turner	1 Aug.		1st Ceylon vol. batt.

* Superint. construction of Insane Hosp. &c. Moorshedabad.

*Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry,**(continued)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			
Facing Saxon Green—Lace Silver.				
Adjutants	{ Edw. Fitz Gerald			1st battalion
	{ John Campbell			2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ John Home			1st do
	{ J. F. Berguer			2d do
Surgeon				
Assistants do	{ James B. Clapperton			1st do
				2d do

Regiment of Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonels.	John Macintyre	25 Apr. 808	M.G. 4 June 811	On furl.
	Nich. Carnagie	25 July 810	do 4 June 813	Do
	Tho. Hardwicke	21 Apr. 817	4 June 813	Act. commandt.
	Henry Grace	1 Sept. 818	do	
Lt. cols.	Alex. Caldwell*	1 Mar. 812		On furlough
	J. D. Sherwood	17 Jan. 816	4 June 814	Com. S. F. W.
	Thomas Hill	21 Apr. 817		
	George Mason*	6 May		Field
	Alex. Macleod*	15 Feb. 818		Dum Dum
	Edw. W. Butler	1 Sept.		Agra
	Ger. Pennington	do		Com. horse brig.
	Robert Hetzler	do		
	Clements Browne	21 Apr. 817	25 July 810	Agent for gun carriages, &c.
	William Hopper	25 Sept.	do	Futty Ghur
Majors.	Charles Sealy	do	4 June 814	
	James Ahmuty	15 Feb. 818	do	[Ft. Wm.
	Mar. W. Browne	1 Sept.	do	Dep. com. sto.
	Henry Stark	do	do	Horse brig.
	James H. Brooke	do	do	Com. Golum- dauze batt.
	Henry Faithfull	do	do	Gun carr. agency, Cosseepore
	Charles Parker	8 Nov.		
	George Swiney	23 Oct. 811	M. 12 Aug. 819	Sec. & acc.
	George Pollock	1 Mar. 812	do	teleg. com.
	Alex. Lindsay	26 Mar. 812	do	Super. material
Captains	Jas. F. Dundas	26 Aug.	do	Yd. Cosseepore
	John A. Biggs	1 Aug. 814	do	Horse brig.
	John P. Boileau	17 Feb. 815	26 Mar. 807	Do.
	Wm. S. Whish	29 Dec.	13 May	Do.
	James Ferris	17 Jan. 816	15 do	Rocket troop
	John Rodber	2 Oct.	16 Sept.	Horse brig.
	W. H. L. Frith	21 Apr. 817	14 Feb. 808	Do.
	Samuel Shaw	6 May	31 Mar.	
	Wm. Battine	25 Sept.	11 June	
	Alexander Fraser	do	17 Nov	
	Wm. Mc Quhae	do	15 Sept. 809	
	John Cookson	do	5 Dec.	On furlough
	John McDowell	do	21 Feb. 810	
	RMO Gramshaw	do	8 Dec.	
	Nathaniel Webb	do	11 do	On furlough
	Richard Powney*	7 Oct.	23 Oct. 811	
	Cs. H. Campbell	27 Jan. 818	1 Mar. 812	Barr mas. Dum
	Charles Harris	15 Feb.	24 Apr.	Dum
	Edward Pryce	1 Sept.	26 Mar. 813	On furlough

* C.B.

Regiment of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Captains	Wm. Curphey	1 Sept. 818	26 Aug. 813	
	Hugh Playfair	do	17 Feb. 815	On furlough
	John N. Forrester	do	29 Dec.	Do
	George E. Gowan	do	17 Jan. 816	Horse brig.
	Samuel Pariby	do	8 June	
	James Tennant	do	1 Oct.	
	Isaac Pereira	do	21 Apr. 817	
	Jonathan Scott	do	6 May	On furlough
	Charles Graham	do	23 Sept.	[cal survey
	George Everest	do	do	Trigonometri-
	John Curtis	do	do	
	Theodore Lyons	do	do	
	C. E. O. Jenkins	do	do	
	John Brodhurst	do	do	On furlough
	Rob. B. Fulton	do	do	
	Thos. Chadwick	do	do	
	James C. Hyde	do	do	
	Sam. Coulthard	do	7 Oct.	
First Lieuts...	Edward Biddulph	do	27 Jan. 818	
	Chas. P. Kennedy	do	14 July	On furlough
	Peter L. Pew	do	1 Aug.	
	Charles H. Bell	8 Nov.		
	Thomas Marshall	16 Sept. 807		
	W. Geo. Walcott	2 Feb. 808		Com. of store
	John C. Carne	14 do		subs. fore
	J. Edw. Debrett	11 June		Nagpore
	Edward Hall	30 Sept.		On furlough
	G. N. C. Campbell	17 Nov.		Horse brig.
	Don. Macalister	15 Sept. 809		Do
	J. J. Farrington	5 Dec.		
	George Brooke	21 Feb. 810		Rocket troop
	Allan Cameron	16 Oct.		Horse brig
	Thos. Lumsden	11 Dec.		Adj. & qr. mas
	Thomas Croxton	12 July 811		horse brig.
	Pat. G. Mathison	23 Oct.		
	Thos. Timbrell	28 do		
	Chas. C. Chesney	1 Mar. 812		On furlough
	John Sconce	26 Mar. 813		Horse brig.
	George Blake	26 June		
	Roderick Roberts	23 Aug.		Do
	Geo. G. Denniss	20 do		
	Kender Mason	29 do		
	K. Cruikshank	1 Aug. 814		Horse brig.
	Charles Smith	17 Feb. 815		
	Thos. D. Fordyce	29 Dec.		

91693 L K 3
V2E, 81119
M18

Regiment of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	in the Army.	Remarks.
First Lieuts...	James Ewart	17 Jan. 816		
	John Rawlins.	1 Oct.		
	Hugh C. Baker	21 Apr. 817		Rocket troop
	G. H. Woodroffe	6 May		
	Thomas Blair	25 Sept.		
	Henry Ralfe	do		
	William Bell	do		Horse brig.
	Wm. Oliphant	do		On furlough
	Henry J. Wood	do		
	Ed. Parry Gowan	do		Horse brig.
	John Cartwright	do		
	Fred. S. Sotheby	do		Com. art. with
	Rowl. C. Dickson	do		the Nizam
	Edw. Huthwaite	do		
	Gav. R. Crawford	do		*
	John Selby Hele	do		
	Henry Delafosse	do		Horse brig.
	Geo. R. Scott	do		
	Lucas Lawrence	do		Adj. Golum-
	R. Boyd Wilson	do		dauze batt.
	James Johnson	do		Horse brig.
	T. A. Vanrenen	do		
	R. S. B. Morland	do		Horse brig.
	William Geddes	7 Oct.		Do
	Thomas D'Oyly	27 Jan. 818		
	John S. Kirby	22 Apr.		P. W. Island
	Thomas Sanders	14 July		
	Rich. R. Kempe	1 Aug.		Horse brig.
	George Twemlow	do		Do
	Chas. G. Dixon	1 Sept.		
	Henry P. Hughes	do		
	Wm. Counsell	do		
	J. H. Middleton	do		
	J. D. Crommelin	do		
	Onslow Baker	do		
	John S. Rotton	do		
	G. H. Rawlinson	do		
	Lewis Burroughs	do		
	C. R. Whinfield	do		
	James T. Smoult	do		Horse brig.
	Thomas Nicholl	do		Do
	Ger Pennington	do		Do
	Giles Emly	do		
	Alex. Thomson	do		Do

* Adj. & qr. mas. art. sub. force, Nagpore

Regiment of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment	Ar my.	Remarks.
First Lieuts...	John G. Barnard	1 Sept. 818		Horse brig.
	Thos. B. Bingley	do		
	Robert Burrowes	do		[to gov. gen.
	T. Montgomerie	do		Aide de camp
	Edw. R. Watts	do		
	Birnie Browne	do		P. W. Island
	Henry Timings	do		
	James Paton	do		Rocket troop.
	Francis N. Price	do		
	Thomas Gray	do		Horse brig.
	D. A. Mackay	do		Do
	Randle Jackson	do		
	John Cullen	3 Nov.		Do
	John H. Jarvis	8 do		
	Ralph G. Roberts			
Second Lieuts...	R. H. Cumming			
	Wm. J. Symons			
	Thos. Hickman			
	Charles Carr			
	Wm. Macviere			
	Wm. R. Maidman			
	R. G. Bedingfeld			
	Henry Rutherford			
	Archdale Wilson			
	Philip Jackson			
	Geo. Maclean			
	David Ewart			
	Jas. W. Scott			
	Sim. W. Bennett			
	Augustus Abbott			
	Peter A. Torckler			
	G. S. Lawrenson			
	Proby T. Cautley			
	Chas. McMorine			
	Rich. Williams			
	Charles Grant			
	Hubert Garbett			
	Jas. W. Wakefield			
	Arth. Campbell			
	Wm. T. Garrett			
	Charles Dallas			
	Bal. Williams			
	Rich. Horsford			
	E. S. A. W. W.			
	Wade			

On their pas-
age to India.

Regiment of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Second Lieuts..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Blue.—Facings Red.—Embroidery Gold.

Adjutant & qr.-mas..	Henry J. Wood	1st	battalion
Surgeon	Robert Stanton	do	do
Assistant do	Wm. Jack	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	T. D. Fordyce	2d	do
Surgeon		do	do
Assistant do		do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	Thomas Blair	3d	do
Surgeon	Wm. Thomas	do	do
Assistant do	Charles Renny	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas..	John Cartwright	4th	do
Surgeon		do	do
Assistant do	Charles Hickman	do	do
Major of brigade....	George Pollock		
Paymaster.....	Hon. C. R. Lindsay		

Corps of Engineers.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Alexander Kyd	4 Oct. 808	25 July 810	On furlough
Lt. cols.	John Garstin	1 Jan. 806	M. G. 4 June 811	Act. chief
	Charles Mouat	4 July 818	4 June 813	eng.
	James Pariby	4 Oct. 808	L. C. 4 do 814	Cossimbazar
Majors..	Thos. Robertson	4 July 818	do	do
	James Mouat	1 Sept. 818	do	12 Aug. 819
	Thos. Anburey*	do	do	do
	Thomas Wood*	15 Apr. 806	do	do
	H. W. C. Smyth	10 May 807		Executive off.
Captains	Duncan Macleod	9 Feb. 810		Fort Wm.
				Agent for the
				manufacture
				of gunpow-
				der, Ishapore.
				Presidency
	James Hyde	1 July 812		
	Richard Tickell	23 Dec.		
	Robert Smith	6 May 817		P. W. Island
	William Morton	4 July 818		
Lieuts...	Joseph Taylor	1 Sept. 818		
	G. Rodney Blane	do		Superint. repair
	James Peckett	do		of Ali Murdon
	Wm. G. Stephen	do		Khan's canal
	George Lindesay	6 May 815		
	John Cheape	29 Sept 816		
	John Colvin	15 Dec. 817		
	Geo. Hutchinson	4 July 818		
	C. J. C. Davidson	1 Sept. 818		
	Edward Garstin	do		
Ensigns.	John Paton	do		
	Wm. N. Forbes	do		
	Bentley Buxton	do		Cuttack
	Archibald Irvine	do		
	Thomas Warlow	15 Dec. 817		
	Edm. Swetenham			
	Edw. Jas. Smitir			
	Henry De Budé			
Ensigns.	George Walter			
	W. R. Fitzgerald			
Ensigns.	George Thomson			

Blue.—Facings Black Velvet.—Embroidery Gold.

Adjutant .. C. J. C. Davidson * O.B.

<i>Principal Commissary.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Col. J. D. Sherwood	19 May 1818	Arsenal
<i>Principal Dep.-Commissary.</i>		
Major M. W. Browne	do	Do
<i>Commissaries.</i>		
Captain Charles Parker	do	Agra
— George Swiney	do	Expense magazine
— James Ferris	do	Cawnpore
— William McQuhae	do	Allahabad
— Richard Powney	17 Oct.	
Lieut. W. G. Walcott	do	Nerbudda field force
<i>Deputy Commissaries.</i>		
Capt. Thomas Chadwick	19 May 1818	
Lieut. P. G. Mathison	do	
Mr. Robert Motherill	do	Chunar
— Edward Moran	do	Arsenal
— Samuel Chill	do	Berhampore
— John Allen	do	Cuttack
<i>Assistant Commissaries.</i>		
— Robert Hurd	do	Dinapore
— Henry Brabanau	do	Delhi
— Patrick Brannon	do	Futty Ghur
— Peter Allen	do	Rocket troop
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissaries.</i>		
— James Whale	do	Cawnpore
— John Edwards	do	Allahabad
<i>Conductors.</i>		
John Lucksted	21 Mar. 1805	Kurnaul
Patrick Cross	19 Dec. 1806	Dinapore
Christopher Bowman	21 do	Cawnpore
Archibald Cameron	22 do	Berhampore
David Nash	15 Jan. 1807	Cawnpore
Charles Fieldwick	15 Feb.	Do.
Robert Kemball	1 Apr.	Allahabad
Thomas Affleck	23 July	Delhi
James Joyce	1 June 1809	Futty Ghur
Henry Tickell	do	Allyghur
Arthur Walker	do	Cawnpore
Andrew Beatty	do	Chunar
Wm. Lawrence	do	Delhi
William Emblem	1 Aug.	Futty Ghur
James Watson	17 Nov. 1809	Expense magazine
George Morgan	12 Dec.	Arsenal
Joseph Boardman	30 Sept. 1810	Bencoolen
William Mac Mahon	1 Oct.	Arsenal
Michael Hinton	1 July 1812	Allahabad
William Hodges	8 Mar. 1813	Delhi
James Masterson	28 Aug.	Agra
Gasper Bachman	15 May 1814	Do
Malcolm M'Cullum	1 June	Do
Gerard Ovinger	1 Dec.	Loodhiana

<i>Conductors.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William Claxton	2 Dec. 1814	Allahabad
Richard Glassup	3 do	Cawnpore
Peter Carey	4 do	Do
Edward Parsons	5 do	Horse art.
Aug. Vanzeyst	14 July 1815	Delhi
Joseph Millard	16 do	Dinapore
John Sperrin	1 Dec.	P. W. Island
Peter Hammond	do	Arsenal
Henry Meyers	do	Do
William Thorpe	do	Cawnpore
Luke M. Hunter	do	Allahabad
Henry Hyde	1 Mar. 1816	Agra
Robert Eaton	27 May	Cuttack
John Bennet	15 July	Allahabad
John Oldknow	9 Aug.	Arsenal
Johannes Permain	1 Nov.	Do
C. Mc. Donald	15 do	Do
William Chapman	10 Feb. 1817	Agra
William Hooper	14 Mar.	P. W. Island
George M'Dowell	do	Arsenal
Richard Hannah	4 July	Do
William Hunt	27 June 1818	Do

Invalid Establishment.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	William Bedell	4 June 1814	Com. Eu. Inv.
	Lewis Grant	1 Jan. 98	Do 2d Bt. N.I.
	John De Courcy	1 Sept. 1809	
	Wm. H. Cooper, C. B.	25 Aug. 1811	Com. Dacca prov. batt.
Lieut. cols.	James Rotton	5 Nov. 1812	On furlough
	James Maxwell	4 Dec.	Reg. officer Shahabad
	Richard Willoughby	4 June 1813	Com. inv. Patna
	William Cuppage	do	Do Furruckabad prov. batt.
	Daniel V. Kerin	4 June 1814	Patna
	Francis Wilford	do	Benares
	Robert Morrell	do	Com. Cawnpore prov. batt.
	Thomas Fetherston	do	Do 1st Bt. N.I.

Cadets for the Infantry.

John Martin	Peach Brown	Edw. Morshead
John Scott	Wm. Sandys Prole	Geo. Templer
John Wm. Stiles	James Swetenham	James Stevens
Solomon Boileau	David Thompson	John Stanforth Pitts
Richd. R. Hughes	John Ludlow	Francis Rowcroft
Alex. C. Baillie	Charles Haldane	William Grant
Eric Sutherland	John G. MacGregor	Henry Doveton
Ashford J. Anstruther	Ninian Lewis	Jos. Chas. Sage
Humphry J. White	James Wm. Dunbar	Jas. Pat. Macdougall
Stephen G. Wheeler	Edward Poole	Hy. Roche Osborn
Geo. L. Vanzetti	James George	A. Highmore Jellicoe
Wm. Hamilton	Hy. Cin. Williams	John Paton
Hy. Vigo Cary	John Fulton Meade	George Kinloch
Peter La Touche	Gre. Haldane Jackson	Hy. Walter Bellew
John S. Mostyn	Joseph Graham	William Douglas
Adam D. Gordon	Chas. Alex. C. Hodges	Joseph Holmes
Patrick Craigie	Hugh Murray	Russel Ker
Jas. Chas. Maclean	Thomas Sewell	Frederick Mullins
John M. Heptinstall	George Fleming	Philip Deare
Henry Browne	Wm. Ham. Halford	James Hewett
Richd. Wilcox	William Hickey	Geo. Harris Edwards
Andrew Spens	George Burney	Hon. Wm. Stapleton
John Fisher	James Dunnithorne	George Gordon
Robt. Dennis White	Charles Farmer	J. Dundas Douglas
Hon. P. C. Sinclair	Wm. Whitaker	Edw. Wakefield
Jos. Leverton Revell	Geo. Hen. White	Robert Garrett
Zouch Hy. Turton	Miles Dormer	Charles Boyd
Hy. Penton Ridge	Hay Macdowall	E. Nelson Townsend
John Griffin	William Payne	Robert Balderston
	Fred. Coape Smith	Edw. Frowd Spencer
	William Beckett	Robt. W. Beatso
Season 1818.	Fran. Edw. Manning	Claud Douglas
Robt. M. Caldecott	Joseph W. J. Ouseley	David Downing
George Warren	James Brooke	John Taylor
Henry Fendall	Joseph Leeson	David Simpson
George Hiffe	William Ellis	Chas. Wilson
Henry W. Farrington	William Dalzell	Gore Page
Andrew B. Armstrong	Brown J. Fleming	George Thomson
Solomon Earle	Thomas Roberts	John Jones
Valent. F. H. Green	Vincent Shortland	Wm. Jos. Phillott
Henry Oliphant	Geo. Griffiths	Patrick Douglas
George Farquharson	Rob. Wm. Halhed	Thomas Fleming
William Glasgow	George Carey	James White
Geo. Newton Prole	Stuart Corbett	Chase Bracken

Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Peter Cockrane	5 Feb. 90	On furlough
Walter Ogilvy	21 Oct. 94	1st Member of the medical board
John Gilman	21 Sept. 95	2d Do do
James Meik	20 May 96	3d Do do
Alexander Russell	30 Oct. 97	
Alexander Gibbs	15 Oct. 802	Superint. surg. Meerut
John Hamilton	13 July 803	Do Benares
Alexander Ogilvy	27 Aug.	Do Kurnaul
Thomas Yeld	30 Sept.	Civil station Benares
Roger Keys, M.D.	9 Aug. 804	Superint. surg. Nerbudda fd. force
John Dyer	21 Sept.	Do Cawnpore
Alexander Haig	4 Apr. 805	20th Nat. Inf. On furlough
George Reddie	27 Aug. 806	Superint. surg. Rajpootana
Anthony Dickson	29 do	Do Saugor field force
Robert Lowe	17 Sept.	9th Nat. Inf.
John Law	4 Dec.	Med. depôt, Cawnpore
John Shoolbred	27 July 807	On furlough
Charles Robinson	19 Aug.	10th Nat. Inf.
Samuel Durham	1 Sept.	15th Nat. Inf. On furlough
James McDowell	9 do	On furlough
Charles Hunter	5 Dec.	8th Nat. Inf.
John Baltour	8 Feb. 808	16th do do [cination
William Russell, M.D.	21 July	Pres. surg. and sup. gen. of vac-
John Brown	4 Sept.	Civ. station, Bareilly
James Johnston	20 Jan. 809	Civ. station Furruckabad
Robert Stanton	24 do	1st batt. art.
Wm. L. Grant	23 Jan. 810	Civ. station, Moorshedabad
Josiah Ridges	25 Sept.	3d Nat. Cav.
James Williamson	31 Dec.	Civ. presidency and marine
Robert Limond	18 Oct. 811	19th Nat. Inf. On furlough
Samuel Grant	17 Dec.	2d Nat. Cav.
John Lumsdaine	17 Dec. 812	Bencoolen
John Carnegie	20 Feb. 813	2d Nat. Inf. On furlough
George Procter	5 Mar.	18th do do
Joseph Langstaff	5 May	25th do do
Charles Assey	1 June	On furlough
Geo. Campbell, M.D.	3 do	Do
William Mansell	18 do	Garr. surg. Allahabad
James Gibb	18 Oct.	Stud
David Todd	6 Dec.	Civil station, Dacca city
Henry Moscrop	11 Feb. 814	1st Nat. Cav. On furlough

Surgeons, (continued.)

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Swiney, M.D.	12 Apr. 814	Garr. Surg. Fort William
William Pitt Muston	12 Aug.	Civil station (city of Patna)
Peter Breton	22 do	Ramghur batt.
Richard Williams	30 Sept.	8th Nat. Cav.
George Phillott, M.D.	30 Nov.	23d do Inf.
James Hare, M.D.	16 Dec.	On furlough
George Skipton	do	21st Nat. Inf. [gov. gen.]
John Sawers	21 do	Civil pres. and personal surg. to
Thomas Smith	4 Jan. 815	20th Nat. Inf.
John Mc. Whirter	15 Feb.	Apothecary, presidency
John Crawford	12 July	On furlough
John Patterson	1 Nov.	12th Nat. Inf.
Alexander Harley	12 Dec.	On furlough
Colin Campbell	15 Jan. 816	Horse art. brig.
William Thomas	26 May	3d batt. art.
Elijah Impey	15 Aug.	Cav. depôt Cawnpore
Walt. Askell Venour	31 do	5th Nat. Cav. [depôt at Agra]
Geo. Gun. Campbell	29 Nov.	Act. garr. surg. and in charge med.
Samuel Ludlow	30 Jan. 817	Delhi Residency
John Bunce	10 Feb.	Europ. Reg.
Thos. Tweedie	22 do	7th Nat. Cav.
George Playfair	do	Garr. surg. Chunar
William Ainslie	30 Apr.	Civil presidency
Andr. Forbes Ramsay	5 May	On furlough
Jas. Hect. Mackenzie	1 June	Skinner's horse
John Marshall	6 Aug.	4th Nat. Cav.
William Chalmers	24 Sept.	
Henry Hough	22 Mar. 818	On furlough
William Panton		Residency at Scindea's court
Thomas Leake		
John Howell		17th Nat. Inf.
Wm. Findon		
Oswald Hunter, M.D.		6th Nat. Cav.
David Renton		3d do Inf.
Thomas Crichton		
John Stephens		
James Mellis, M.D.		
Angus Hall		

Assistant Surgeons, who have given up promotion.

John Glass	18 Apr. 81	Baugulpore
John Macrae*	13 Apr. 83	Chittagong
Alexander Fraser	5 Oct. 94	At home
David Turnbull	2 Sept. 99	Mirzapore
Henry Young	3 Aug. 802	24 Pergunnahs
George Ballard	19 May 803	Bauleah
Thomas Rutherford	23 Mar. 805	Civ. station, Moradabad

Assistant Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Alexander Halliday	20 Sept. 806	Gen. hosp. pres.
William Adamson	22 do	Civil sta., Midnapore
R. Rowland Yeomans	23 do	Assist. civ. station Moorshedabad
Geo. Ogle Jacob	24 do	On furlough
Wm. Chisholme Scott	25 do	Do
George King	28 Jan. 807	4th Nat. Inf.
William Farquhar	30 do	Civil station, Agra
George James Gordon	31 do	Salt agency 24 pergun. and 3d com. court of requests
Simon Nicholson	1 Feb.	Upper orphan school and Cal. nat. hosp.
James Jameson	25 June	Sec. med. board
Patrick Mathew	26 do	21st Nat. Inf.
Gilbert Ogilvy Gardner	27 do	Civil station, Backergunge
James Robinson	28 do	Superint. insane hosp. pres.
James Atkinson	29 do	Superint. gov. press and acting assist. assay master
Jehosaphat Castell	26 July	6th Nat. Inf.
Andrew Brown	6 Aug.	Civil station, Bullooah
Charles Stuart	7 do	Do Jungle Mehaults
John Jack Gibson	8 do	Physician to his Exc. the Vizier
George Webb	10 do	15th Nat. Inf.
Jonah John Hogg	11 do	Garr. of Monghyr
Joseph Adams	13 do	Civil station, Ally Ghur
John Barnes	13 Mar. 808	Do Jessore
Isaac Jackson	15 do	7th Nat. Inf.
William Ledmon	16 do	Sirmoor batt.
Robert Tytler	17 do	Civil station Allahabad, and superint. of vaccination
John Savage	18 do	Civil station, Tumlook
Peter Fair, M.D.	19 do	On furlough
George Baillie	20 do	Residency Holkar's Court

* Extra sub-assistant commissary general.

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
David Lewis	22 Mar. 808	On furlough
Charles Bellamy	23 do	
James Grierson	24 do	On furlough
Richard Heaslop	25 do	2d Nat. Inf.
Archibald Cocke	26 do	23d do do
George Lambe	27 do	Civ. station, Dacca
Wm. Sutherland Stiver	13 Sept.	27th Nat. Inf.
Horace H. Wilson	17 do	Assay master
Rice D. Knight	19 do	12th Nat. Inf.
James Rankin, M.D.	3 Feb. 809	Attached to pol. agent with Seik
David Darling	4 do	Civil station, Rajeshahye [chiefs
Henry Thornton	5 do	On furlough
Adam Napier	6 do	Lower orphan school
Edward Prichard	7 do	13th Nat. Inf.
Ewan McDonald	24 July	24th do do
Benj. Hardtman, M.D.	25 do	13th do do
John Lamb	26 do	Civ. station, Malda
Patrick Halket	27 do	27th Nat. Inf.
George Govan, M.D.	28 do	Civ. station, Saharunpore
John Eckford	10 Nov.	12th Nat. Inf.
Edward Phillips	11 do	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
Robert Paterson, M.D.	13 do	Rungpore batt.
William Hogg	14 do	Civil station, Hooghly
George Lawson	3 Aug. 810	5th Nat. Inf.
Edward Muston	4 do	Civil station, Sarun
Jonathan Fallowfield	5 do	29th Nat. Inf.
James Thomson	10 Nov.	26th do do
Harvey Thomson	11 do	
John Morison	13 do	Civil station Tirhoor [Saugor
John Lowther Irving	14 do	Surg. to pol. agent Bundlecund &
John Jas. Paterson	16 do	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Brown	16 Aug. 811	8th do do
Geo. Green Spilsbury	17 do	15th do do
Joseph Woolley	18 do	17th do do
Thos. C. Browne, M.D.	19 do	Cuttack legion
Andrew Murray	20 do	1st Nat. Inf.
James Hall	20 Nov.	25th Nat. Inf.
Daniel Harding	30 July 812	Civ. station, Cawnpore & vet. surg.
John Nicoll	1 Aug.	5th Nat. Inf.
Charles Renny	2 Nov.	3d batt. art.
Jas. Buncle Clapperton	10 Dec.	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Primrose	20 do	19th do do
D. Aikman Patterson	10 Aug. 813	11th do do
William Watson	11 do	Surg. to bd. of commissioners

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William Jack	12 Aug. 813	Artillery, Dinapore
John Allan	13 do	14th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Luxmoore	8 Sept.	Civ. station Cuttack & subordinate sup. of vaccine inoculation
Alexander Melville	9 do	Assay master, Furruckabad
John Tyler	7 Nov.	Champanun Lt. Inf.
William Jackson	8 do	11th Nat. Inf.
Joseph Davies	9 do	6th do Cav.
William Inglis Wills	10 do	28th Nat. Inf.
James Evans	11 do	10th do do
Charles Ray	12 do	28th do do
Andrew Stratton	13 do	16th do do
John Gray	14 do	Body guard
J. Maxwell Davidson	15 do	Civil station, Purneah
Wm. Taylor Webb	16 do	Doing duty, 1st batt. 7th N. I.
James Watson, M.D.	17 do	Civil station, Benares
William Darby	18 do	4th Nat. Inf.
Gibb. Mc C. Kennedy	19 do	Civil station, Goruckpore
John Smith	20 do	Civil station, Sylhet
William Leslie, M.D.	5 May 814	Civil station, Meerut
Alexander McLean	6 do	Civil station, Howrah
Frederick Corbyn	7 do	25th Nat. Inf. & med. storekeeper Saugor field force
Hon. Francis Scrupill	8 do	Goruckpore batt.
Charles Pears, M.D.	9 do	Civil station, Beerboom
Nath. Wallick, M.D.	10 do	Superint. botanical garden
Neil Maxwell, M.D.	11 do	6th Nat. Inf.
John Lancaster	12 Oct.	Bencoolen
Charles Hickman	13 do	4th or Golumdauze batt.
Thomas Hayley	15 do	Shajehanpore
Thomas Eld Baker	16 do	Garr. assist. surg. Buxar
Joshua Manly	23 Nov.	3d Ceylon vol. batt.
Hen. Petrie Saunders	26 do	On furlough
Jas. Gilbert Gerard	27 do	1st Nusseree batt.
Joseph Duncan	28 do	1st Nat. Cav.
James Nath. Rind	29 do	19th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Stoddart	30 do	Art. Benares
John Cardell, M.D.	1 Dec.	2d Nusseeree batt.
Joseph Philan, M.D.	24 Aug. 815	Civ. station, Gyah
Alexander Garden	25 do	Med. storekeeper subs. force Nag-
Geo. Traill Urquhart	26 do	5th Nat. Cav.
Hugh Smith Mercer	22 Sept.	23d Nat. Inf.
Fran. Pemble Strong	23 do	Dep. apothecary, presidency
J. Alex. D. Watson	25 do	Civ. station, Dinapore
Chas. Evereux Everest	27 do	Residency, Kaimandou

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

Name.	Date Rank.	Remarks.
David Woodburn	28 Sept 815	1st Rohilla cav.
Bannat. W. Macleod	29 do	Residency Lucknow
R. Bagally Pennington	30 do	Surg. Hissar est.
William Gerard	1 Oct.	26th Nat. Inf.
John Henderson	3 do	Civ. station, Calpee and Banda
George Angus	4 do	10th Nat. Inf.
John Row	5 do	Assist. civ. station, Patna
Henry Cooper	6 do	7th Nat. Cav
Thomas Thompson	7 do	Assist. marine
Hugh Smith	28 Sept 816	Art. at Saugor (Pres.)
John Turner	29 do	Civil station, Burdwan (Act. G. H.)
Geo. Nicholas Cheek	30 do	Do. Shahabad
Andrew Wood	1 Oct.	Act. residency, Lucknow
John Burnett	2 do	Med. charge of Skinner's horse
Alexander Scott	3 do	24th Nat. Inf.
Octavus Wray	4 do	14th do
Chas. Simons Curling	5 do	2d Ceylon vol. batt.
Chas. Bransby Francis	6 do	9th Nat. Inf.
John Grant	7 do	4th do
Thomas Butter	8 do	Med. charge, Capt. Gilman's levy
Robt. Moore Cathcart	9 do	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
T. Henderson, M.D.	10 do	Civil station, Juanpore
James Gordon, M.D.	11 do	Chunar
T. M. Munro, M.D.	12 do	Kumaon batt.
John Adam, M.D.	14 do	Art. Nerbudda fd. force
William Dyer	15 do	Art. Kurnaul
Alexander Wardrop	16 do	Doing duty, 7th N. C.
Andrew Ross	17 do	Do. 2d batt. 8th N. I.
Ebenezer Clarkson M.D.	3 Sept 817	Civ. station, Mynpooree
William Duff	4 do	22d Nat. Inf.
James R. Martin	5 do	Cuttack
Henry Newmarch	6 do	Assist. garr. surg. Fort Wm.
Wm. W. M. Chisholm	7 do	Doing duty, 2d batt. 2d N. I.
Joseph J. Forbes	15 July 818	Civ. station, Rungpore
David Ramsay	16 do	20th Nat. Inf.
Jas. Malcolm M'Ra	17 do	Act. civ. station, Howrah
Chas. Stokes Heynes	18 do	Cawnpore
David Beattie	19 do	Ceylon
Thomas Inglis, M.D.	8 Aug.	Euro. reg.
Peter Catruthers	9 do	Do
Thos. Brown Barker	10 do	Benares
Wm. Seton Charters	11 do	Doing duty, 4th Cos. Euro. reg.
F. Seymour Mathews	12 do	Field
Kenneth Macqueen	13 do	Do
John Coulter	14 do	Act. Civ. station, Burdwan

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

Names.	Date Rank.	Remarks.
William Cameron	15 Aug. 818	With Commis. in Behar.
Hector Fraser		
James Hurfe		
Poyntz Stewart, M.D.		
Charles Mackinnon		
James Clarke		
Whitney Taylor		
James Hutchinson		
James Stewart		
Edward Hickman		
Wm. Montgomerie		
Murdock Macleod		
Ch. Wal. Weichman		
John Griffith		
John Mitchell Tod		
Geo. G. Mac Pherson		
Thomas Slutter		
Robert Scott		
James Farker		
Matthew Mendes		
Peter Suter		
Colin McLachan		
Joseph Sullivan		
George Lamb		

Provisionally
appointed in
India.

In mt. charge Capt. Wood's levy
2d Ceylon vol. batt.
2d Roha cav.
Col. Giner's cav.
3d Roha cav.
1st batt. 8th N. I.
1st Ramorah batt.

MARINE BOARD.

George Udny, Esq. president
 John Pascal Larkins | Captain John Hayes
Secretary, Cap. Edwd. Swale Portbury
Accountant, Chas. Marley

Marine Pay-Master and Naval Store-Keeper, Capt. Edward Smith Ellis

Captain John Hayes, *Master-attendant*
 John Collie, *Deputy do*

1st Lieut. William Arrow *Assistant to the master attendant*

Capt. Gunter Lyde Brown *do do*

James Kyd (Master Builder) *do do*

Robert Kyd (do) *do do*

John Phipps *Clerk to the master attendant*

J. M. Jones *Harbour-master*

Capt. Charles Court *Marine surveyor in India*

Lieut. William Maxfield *1st assistant to do*

— John S. Criddle *2d do do*

Marmaduke Stalkart *Surveyor of shipping*

James Williamson *Marine surgeon*

Thomas Thompson *Assistant to the naval store-keeper*

John Harvey *Asst. to the marine paymaster*

J. A. Williams *Boatswain in the naval store-*

James Egan *keeper's yard*

Senior Pilot

Wm. Bason

Pilots

William Lloyd (home)

William Youn

James Keymer

John H. Heron

Thomas Sheard

Thomas YeS

John Chew

James Thompson

Thomas Sloan

Joseph vs

Adam Nelson

Patrick Clair

istlers,

Samu weeting

John ilke

Nath Youngs

James Black

Benjamin Bails

Thomas Lister

David Jones

Thomas Clarke

Josiah Stapleton

Edward Harris

Conrad Laine

John Ellerker

William Sinclair

John Watts

Phillip Lemondine

John Aldham

James Murray

James Ellison

Thomas Aystep

William Ewin

James Fielder

Thomas Hart

Andrew Binny

Thomas Kelley

Thomas Russ

Mates.

Thomas Rutter

Edward Davy Fabian

John Thompson

William Heather

Joseph Jackson

James Fowler

Joseph Richardson

Daniel Kenderdine

James Green

John Heritage

Thomas M'Dormond

James William Higgins

John F. Twisden*

Alexander Stokoe

James Keymer

John Cairns

William Thomas Baxter

Henry Richard Stout

Walter Warden

John Cooper Owen

2d Mates.

John Ellis

Thomas Tilt

George Eastwood

Abraham Barnfield

Thomas Noble Gibson

George Pearson

Samuel Fallon

Hiram Williams

James Williams

John Bennett

John Bagley

William Tippen

James Moore Butler

John Henderson

Thomas Bristow Bennett

Jonas Vaughan

William Peat

Joseph Crook

James Tirlly

George Minor

William Birch

Henry Keymer

Alexander Forshaw

Charles Warden

Volunteers, 1st Class.

James Black

Richard Wall

Benjamin Bond

Matthew W. M'Gready

George Brown

John Ravenscroft

Benjamin Heritage*

William Howrigan

Richard Dundon

John Hussey

Isaac D. Bean

Thomas Murray

James Thompson

John Dixon

William H. Brett

Charles Kenny

Joseph Burridge

John Brodie

William Wells

James Davidson

Richard Locken

Joseph Shirling

Edward Hinder

John Statham

John Burton

James Cassin

James Smart

Richard Slaney Tyler

John Fisher

Philip Jones

Peter Green

George Smith

John Huxley Sandon

Michael Archer

George Harrison

Henry Humphreys

Richard Nath. Carter

Chas. Correy Cooper

Henry Atkins

John Cripps

* Allowed 23d March 1915, to remain in India under free mariners' indentures.

170 BENGAL. MARINE ESTAB. AND PILOT VESSELS.

Volunteers, 2d Class.

John Grimwood
John Duce
Henry Critchly
John Coxey
George Stevens
John Dyer
Daniel Manyard
Thomas Gurr
Thomas Flachman
Charles Boyce
William Spence
Robert Hand
Michael Ryan
William Ridge
James Maffin
George Maffin
William Birkett
Joseph Baddeley
James Howell
J. Forsyth

Simon Girling
S. Wakeland
J. Pearce
William Hobson
J. Wells
J. Wilson
S. W. Jones
Jacob Royce
George Wood
R. Arrowsmith
William Lindquist
Edward Macklin
John Rogers
Richard Priest
John Russell
Thomas Robson
William George
Stephen Read
William Coward
John Kymer

LIST OF PILOT VESSELS.

<i>Vessel's Names.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>
Sophia	Thomas Sheppard
Flora	Thomas Scallion
Philip Dundas	James Keymer
Cecilia	Pat. Sinclair
Eliza	William Youngs
Seahorse	Jas. Thompson
Hoogly	J. H. Hettson
Guide	I. Young
Hastings (buoy vessel)	J. F. Twisden
Phoenix (agent vessel)	S. Heather
George transport	
Torch (floating light vessel)	H. Whittle.
Planet (do)	
In charge of the state boats	G. Wiltshire

COLLEGE AND ASIATIC SOCIETY. 121

COLLEGE AT FORT WILLIAM.

Patron and Visitor.—The most noble the governor general.
Governors.—The members of the supreme council. The judges of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut
Council.

President.

John Fendall, Esq. and } *Members.*
Wm. Edw. Rees, Esq. }
Capt. Abraham Lockett, *Secretary and Examiner.*
Capt. Thomas Roebuck, *Assistant do.*
J. Atkinson, Esq., *act. Examiner of the Hindoostanee Language.*

Professor of the Laws and Regulations of the British Government in India (vacant.)

Professor of the Arabic and Persian Languages.—M. Lumsden, LL.D.

Professor of the Hindoostanee Language.—Maj. J. W. Taylor.

Acting Assistant do. do. Capt. T. Roebuck

Professor of the Sanscrit, Mahratta, and Bengallee Languages.—Rev. Wm. Cary.

Assistant do. do. Capt. Wm. Price.

Treasurers.—The controuling committee of the treasury.

Accountant and Auditor of Accounts.—Account. gen. and civ. and
Law Officers.—Advocate general, and Company's standing council

MEMBERS OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY.

PATRONS.

The most noble the governor general and members of the supreme council

PRESIDENT.—General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K.G., G.C.B. F.R.S. A.S. M.R.I.A. governor general and commander in chief in India

VICE PRESIDENTS.—Lord Bishop of Calcutta
Hon. Sir Edw. East, Kt.

The President and Vice Presidents

John Bentley, Esq.
Rev. W. Cary
George Swinton, Esq.
William B. Bayley, Esq.
Holt Mackenzie, Esq.
Nathaniel Wallick, M.D.
Capt. Abraham Lockett
M. Lumsden LL.D.
Rev. J. Parson

Committee of papers, with the president, and vice presidents

W. L. Gibbons, superintendent of the museum
Palmer, & Co. treasurers
Horace H. Wilson, secretary
H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. F.R.S. agent in Europe.

Members of the Asiatic Society.

Ainslie, Dr. W.	Colebrooke, Sir James Edward,
—, M.	Bart.
Alexander, James	—, Henry Thos. F.R.S.
—, Robert	—, Capt. W.
Anderson, David	Compton, Herbert
—, Major James	Cowper, Wm.
Atkinson, James	Crawford, J.
Baillie, Lieut. Col. John, M. P.	Crisp, John
Baird, P. C.	Da Cruz, J.
Balfour, Francis, M. D.	Daniell, Thomas
Barlow, Sir Geo. H. Bart. K. B.	Davis, W. E.
Barretto, J. Jun.	Dowdeswell, Geo.
Bebb, John	Dorin, William
Bell, Rev. Dr. J.	Doyle, Lieut. Col. C.
Berry, Andrew, M. D.	D'Oyly, Sir Charles, Bart.
Biddulph, Robert	Edmonstone, N. B.
Bird, Wilberforce William	Ellis, Francis
Blake, Robert	Erskine, William
Blaquiere, Wm. Coates	Ewer, Walter
Blechynden, Rich.	—, John
Bligh, Admiral, F.R.S.	Fagan, Lieut. Col. G. H.
Boddam, R. H.	Farquhar, Robert T.
Brightman, Edward	—, John
Bugoke, Thomas	Fell, Lieut.
—, Robert	Fergusson, J. H.
Broome, Ralph	Fichtell, Leopold
Brown, Lieut. Col.	Fleming, John, M. D. F.R.S.
Bruce, C. K.	Fombelle, John
Bryant, Major Jeremiah	Fontana, N.
Bryce, Rev. Jas. D. D.	Forbes, Gordon
Buchanan, Fr. M. D. F.R.S. A.S.	Fowke, Francis
Buckingham, S.	Fraser, Lieut. Col. Chas.
Buller, Sir Antony	—, Capt. J.
Burroughs, Sir Wm. Bt.	—, J. B.
Calder, J.	Fuglsang, Rev. N. G.
Camac, Major General	Fullarton, John, M. D.
Campbell, Alex. M. D.	Garstin, Major General John
—, Mumford	Gilchrist, John B., LL. D.
Canning, Capt. John	Goldingham, J.
Carlington, Sir Codrington E.,	Goodwin, R. T.
LL. D. F.R.S. A.S.	Gordon, Lieut. Col. H. M.
Chapman, Charles	—, Fras. Dempster
Cocher, <i>et</i> Han. John	—, George J.

*Members of the Asiatic Society.**(continued.)*

Grant, Charles	Mackenzie, Lieut. W. Gordon
—, James	Macnaghten, Sir Francis
—, William L.	—, W. H.
Gray, A.	McPherson, Sir John, Bart.
Haldane, Col. Henry	—, Col. Allen
—, Col. R. (C. B.)	McWhirter, John
Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.	Mallet, Sir Chas. W. Bart.
Hamilton, Alexander	Malcolm, Col. Sir John, K. C. B.
—, Major W.	Marsden, William, LL. D.
—, A. H. Kelso	F.R.S. F.A.S.
Hardwicke, Colonel Thos., F.R.S.	Marshman, Rev. J. D. D.
L.S.	—, John Chas.
Harrington, J. H.	Martin, W. B.
Harriott, Capt.	Mercer, Graeme
Hawtayne, Rev. John, A.M.	Middleton, Nathaniel
Hayes, Commodore John	Molony, C. A.
Heming, Dempster	Montagu, Edw. S.
Hewett, W. N. W.	Moor, Major Edward, F.R.S.
Hickey, Wm.	Moorecroft, William
Hodgson, Henry	Morris, Edmund
Home, Robert	Morrison, Capt. M.
Horsley, Francis	Mouat, Major, James
Howison, James	Murray, Sir John M. Bart.
Humphries, Osias	Myers, Thomas
Hunter, John	Nicholson, Simon
Keating, Col. C. H.	North, Hon. Fred.
Keene, Rev. Henry G., A.M.	Oliver, William
Kennaway, Sir John, Bart.	Ousely, Sir Gore, Bart.
—, Richard	Palmer, John
Kyd, Major General Alex.	Patterson, Col. W.
—, James	Parson, Rev. J.
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Parry, George
Law, Thomas	Plowden, T. J. C.
Lee, Rev. Francis, A.M.	Price, Lieut. W.
Lloyd, Lieut. Col. Herbert	Prinsep, H. T.
—, Charles	Raffles, Sir Thomas S., F.R.S.
Loring, the Rev. H. L. Arch-	A.S.
deacon, D. D.	Ramus, Henry
Luxmoore, Thomas	Rawlins, John
Macaulay, Major Gen. Colin	Rich, Claudius J.
Macdonald, Lt. Col. John, F.R.S.	Ricketts, Mordaunt
Macdonald, Lieut. Col. A.	—, C. M.
Mackenzie, Lieut. Col. Colin	Roberts, Maj.-Gen. R. E., F.R.S.
—, H.	A.S.
	M s

Members of the Asiatic Society.
(continued.)

Robertson, Lieut. Col. Thomas	Tetsing, Isaac
—, Rev. T.	Thomason, Rev. T.
Robinson, George Abercrombie	Thomson, John
—, Dr. J.	Thompson, George
Roebuck, Capt. Thos.	Tod, Capt. Jas.
Romer, John	Trail, Henry
Ross, James	Trant, W. H.
Russell, Sir Henry, Bart.	Trotter, Archibald
—, Alexander	—, John
Sargent, Henry	Tucker, Henry St. George
Saunders, Robert	Turnbull, Montague H.
Scott, Helenus	Tyler, Capt. Chas.
Scott, Lieut. Col. Richard	Tytler, Robert, M. D.
—, Thomas	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F.R.S.
Sempill, Hon. Francis	F.A.S.
Sherer, John W.	Walker, Lieut. W.
Shoolbred, John	Warren, Capt. J.
Siddons, George John	Webb, Capt. W. S.
Sirrons, J. T.	Weston, Major John
Smith, Robert P.	White, Capt. Francis S.
Sotheby, Hans	Wilford, Lieut. Col. Francis
Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart., M.P.	Wilkins, Charles, F.R.S. LL.D.
F.R.S. A.S. L.S. M.R.I.A.	Williams, John Lloyd, F.R.S.
Stewart, Major Mathew	Wynch, Paul M.
—, Major J. W.	Yeld, D.
Strange, Sir Thomas	Young, Capt. James
Stuart, Major Gen. C.	—, Rev. J. LL.D.
—, James	<i>Honorary Members.</i>
—, Hon. C. F.	De Cassigny, M. Charpentier
—, L.	Denon, Baron
Sutherland, J. C. G.	De Sacy, Baron
Sydenham, Benj.	Hammer, Joseph Von
Taylor, Major John W.	John, Rev. Dr.
—, Major T. W.	Langlis, Mons.
—, John, M. D.	Maurice, Rev. Thomas
—, Lieut. R.	Ouseley, Sir William, Bart.
Teignmouth, Rt. Hon. Lord	Volney, M.

All members (honorary members and members not in India excepted) pay an admission fee of two gold mohurs; and four gold mohurs per annum, payable quarterly; on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October of each year.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Hon. Sir Edward Hyde East, Knt., chief justice,
Hon. Sir Francis Macnaghten, puisne justice
Hon. Sir Antony Buller, knt., do

ADVOCATES.

Solomon Hamilton	Jas. Buller East, (justice of the peace)
Robert Cutler Fergusson, (justice of the peace)	Thomas Lewin
James Weir Hogg	Edmund Charles Macnaghten
George Money	William Eaton †
Herbert Compton	Robert Spankie

OFFICERS.

Patrick Maitland, Esq., sheriff of Calcutta
W. A. Brewer, deputy sheriff
Hon. Charles Francis Stuart, master in equity, accountant general, and keeper of the records (at home)
E. C. Macnaghten, acting do
Robert Spankie, Company's advocate general
George Money, Company's standing counsel
Robert W. Poe, attorney for the Company
J. A. Simpson, clerk of the crown, prothonotary, and examiner
Chas. G. Stretzell, sealer
Dempster Heming, register of the court
Thomas R. Dent, coroner
Anthony Mactier, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers
James B. East, counsel for paupers
Charles G. Stretzell, attorney for paupers
John H. Swinhoe, clerk to the grand jury
Chas. Trebeck, clerk to Sir Edw. H. East
Charles G. Stretzell, clerk to Sir A. Buller
Benjamin Turner, clerk to Sir Francis Macnaghten
Benj. Preston, crier, keeper, and apparitor

ATTORNEYS.

*James Taylor (at home)	Benjamin Turner †
Richard Cracraft (do.)	James Wm. Croft †
R. M. Thomas	Thomas Hewett
Geo. Wodsworth	Charles G. Stretzell †
Joseph Johnson	Robt. Waller Poe
Benjamin Comberbach	Charles Trebeck †
Robert Howard	Thomas B. Swinhoe †
William Hunter Smoulr	Philip W. R. Stone
William Scott † (at home)	George Hamilton †
William Henry Abbott	William Smith †
Augustus Fred. Hamilton †	Nathaniel Hudson †
William Augustus Brewer †	John Turner †

* To succeed to the Office of Attorney for the Company upon being vacated by Mr. Poe.

† Admitted in India.

PUBLIC NOTARIES.

Rob. M. Thomas	Thomas B. Swinhoe
Benjamin Cornberbach	John H. Swinhoe
Benjamin Turner	Charles Trebeck
George Wodsworth	Nath. Hudson
William H. Abbott	Geo. Hamilton
William Scott	John Turner
Thomas Hewitt	John Macleod
W. H. Smoult	

INTERPRETERS.

W. C. Blaquiére, Persian translator, and chief interpreter	Franch Pereira, interpreter to the chief justice
W. D. S. Smith, assistant interpreter	

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT,

Established in 1808.

Commissary..... Sir Edw. H. East, Knt.

Deputy Commissary.. Sir Francis Macnaghten, knt.

OFFICERS.

Register.... D. Heming	King's Adv. R. C. Fergusson
Marshall.... Philip Brady	King's Proctor
Commissioners for taking Evidence.	
James B. East	Benj. Cornberbach
Actuary..... William Scott	
Prize Agent.. J. Du Pré Alexander.	

All the advocates and attorneys of the supreme court are also advocates and proctors in this court.

POLICE ESTABLISHMENT.

John T. Shakespear, Esq., superintendant of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad, and Patna	
Hon. W. H. L. Melville, assistant do	
Walter Ewert, Esq., superintendant of police in the divisions of Benares and Bareilly	
W. F. Dick, Esq., assistant do	

COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE and JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town of Calcutta, 24 Pergunnahs, and Districts adjacent.

W. C. Blaquiére, Esq.	James B. East, Esq.
Sir Wm. Rumbold, Bart.	Hon. W. Moore
John F. Birch, Esq.	Thomas Alsop, Esq.
R. C. Fergusson, Esq.	J. W. Hogg, Esq.

A. H. Smith, head clerk and accountant
Richard Bagnall, head constable

ASSESSMENT DEPARTMENT.

Robert Blechynden, superintendant of roads
John Steers, overseer southern division
I. Witchlow, overseer to northern division

COURT OF REQUESTS.

Commissioners.

Anthony Mactier, Esq.	John Angus, Esq.	Geo. J. Gordon
Clerk R. Leslie, Assist. John Gordon;	Head Bailiff, William King	
Interp. C. G. Mullins, & B. Hart	Under Bailiff, Wm. Mackey	
George Lycke, surgeon.		

BANK OF BENGAL.

DIRECTORS—On the part of Government.

The accountant general, President

The sub-treasurer

The chief secretary to government

On the part of the Proprietors.

George Tyler	A. Colvin, jun.
J. W. Fulton	J. Melville
P. Maitland	J. Mackillop
Charles Morley, Secretary and Treasurer.	Henry Tyler, Accountant.

BANK OF HINDUSTAN.

Proprietors.

Henry Alexander	A. J. Macan
John Fullarton	J. Young

CALCUTTA MINT.

Committee.

J. W. Sherer

George Saunders, mint-master

Horace H. Wilson, sec. to mint committee and assay-master

J. Prinsep, assistant assay-master

Atkinson, acting do

CIVIL FUND.

(Instituted 1st October, 1804.)

Managers and Trustees.

W. Morton	Henry Alexander	H. Mackenzie
W. B. Bayley	G. Saunders	

The chief secretary to government, the accountant-general, civil auditor, and the sub-treasurer for the time being.

J. Dowling, secretary and accountant.

Agents in England.

Messrs. Paxton, Cockerell, Trail, and Co.

BENGAL MILITARY WIDOWS FUND.

(Instituted on the 1st January, 1806)

For the support of the widows of officers and staff of His Majesty's and the Company's troops, serving under this presidency.

Committee of Managers.

Colonel George Fleming	President and treasurer
Major George Bristow	Major M. W. Browne
Lt. Col. J. D. Sherwood	Capt. J. Ramsay
Captn. G. Hunter	

H. Martindell, secretary.

Managers for the Fund in England.

G. A. Robinson, Esq. Lieut. Col. James Salmond, and
Henry Trail, Esq.

Military Orphan Society.

Governor, Marquis of Hastings, K. G. G. C. B. &c.
Deputy governor and treasurer, Lieut. Col. John Paton.

STATIONARY MANAGERS.

Lt. Col. M. White	Capt. Jeremiah Bryant
Capt. J. S. Brownrigg	J. Robinson Esq.
Chas. Stuart	

Capt. H. S. Montagu, representative of the presidency station	
Lieut. Col. Atty Hennessy do	Kernaui do
Capt. P. Phipps do	Dinapore do
J. Jameson, Esq. do	Chunar Ghur do
Lieut. Col. J. A. P. Mac Gregor do	Cawnpore do
Major M. W. Browne do	Meerut do

UPPER SCHOOL.

Head Master, David Shearman	Wright, J. Blake, and J. B.
Assistants, James W. Taylor and Henry Pearson	Tully
Head Mistress, Mrs. M. Macdowgal	Herman
Assistants, Mrs. C. D. Walter and Miss C. Gough	Assistants, Mary Byron, E. Baine, M. A. Grimwood, and Elizabeth McGrath.
Surgeon, S. Nicholson.	Surgeon, Adam Napier

LOWER SCHOOL.

Head Master, P. Kellner

Secretary, Rev. Dr. John Young

Agent in England.

Thomas Blair, Esq. No. 39, Welbeck Street

FREE SCHOOL.

Right Rev. Dr. Middleton, Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Patron

GOVERNORS.

Rev. H. Shepherd	Venerable Archdeacon Loring.
Wm. Morton	Gordon Forbes
Rev. J. Parson	W. O. Salmon
George Cruttenden	Capt. Stuart
Robert Campbell	E. C. Mc Naghten
Dempster Henning	

Rev. J. Parson, secretary.

H. Young, surgeon.

Head-master, W. Peters

Assistant master, W. Dale

Female Department.

Head mistress, Mrs. Willis

Matron, Mrs. Stone

NATIVE HOSPITAL.
PATRONS.

The most noble the governor general.
The members of council.

GOVERNORS.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta	W. O. Salmon
Hon. George Dowdeswell	Hon. James Stuart.
Hon. Sir E. H. East	John Fendall
Joseph Baretto	James Young
William Russell, M.D.	

Simon Nicholson, surgeon
Bank of Hindostan, treasurer
G. Dacosta, secretary

Houses of Agency.

Alexander and Co.	Keene, J. H.
Bagshaw and Co.	Laprimaudaye, S.
Barretto and Sons	Lumsdaine, Peter, and Co.
Bechers and Co.	Mackintosh and Co.
Blancy, Charles	Mc Clintock and Co.
Bonraffe and Co.	Mathew and Co.
Campbell, John	Mercer and Co.
Campbell, Robert	Palmer and Co.
Colvins, Bazett, and Co.	Paterson, Alexander G.
Crump, Joseph and Co.	Pennington and Co.
Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.	Roussac, A. E.
De Souza and Sons	Scott, James, and Co.
Deverinne, Pere and Fils	Simpson, Archibald
Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.	Tyler, George
Hogue, Davidson, and Robertson	Vrignon, F. and G.
Hutton and Co.	

Insurance Companies.

CALCUTTA INSURANCE OFFICE.	ARMENIAN INSURANCE COM
<i>Committee.</i>	<i>PANY.</i>
Jas. Colvin	<i>Committee.</i>
John Gilmore	P. Stewart
Geo. Tyler	G. Cruttenden
Fairlie, Fergusson, & Co. Secs.	M. T. Stephens
Fairlie and Co. Agents in London	H. Matthew, <i>Surgeon</i>
	M. T. Stephens, <i>Secretary</i>
	Bazett and Co. <i>Agents in London.</i>

*Insurance Companies continued.***ASIATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.***Committee.*

John Herbert P. Stewart
 A. Wilson J. Calder
 Alexander and Co. *Secretaries*
 Matthew Smith, *Surveyor*
 Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.
Agents in London.

BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.*Committee.*

E. Brightman Chas. Blaney
 J. Mackillop Thomas Asken
 T. De Souza and Co., *Secretaries*
 J. B. Hudson, *Surveyor*
 Paxton and Co. *Agents in London*

CALCUTTA INSURANCE COMPANY.*Committee.*

A. Colvin G. Mackillop
 J. Fullarton E. Brightman
 R. Robertson
 Stewart & Robertson, *Secretaries*
 ———— Hodges, *Surveyor*
 Paxton and Co. *Agents in London*

GANGES INSURANCE COMPANY.*Committee.*

Jas. Mackillop P. Maitland
 Rob. Campbell R. Robertson
 W. Richardson
 Robert Campbell, *Secretary*
 Matthew Smith, *Surveyor*
 Faglie, Bonham, and Co.
Agents in London

BENGAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.*Directors.*

John Palmer Arthur Hogue
 G. Cruttenden David Clarke
 Thomas King, *Secretary*

**NEW UNION SOCIETY, instituted
for the Insurance of Lives, Jan
1818.***Managers.*

D. Clark P. Maitland
 J. W. Fulton S. Nicholson
 E. Brightman H. Young
 A. Hogue W. Patrick
 J. Jameson A. Wilson
 J. Mackillop
 Mackintosh and Co. *Agents*

STAR INSURANCE COMPANY.

A. Robertson G. Mackillop
 Hy. Mothen S. Beaufort
 Alex Robertson Chas. Blaney
 Charles Blaney, *Secretary*
 J. B. Hudson, *Surveyor*
 Paxtons and Co. *Agents in London*

GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.*Committee.*

J. Reirson M. Smith
 J. Mackillop A. Wilson
 E. Brightman
 Alexander Wilson, *Secretary*
 M. Smith, *Surveyor*
 Fairlie and Co., *Agents in London*

**CALCUTTA TONTINE, for the be-
nefit of the survivors (establis-
hed July 1815, for seven years.***Managers.*

Geo. Cruttenden P. Reirson
 John B. Inglis, *Secretary*

**SECOND CALCUTTA TONTINE,
(established Oct. 1817, for five
years.)***Committee.*

John Palmer Chas. Blane
 L. A. Davidson Alex. Wilson
 Alex. Colvin, Jun.
 J. B. Inglis, *Secretary*

*Insurance Companies continued.***ASIATIC LIFE ANNUITY COM-FOURTH CALCUTTA LAUDABLE
PANY.**

*SOCIETY, for the insurance of
lives (to close 31st Dec. 1821.)*

Directors.

G. Cruttenden Lt. Col M. White
 John Palmer Rod. Robertson
 David Clarke Hy. Mathew
 T. King, *Secretary*

Directors.

John Palmer J. W. Fulton
 Jas. Mackillop Jas. Young
 Jas. Colvin
 Alexander, and Co. *Secretaries
and Treasurers.*
 Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.
Agents in London.

LIST of MERCHANT VESSELS belonging to the PORT of CALCUTTA.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Acteon	300	Fairlie and Co.	J. Mackey	Calcutta
Admiral Dmy	195	G. A. Paterson	G. Thomson	Rangoon
Adventure (<i>Brig</i>)	146	John Robson	J. Robson	Chittagong
Alert (<i>Brig</i>)	150	Palmer and Co.	C. Rodie	Calcutta 1814
Alexander	493	Syed Saduck	B. Rogers	Do. 1812
Alfred	702	Alexander and Co.		Chittagong
Ann	403	David Hunter	Robert Dickie	Rangoon
Ana and Amelia	556	Crudden and Co.	Thos. Ross	Chittagong
Anna Robertson	420	Palmer and Co.	A. McFarlane	Calcutta
Argo	318	Fairlie and Co.	R. Humphreys	Pegue
Aurora (<i>Brig</i>)	140	M. and A. Lackersteen	T. Woolley	Brazils
Aurora	530	Crudden and Co.	Thos. Milne	Chittagong
Aspicious	438	D. McDonald, and Co.	J. Neish	Calcutta
Barretto Junior	404	Barretto and Sons	J. Hunter	Do
Belle Alliance	650	Alexander and Co.	Wm. Rolfe	Chittagong
Bengal Merchant	477	A. Brown	A. Brown	Calcutta
Bombay Merchant	485	T. C. Hunter	G. Rowe	Demaun
Boyns	575	Alexander and Co.	Benj. Ferguson	Calcutta
Brianna	730	Palmer and Co.	W. Snowball	Rangoon
Bothers (<i>Brig</i>)	64	H. W. Parkinson	P. Gordon	Coringa
Bussorah Merchant	488	Syed Saddock		Calcutta
Cenous (<i>Brig</i>)	119	R. F. Crow		Kidderpore
Ceres	197	Wm. Dring	H. Smith	Chittagong
Clara	316	J. A. McArthur	G. Goldsberry	Chittagong
Cochin	303	H. G. Green	H. P. Ballard	Cochin
Cornwallis	695	Kyds and Co.	H. G. Green	Calcutta
			T. Brown	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Comandant	583	Hogue and Co.	Thos. Baker	Chittagong
Covelong (<i>Brig</i>)	140	W. H. Miller	R. G. Trill	Java
Cudbert Thornhill	160		W. H. Miller	Kidderpore
Curreen Bux	300	John Poulson	W. Tudor	Coringa
Cyclops (<i>Brig</i>)	91	Ramduloll Day	John Poulson	Calcutta
David Clark	576	H. W. Parkinson	C. Miller	do
Dolphin	160	Alexander and Co.	C. G. M. Cowcher	Java
Dorah	695	T. Brady		Chittagong
Dragon (<i>Brig</i>)	130	Mercer and Co.	T. Brady	do
Duchess of Argyll	577	Hogue and Co.	Hugh Cathero	Chittagong
East Indian	518	Robert Hall	H. Hogg	Calcutta
Eagle (<i>Brig</i>)	135	J. B. Inglis	John Pearson	Do 1804
Earl Kellie	520	Robert Campbell	F. Hamilton	Do
Edmonstone	448	W. Balston	J. Laird	Byapore
Edward Strettell	210	Herbert Hawes	W. Balston	Java
Eliza	165	J. Gilmore and Co.	H. Hawes	Cochin
Elizabeth	520	Palmer and Co.	R. H. Gibson	Calcutta
Elizabeth	340		G. G. Mitchell	Calcutta
Emma	450	— Jackson	A. Roy	do
Emma (<i>Schooner</i>)	107	Barretto and Sons	J. Greig	Kidderpore
Endeavour	87	Crudden and Co.	W. C. Tyrer	Ennore
Ennore Transit	260	P. Mearing	P. Mearing	Cochin
Eugenia	300	Alexander and Co.	J. Aikin	Calcutta
Euphrates	285	Palmer and Co.	W. Eastgate	do
Exmouth	680	Breen and Co.	R. A. Roe	Bud-budge
Fame	637	Crudden and Co.	J. A. de Coil	Chittagong
Favorite (<i>Brig</i>)	130	Palmer and Co.	G. Young	do
Felicitas	400			
Flora	336			

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Forbes	600	S. Beaufort	J. Ford	Chittagong
Frances Ann (<i>Brig</i>)	130	A. G. Paterson	R. Johnson	do
Frances Charlotte	261	T. G. Farewell	J. Field	do
Frances Sherburn	642	Alexander and Co.		do
Frederick	210	J. C. Burton	J. Williams	Java
Friendship	310	W. Black	W. Black	Calcutta
Frolic (<i>Cutter</i>)	685	Palmer and Co.	G. Wise	Java
Ganges (<i>Brig</i>)	108	J. Palmer	J. Dempsey	Calcutta
George Cruttenden	605	Palmer and Co.	Peter Falconer	do
Georgiana	130	H. Burnaby		Corom. Coast
Gessena (<i>Brig</i>)	257	Cruttenden and Co.	C. Oaks	Chittagong
Good Conda	368	Palmer and Co.	J. Robertson	Coringa
Good Hope	140	H. Mathew and Co.		Java
Governor Petrie	802	Alexander and Co.	S. Ramsay	Calcutta
Greyhound (<i>Brig</i>)	368	Fairlie and Co.	— Taylor	do
Guide (<i>Brig</i>)	249	Aviet Agabeg	T. Ritchie	Rangoon
Haldane (<i>Brig</i>)	223	C. F. Hunter	John Higgins	Java
Harlestone	160	Scott and Co.	D. Wilson	Calcutta
Harriett	160	Stewart and Co.	Jas. Nicholl	do
Harriett	576	Davyersaud Ghose	E. Studd	England
Hashmy	567	Syed Sadduck	C. H. Bean	Calcutta
Hayston	260	Cruttenden and Co.	C. E. Smith	Chittagong
Helen (<i>Brig</i>)	405	Syed Sadduck		Calcutta
Hercules	225	Hogue and Co.	G. Mackintosh	Cochin
Heroine	160	John Kemp	J. Henderson	do
Hibernia (<i>Brig</i>)	400	Fairlie and Co.	Joseph Leigh	Calcutta
	581	Breen and Co.	T. G. Atkinson	do
	156	T. G. Atkinson		do

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Hooghley	242	C. Harris	C. Harris	America
Hope	585	Cruttenden and Co.	P. Butler	Calcutta
Hope (<i>Brig</i>)	114	A. Penn	A. Penn	Bombay
Hope (<i>Brig</i>)	90	Christian Fromstead	C. Fromstead	Chittagong
Howrah (<i>Cutter</i>)	100	H. Mathew and Co.		Calcutta
Hunter	300	John Campbell		Java
Indiana	375	M. and A. Lackensteen	W. Hodges	Calcutta
Isabella	476	J. P. Fearon	Jas. Pearl	Cochin
James Scott	240	J. L. Scarwell	T. Guthrie	Calcutta
Jane (<i>Brig</i>)	650	James Scott and Co.	J. Bignall	Bud-budge
Jessy	150	Cruttenden and Co.	B. Boon	Cochin
John Bull	338	A. Landale	T. P. Court	do
John Shore (<i>Brig</i>)	176	Cruttenden and Co.	Alexander Landale	Calcutta
Juliana	167	James Scott and Co.	J. Bear	do
Kent	505	Baretto and Sons	Samuel Ashmore	do
Lady Barlow	465	Palmer and Co.	David Kidd	Chittagong
Lady Flora	407	Mackintosh and Co.	— Farquharson	Rangoon
Lady Kennaway	705	Palmer and Co.	Wm. Roy	Calcutta
Lady Nugent	550	Kyds and Co.	F. Balston	do
Lady Sophia	514	James Scott and Co.	John Mee	Bud-budge
Laura	319	Fairlie and Co.	R. Swanson	Calcutta
Liverpool	295	Alexander and Co.	J. G. Duncan	Chittagong
Lord Hungerford	515	Palmer and Co.	F. P. Dennis	Calcutta
Lord Minto	985	Palmer and Co.	James Green	do
Lucy Maria	210	J. Phipps	J. J. William	do
Lynx	775	Fairlie and Co.	G. Chene	do
Mahomed Shaw	223	Palmer and Co.	W. A. Raper	Java
	460	J. Gilmore and Co.	R. Siddons	Chittagong

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Maitland	645	Edw. Brighman	Wm. Kinzey	Calcutta
Marchioness Wellesley	510	Scott and Co.	J. T. Ricketts	do
Marchioness of Hastings	380	Ram Duloll Day	J. Robinson	do
Margaret	200	Wm. Dring	G. Georgeson	do
Maria (<i>Schooner</i>)	60	Rob. Howard	J. R. Griffiths	do
Marquis of Hastings	60	Rob. Howard		Isle of France
Mary	220	James Scott and Co.	W. G. Graham	Bud-budge
Mary Ann	216	Palmer and Co.	B. Orman	Chittagong
Mercury	365	Palmer and Co.	C. W. Allen	Java
Mermaid	532	Palmer and Co.	Jas. Webster	Kidderpore
Merope	280	Fairlie and Co.	J. J. R. Bowman	Calcutta
Minerva (<i>Brig</i>)	447	Fairlie and Co.	W. Hammon	do
Morning Star	300	Davy Persaud Ghose	J. Lihow	Bud-budge
Mysore	100	J. Phipps	J. Russell	Malabar
Nelly (<i>Brig</i>)	200	M. A. Lackersten		Rangoon
Neptune	777	Fairlie and Co.	A. Dobie	Chittagong
Neptune	50	N. W. Parkinson	J. Grierson	Calcutta
Orient	337	Hogue and Co.	R. Lowe	America
Palmer	298	Hutton and Co.	G. Vint	Calcutta
Pascoa	597	Palmer and Co.	J. Barclay	do
Perseverance	380	Palmer and Co.	E. C. Kemp	do
Phillipa	735	T. De Souza and Co.	C. Toussaint	Demaun
Po	208	J. Greig	J. Greig	Calcutta
Portsea	587	E. Brightman	G. Nicholls	do
Prince Blucher	280	De Souza and Co.	T. H. Higgins	do
	504	Alexander and Co.	John Nicholls	1815
	691	C. Blaney	— Johnson	Chittagong

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Race Horse	260	Crutt and Mackillop	N. L. Jordan	Chittagong
Rein Deer	82	Hutton and Co.	George Brown	Calcutta
Resource	396	Palmer and Co.	George East	do
Roberts	645	Shaik Golaum Hussain	T. R. Court	do
Salamanca	100	Alexander and Co.	— Torlese	1815
Shaw Byramgore	520	Jas. Scott and Co.	Robt. Turnbull	Bud-budge
Stanmore	381	F. P. Dennis	J. C. Collingwood	Brazils
St. Antonio	141	Cruttenden and Co.	P. Herbert	Chittagong
Sunbury	248	Alexander and Co.	J. R. Brown	Calcutta
Susan	523	Cruttenden and Co.	T. G. Street	Chittagong
Tagus	60	Cruttenden and Co.	B. Spiers	do
Thalia	600	J. Herbert	A. Pelly	Bombay
Thetis	502	Hogue and Co.	W. Fogerty	Calcutta
Triumph	557	Cruttenden and Co.	T. Waterman	do
Tweed (<i>Brig</i>)	170	Scott and Co.	Thomas Waterman	do
Udny	500	Shaik Golaum Hussein	W. E. Chick	Chittagong
Udny (<i>Brig</i>)	160	L. M. Badier and Co.	G. Maxwell	Kidderpore
Union	259	Cruttenden and Co.	W. P. Presley	Pegue
Volunteer	306	Cruttenden and Co.	Wm. Clark	Calcutta
Wasp	75	John Betts		
Waterloo	60	Kyds and Co.		
Wellington	487	Fairlie and Co.		
William Petrie	550	M. T. Stephens		
Zenobia	560	H. Williams		

Precedence in the East-Indies.

- The governor-general
 The vice-president, or governor-general for the time being
 The governor of Madras for the time being
 The governor of Bombay for the time being
 The chief-justices of Bengal and Madras
 The bishop of Calcutta
 Members of the council according to their situations in the council of their respective presidencies
 The puisne judges of the supreme courts of judicature
 The recorder of Bombay
 The commander in chief of His Majesty's naval forces, and the commander in chief of the army at the several presidencies, according to relative rank in their respective services
 Military and naval officers above the rank of major general
 All other persons to take place according to general usage
 The archdeacons to be considered as next in rank to the senior merchants
 All ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of ladies having precedence in England, who are to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence, after the wives of the members of council at the presidencies in India

Comparative Rank of Officers in the Navy and Army.

Admirals	with generals
Vice admirals	with lieutenant generals
Rear admirals	with major generals
Commodore and 1st captain to commander in chief	with brigadier generals
Captains of 3 years post	with colonels
Other post captains	with lieutenant colonels
Commanders	with majors
Lieutenants	with captains

List of European Inhabitants.

- ABBOTT, George, head assistant, general post-office, 1800
 ———, John, 1794
 ———, W. H. attorney at law, registrar and secretary of the ecclesiastical court, 1814
 Aberdeen, Wm. mariner, 1814
 Abree, John, ditto, 1816
 Acres, Austin Neamy, mariner
 Adam, W. ditto
 Aiken, John, indigo planter, Benares, 1786
 Aitchison, J. C. mariner, 1815
 Alexander, Nathaniel, firm of Alexander and Co.
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Sola, near Malda, 1800
 ———, William, Bussorah
 Alford, R. mariner
 Allan, Robert, ditto
 ———, John, superintendant of indigo works, Jessore
 ———, William shipwright, 1781
 ———, Robert, mariner
 Allen, James, Mussulgunge Furreedpore, 1807.
 Alley, E. Leslie, mariner, 1811
 Allport, Thomas, firm of Hutton and Co. merchant and agent
 Almeida, T. D. Patna
 Alsagar, F. organist to the Scotch church
 Ambrose, G. R.
 ———, Thomas, mariner, 1812
 Anderson, Thomas, ship-wright, Salkea
 ———, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1815
 ———, Francis, 1791
 ———, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1813
 Andrew, John, Malda, 1808
 Andrews, David, 1772
 ———, Peter, 1784

140 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Angus, John, second commissioner, court of requests, 1798

Anthony, David, Lucknow

Appleby, Joshua, mariner

Aram, Alfred, ditto 1813

Arbuthnot, J. ditto 1809

Archer, Robert,

—, John, indigo planter, Gauzeepore

—, James, ditto, Tangra

Arment, J. indigo planter, Jessore, 1803

Armitage, James, tailor

Arno, J. D. mariner

Arnold, Joseph, mariner, 1806

—, James, indigo manufacturer, Baniagong

Arnot, Alexander, indigo planter, Purneah, 1808

Ashcroft, J. mariner, 1783

Ashmore, Samuel, do 1804

Athamas, D. 1813

Atkinson, George

—, T. G. mariner

Atley, William

Atwood, Thomas, mariner

Augier, P. armourer, 1787

Aukstein, John, indigo manufacturer

Austin, Robert, assistant to Gibson and Pauling

Ayton, —, mariner, 1816

Bacon, John, merchant, 1814

—, J. W. mariner, 1811

—, J. F.

Bagshaw, John, merchant and agent, firm of Bagshaw, Barlow, and Co.

Bailey, Abraham, indigo manufacturer, Dulnagur

Bailing, C. indigo planter, Nuddea, 1794

Baird, John, indigo planter, Allahabad, 1781

—, Alex. ditto, 1788

Baker, John, mariner, 1811

—, T. do 1812

—, Thomas, livery stable keeper, 1797

—, W. F.

—, —, at Mr. Spencer's, Satossy

Ballard, G. mariner

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 141

Baldwin, William, indigo planter, firm of Baldwin and Son,

Hyrampore, 1798

—, W. J. H. ditto

Balmanno, J. W. mariner, 1814

Balston, W. ditto

—, Francis, ditto

Bannatyne, —, ditto

Baptist, J. missionary and surgeon to the Baptists in India

Barclay, Andrew, mariner

Barker, Joseph, coach maker, Lucknow

—, A. P. mariner

Barlow, —, firm of T. Bagshaw Barlow, and Co.

Barnett, W. Gov. General's employ, Barrackpore

Barons, Benjamin, 1783

Barrois, —, miniature painter

Barry, Richard, 1791

Bartholemy, Wm. Richardson and Co. 1816

Bastard, Wm. ship-builder, 1805

Bathgate, James, surgeon

Bathurst, Robt. merchant, Futtighur, 1791

Baynes, Thomas, mariner 1811

Bean, C. do

—, J. do

—, F. H. do

Beans, Thos. shipwright

Beanson, J. mariner

Beartfield, Geo. carpenter

Beaufort, Samuel, merchant

—, — assist. to Mr. Verplong, Ramnagur

Bedier, L. M. firm of L. M. Bedier and Co. 1818

Bell, William, Europe shopkeeper, 1794

—, James, indigo manufacturer, Palkabarry, near Berhampore

—, James, free merchant, 1811

—, H. H. merchant, 1818

Bellinger, J. mariner

Belnos, J. miniature painter, 1807

Bennet, Chas. wine merchant, 1789

—, William H. mariner, 1808

—, G. S. coachmaker

Benson, J. merchant, firm of Benson and Co.

Benzone, John, surgeon, 1799

Berring, John, 1803

Betts, L. superintendent of embankments, Tumlook, 1808

142 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Betts, Robert, indigo works, Coolbareah
 —, Michael 1807
 —, — Bagshaw, and Co. 1817
 Bierd, B. indigo works 24 Pergunnahs
 Birch, John Brereton, justice of the peace, 1792
 —, do, planter, Sallmoodea
 Bird, G. indigo manufacturer, Shahabad
 Blackburn, Samuel, 1783
 Blacquire, Wm. C. chief interp. supreme court, and magistrate
 Blaize, A. firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize
 Blake, G. indigo planter, Purneah, 1802
 —, Charles, do do 1811
 —, William, baker and provisioner
 Blanchard, William, indigo planter, Jafferunge
 —, J. C. sugar manufacturer and distiller, Jellalpoore
 Blandford, M. D. Fattyghur, 1810
 Blaney, Chas. merchant and agent, 1793
 Blechynden, Rich. civil architect and surveyor, &c. 1784
 Blood, T. S. indigo planter, 1809
 Blunt, George, do Agra, 1810
 —, Richard, do Kishenagar, 1810
 Blythe, Thomas, indigo planter, Bagant, Furreedpore
 Bogardt, Ant. T. merchant, Chinsurah
 Boirnsen, —, shopkeeper, Rada Bazar
 Boitard, L. B. merchant
 Bond, John, musical instrument maker, Santipore
 Bonnaffi, F. firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize, 1818
 Boon, R. mariner, 1813
 Bordman, T.
 Boswell, L. assistant to Mr. M. Smith, ship-builder, 1807
 Bouches, —, indigo planter, Chandernagore
 Bouchier, W. A. mariner, 1814
 Boulton, Thos. firm of Richardson and Co. ship builders
 Bourguine, W. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1799
 Bowie, Andw. shipwright, Kyds and Co. 1816
 Bowen, superintendent erecting iron bridge, Lucknow, firm of J. Calman and Co.
 Bowles, Andrew, Chittagong
 Bowman, J. J. R. mariner, 1813
 Bowners, J. E. mariner, 1814
 Boyd, George, indigo planter, Pubna
 Boyle, — shipwright, Richardson and Co. 1817
 Boyne, E. firm of Breen and Co.

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 143

Bracken, Thos. firm of Alexander and Co.
 Brady, Philip, marshal of the vice admiralty court 1786
 Brae, Thomas, indigo planter, Rutenpore, 1784
 Brandt, Ant. Chinsurah
 Breen, John, shipbuilder, firm of Breen and Co. 788
 Breutz, Lawrence, shipwright, Richardson and Co
 Brewer, W. Aug. attorney at law and deputy sheriff, 1809
 Briant, N. L., trader
 Bridges, Thomas, in the employ of Mr. John Macra, Chittagong, 1802
 Brietzke, C. W. indexer, territorial department
 Brillard, Peter, Dacca
 Bristow, Thomas, deputy agent for loading and unading ships at Diamond Harbour
 Britto, M. M. D. mariner, 1804
 Brittridge, Richard, indigo manufacturer, near Mirza, re, 1788
 Broders, James, 1763
 Brodie, Charles, mariner, 1809
 —, D. secretary to the Calcutta Exchange
 Broenger, H. C. proprietor Hooghly canvas manufactory 1806
 Brooks, —, Bagshaw, Barlow and Co.
 Brown, Alexander, mariner
 —, David, do
 —, John, do
 —, Thomas, do 1811
 —, Henry, head tide-waiter, custom house, 1799
 —, John, dealer in wines, Chittagong, 1793
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot, 1805
 —, W., assistant to Beaufort, merchant
 —, Robert, surgeon
 —, Stephen, merchant
 Bruce, James George, merchant and trader, Fattyghur
 Brunet, Claud, indigo planter, Calogunge, Jessore
 Bryant, George, assistant to Gould and Campbell
 Buchanan, Nathaniel, mariner, 1809
 Buckingham, J. S. editor Calcutta Journal
 Buckland, Charles, indigo planter, Purneah, 1805
 —, George, do do
 —, John, firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders
 Burgh, V. mariner
 Burke, Lucius Rawdon, surveyor general's office
 Burkinyoung, F. musician, 1814
 Burlini, Lewis, surgeon, 1796.

144 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Burn, John, mariner
 —, Alex. firm of Burn and Currie, carpenters, &c. 1809
 Burnaby, H. merchant
 Buro, Bernard, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798
 Burrell, John, Fullah and Co.
 Burton, John Campbell, merchant and agent, 1801
 Bush, Thomas, firm of Bush and Co. Futtyghur, 1791
 —, Williar, builder, 1812
 Bygballie, Kudson, employed at the salt golahs, Sulkeah

 Cadet, J. G. Ramnagar, Jessore
 Cahill, R. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1806
 Calder, Jas. merchant, firm of Mackintosh and Co.
 Callo, Juli, Serampore hotel
 Calman, firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders, 1806
 Cameron, Jas. M. assistant to Mr. Gilchrist, Purneah
 Campagn, Alexander, Rungpore
 Campagn, Augustine, trader, Behar, 1783
 Campbell, Robert, merchant and agent, 1784
 —, Alexander, firm of Gould and Campbell
 —, Joan, merchant, 1790
 —, Alexander, merchant, Mirzapore, 1786
 —, Dougald
 —, Donald, mariner, 1812
 Campe, R. wine and spirit dealer
 Cane, ons, Dnapore, 1797
 Canno Nat, mariner, Chinsurah
 Carey-ev. William, DD. missionary, and professor of the Benga-
 lee, Sanskrit and Mahratta languages in the College of
 Fort William, 1793
 —, W. jun. missionary
 —, Eustace, do
 —, Felix, do
 —, Jabez, do
 —, James, mariner
 —, Jonathan
 Carr, J. indigo planter, Jessore
 Carichael, —, mariner, 1816
 Carter, F. J. record keeper, military department
 Carl, John William, chemist and druggist
 Carre, Robert, cloth merchant and indigo manufacturer, Futty-
 ghur, 1783

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BHOJPORE. 145

Carter, John, merchant, Dacca, 1793
 —, Philip, indigo manufacturer, Bhojepore, 1798
 —, John
 Casson, John, free merchant, 1814
 Castleman, J. W. indigo manufacturer, Keerpoy
 Cattaney, Joseph, constable
 Cavendish, Henry C. assistant in the accountant-general's office
 Ceronio, James, ship builder, 1800
 —, E. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1803
 Chamberlain, J. missionary, Monghyr, 1802
 Chambon, Audibert, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798
 —, C. Chandernagore
 Charlton, Isaac, merchant, Jessore
 Child, James, merchant, Luckipore, 1787
 Chinnery, George, portrait painter
 Chisholm, George, merchant and agent, 1774
 Chivers, John, mariner
 Chopin, John Francis, examiner, military department
 Christian, J. Chandernagore
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Monghyr, 1791
 —, William, 1811
 Christiana, Chas. assistant in the accountant-general's office, 180
 Christianson, Thos. Dacca, 1779
 Christies, James, canvass manufacturer, Chandernagore
 —, Thomas, firm of Christie and Co. coopers
 —, Thos. firm of Drummond and Christie, Durrumtollah
 Academy, 1816
 Churchman, C. B. Gould and Campbell
 Churchward, Wm.
 Clapperton, J. mariner, 1814
 Clark, David, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co. 1797
 —, John
 —, J. Henry, indigo manufacturer, Lucknow, 1799
 —, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Grant, Bealeao
 —, Thomas, carpenter, Bankipore, 1797
 —, Thomas, silk manufacturer, Plassy
 —, John James, assistant to Hunt and Jones, undertakers
 Clause, —, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca
 Clavering, Charles
 Clements, George, Durrumtollah
 Cleugh, —, assistant to Small and Co. merchants
 Cliff, Edmund, mariner, 1817

- Coane, R. G. mariner, 1814
 Coleman, Charles, proprietor of the British Gallery
 Collet, —, assistant to Mr. Limond, Pampara, Furreedpore
 Collie, John, deputy master attendant
 Collier, G. clerk, to Comberbach and Croft
 Collingwood, J. C. mariner
 Collins, William, coachmaker, Jaun Bazar
 Colvin, James, firm of Colvins, Bazett, and Co. 1790
 —, T. carpenter, Richardson and Co.
 Comberbach, Benj. attorney and proctor, supreme court
 Compton, Herbert, barrister at law
 Conder, Jerome, indigo planter, Mirzapore
 Connolly, Patrick, indigo manufacturer, 1783
 —, George, currier, Midnapore
 Constard, Thomas, trader, Purneah
 Conyers, James Duncan, firm of Breen and Co. ship-builders, 1789
 Cook, John, deputy register, marine registry office, 1789
 —, A. S. 1814
 —, Henry, wine merchant
 Coombs, William, undertaker, 1808
 Coombs, R. mariner, 1816
 Cooper, J. ship-builder, 1782
 —, John, Alexander and Co.
 Cornish, C. B. mariner
 Cornwal, Thomas
 Cottrell, Thomas, constable,
 Pulton, Eugene, assistant to Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.
 —, Peter, with Mr. Deverinna, Jessore
 Curt, Capt. Chas. Bombay marine, marine surveyor
 Cwder, Lewis, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1798
 Cwell, G. A. Tirhoot, 1805
 Cx, John, indigo planter, Zeemeeneah, near Ghauzepore, 1790
 —, Henry, up-country trader, 1788
 —, W. mariner
 Czens, W. do
 Cibley, E. Nussebgunge
 Casley, George, trader
 Cighton, Daniel, 1786
 Cpps, Thos. mariner
 Coss, James, trader, 1786
 —, Francis
 Couch, E. assistant to Richardson and Co.
 Cow, R. F. broker
 Cxford, W. mariner, 1814

- Cruttenden, George, firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.
 Cudlip, I. indigo planter, 1792
 Cullen, James, assistant to Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.
 Culloden, W. indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot
 Cunningham, J. mariner, 1806
 —, Wm. indigo planter
 —, W. assistant to Messrs. Stewart and Robertson
 Moorshedabad, 1814
 Currie, Wm. cabinet maker, firm of Burn and Currie, 1808
 Curtis, M. bootmaker, Dinapore
 Cutler, Charles, merchant

 Dale, Wm. assistant master, free school
 Dalrymple, Lawrence, mariner, 1784
 —, N. free merchant
 Dalton, John, merchant, 1814
 Dalziel, John, indigo planter, Comlapore
 Daniel, J. shipwright
 —, D. shopkeeper, Muttra
 Darling, W. shipwright
 —, J. do
 Davenport, John, assistant to J. Mc. Arthur, Cossitollah, 179
 Davidson, Leith Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robert
 and Co. 1803
 Davidson, W. firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.
 —, P. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1809
 —, Wm. mariner, 1809
 —, Thos. merchant, Sylhet, 1781
 —, W. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore
 Dawson, George, indigo manufacturer, upper stations
 —, George, mariner
 D'Egville, James G. mariner, 1811
 De Chal, J. indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793
 De Framond, A. indigo planter, Furreedpore
 De L'Etang, Antoine, Ghazeeepore, 1796
 De Mayne, F. 1804
 —, John, mariner, 1814
 De Segrais, L. merchant
 De Stark, Chas. C. mariner
 Delaney, T. Conway, assistant in the lower orphan house,
 Delmar, Charles, music master
 Delperron, E. indigo planter, Furreedpore

Demacapola, Peter, Dacca
 Demottos, Joaquim, trader
 Demart, E. Lucknow
 Dempster, John, mariner
 Denniss, Phillip, mariner, 1818
 Denman, assistant to B. Comberbach, attorney
 Dent, T. R. coroner of Calcutta
 Denton, S. trader, Patna, 1779
 Dequire, Lewis, shipwright
 Derry, J. Nuddeah
 Desing, P. H. indigo manufacturer, Vizier's dominions
 Desbrulais, F. cabinet maker, Cossitollah, 1793
 Descazeau, Frederick, merchant, Chandernagore, 1789
 Desverinne, John Peter, free-merchant
 Dexter, Christopher, stabler, smith, and farrier, 1783
 Dixon, Thomas, superintendant, indigo works, Rungpore
 Dk, Allan, mariner
 Dkic, Robert, do
 Dkison, George, muster-master to the king's troops, firm of Tulloh
 and Co. 1807
 Dkton, Richard, mariner
 Dkton, J. H. tailor, 1800
 Dkton, Thomas, tailor
 Dkic, Alexander, mariner, 1812
 Dkworth, Ralph, sen. indigo planter, Benares, 1804
 ———, Ralph, junior do do
 Dkic, William, mariner, 1811
 Dkett, T. B. assistant to Richardson and Co.
 —, Anthony, assistant to Richardson and Co.
 Dkles, Lewis, overseer of salt works, 1790
 Dkass, James, tanner
 —, Robt. Scott, indigo manufacturer, Behar
 Dking, John, assistant, accountant-general's office, and secre-
 tary to the civil fund, 1786
 —, James, 1803
 Dk, James, schoolmaster
 Dk, William, merchant, 1778
 Dk, J. R. do
 Dkll, —, assistant to Twentyman and Co.
 Dkmond, D. Durrumtollah academy
 Dkson, Thomas, 1788
 Dk, E. G. indigo works, Jessore
 Dk, Anthony, Lucknow, 1786
 Dk Archibald, attorney

Duhan, James, Cawnpore, 1792
 Duminghor, B. mariner, 1810
 Duncan, P. assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.
 Dunlop, William
 ———, A. C. indigo planter, Meerungge, zillah Jessore, 1807
 Dunningham, —, Jessore
 Dunn, Thos. deputy postmaster, Delhi
 Duplessy, P. teacher of languages, Chandernagore, 1794
 Durell, Charles Francis Julian, 1784
 Dwyer, John, indigo planter
 Dykes, Thomas, firm of Johnston and Co., coachmakers, 1811
 ———, —, assistant to do
 ———, —, do do

Eaglestone, Geo. Howrah, 1803
 Easson, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co.
 East, James Buller, barrister, and one of his majesty's justices of
 the peace, 1814
 ———, James, 1813
 Echley, Leslie, mariner, 1808
 Edin, Joseph, in the Assam trade
 Edie, John, assistant to Kyd's and Co., Kidderpore, 1794
 Edmond, James, schoolmaster, 1781
 Edwards, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1797
 Effard, W.
 Egerton, Edward, assist. to Mr. Purvis, Tirhoot, 1806
 Ellerton, John, indigo manufacturer, Malda
 Elliott, Henry, mariner, 1814
 Erskine, David, indigo planter, Beerbhoom, 1787
 Eschard, Francis, armourer
 Etty, C. mariner, 1813
 Evans, Samuel, 1796
 Eweler, C. E. indigo manufacturer

Faddy, Samuel, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793
 Falconer, Alexander, indigo planter, Commercolly, 1805
 ———, Peter, mariner
 ———, Lachlan, timber merchant
 ———, John, do
 ———, Alexander, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1815

50 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Alvey, Joseph, mariner
 Armer, George, do 1781
 Archibaldson, Jno. do
 Arrell, M. W. Schoolmaster, Chowringhee
 Arrow, George, boot and shoe maker, firm of Imlay and Farrow
 Aschan, J. T. mariner, 1802
 Astiman, —, do, 1814
 Atgusson, Robert Cutlar, Company's standing counsel, King's
 advocate in the vice admiralty court, &c. 1807
 —, Francis Torrens, free merchant, 1814
 —, Joshua, mariner, 1810
 —, E. do 1813
 —, Hugh, assistant to D. Mc. Intyre and Co. 1814
 —, Benj. mariner
 Arier, James, indigo planter, 1814
 Aig, D. provisioner and farmer, Dinagepore
 Ah, T. W. mariner, 1814
 Agerald, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Drummond
 Apatrick, J. J. assistant office commissary of stores
 Aning, W. mariner
 —, Robert, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818
 Aeman, Thos. mariner, 1812
 Ater, John, ship-builder, Richardson and Co.
 Ayth, Patrick, free merchant, Malda
 Atyer, J. B. do Chinsurah
 Aler, G. assist. to Tulloh and Co.
 —, —, assistant to Mr. Smith
 Acks, J. Christopher, mariner
 Aker, James, indigo planter, and superintendant of embank-
 ments, Damoodia, near Commercolly, 1786
 —, J. B. firm of Mackintosh and Co.
 —, indigo works, Kishenagur
 —, A. firm of D. Mc. Donald and Co., 1812
 Aiman, W.
 And, Robt. G., mariner, 1812
 Ayl, John, livery-stable keeper, firm of Frisby and Outram,
 1787
 Aulton, John, agent, of the firm of Alexander and Co. 1802
 Aon, J. Williamson, do Mackintosh and Co. 1788
 —, Robert, indigo planter, 1785
 —
 Aen, James, indigo manufacturer, Patna, 1779
 Aay, James, mariner, 1815

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 15

Gairdner, Robert, assist. to Fairlie, Ferguson, and Co.
 Gardiner, Thos. indigo planter
 Garden, William, mariner
 Garnett, John, tanner and currier
 Geddes, David, mariner, 1811
 Geissler, J. F. surgeon, Chinsurah
 Gentle, —, mariner, 1809
 Gentili, G. A. Serampore
 George, Simon, trader, 1780
 Gibb, Alexander, mariner
 Gibbon, James, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1795
 Gibbons, W. L. register in the territorial department, and libr-
 rian to the Asiatic Society, 1787
 Gibson, George
 Gide, Jonathan, ship-builder, 1793
 Gill, Thomas, trader
 —, R. H. Moorshedabad, 1818
 Gillanders, Francis, agent to the collector of Behar, 1782.
 —, Thomas, superintendant of the embankments in d
 24 pergunnahs, 1787
 Gillaul, Richard, 1784
 Gillespie, B. mariner
 Gillett, Samuel, do, 1817
 Gilmore, John, ship-builder, firm of Gilmore and Co.
 —, John, jun. assistant to Fairlie, Ferguson, and Co.
 Glass, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Shalbad and Benares
 —, Walter Stirling, indigo works, Bhaugore
 Glossop, Charles, free merchant
 Glover, John, mariner
 Golding, Isaac, 1790
 Goldsmith, S. G. firm of Goldsmith and Co. ship agents
 Goodland, James
 Gordon, J. G. indigo planter, Futtyghur
 —, Adam, 1785
 —, John, commissioner in the court ofquests
 Gorham, James, mariner
 —, William, trader, 1797
 Gowdie, William, coachmaker
 Gowink, Samuel, mariner, 1811
 Graccho, —, indigo planter, Calcoolah
 Graham, W. G. mariner
 —, John, do
 —, William, Benares, 1806
 Grand, William, indigo manufacturer, Jelaulgur

152 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Grant, Robert, Cawnpore
 Gray, E. clock and watchmaker
 —, Benjamin, organist, 1814
 Greaves, Wm. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1814
 Green, D. mariner, 1864
 —, James, do
 —, J. P.
 —, John, shopkeeper, Loll Bazar, 1818
 Greene, W. second assistant in the military auditor general's
 — office, and compiler of accounts, king's troops
 —, J. H. mariner 1814
 Greenway, W. B. mariner
 —, Robert, do
 Greenwick, James, do
 Greig, John, mariner, 1811
 Grey, Robert, clerk
 —, J. watchmaker
 Groves, Charles, mariner
 Grouds, W. assistant to Imlay and Farrow
 Guthrie, Thos. mariner, 1815
 H
 C
 O
 Hackett, Robert, upcountry trader, Futtyghur
 Henmeyer, J. C. indigo works, Purneah
 —, George, mariner, 1788
 —, F. assistant to Palmer and Co.
 Hgoth, Wm. hem-dresser, Bareilly
 Hulton, Solomon
 —, A. F. attorney
 —, George, do
 Hmon, William mariner
 Hnpton, Charles, proprietor of indigo works, Berhampore
 —, Samuel, clerk to Messrs. Palmer and Co.
 —, Richard, do
 —, A. F. indigo planter, Daudpore
 —, R. N. mariner, 1805
 —, Robert, do
 Hing, T. B. assistant to Tulloh and Co.
 —, W. Furreedore
 —, David, watchmaker, 1801.
 —, John
 —, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot
 —, M. A. do Benares

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 153

Harris, George, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1803
 —, William, 1789
 —, W. mariner
 —, James, do 1796
 Harrison, John, do 1790
 Hart, Nathaniel H. trader, 1800
 —, James, missionary
 Hartie, T. D. indigo works, Mirzapore, 1786
 Hartman, George, sutler, Muttra, 1797
 Harton, Thomas, agent for loading and unloading Company's vessels
 — at Kedgee, 1815
 Harvey, John, assistant to the marine paymaster
 —, Charles, indigo planter, Nuddeah
 —, Francis, musician, Durrumtollah, 1789
 —, L. H. Futteh Gurgh
 Harwood, R. mariner
 Hasted, F. D. indigo planter, Rajemahal, 1787
 Hastie, James, firm of Stewart and Co.
 —, Robert, do
 —, John, do 1818
 Havell, John
 Havers, Robert, indigo planter, Colgong
 —, —, 1817
 Hay, John, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1781
 —, William, mariner, 1811
 —, John, do 1818
 —, James, indigo planter, Purneah, 1814
 Hayes, Commodore John, Bombay marine, master attendant
 Haynes, J. Moorshedabad, 1787
 Hazeldine, G. French warehouse
 Heap, Thomas, indigo planter, Jessore
 Hedger, William, crier
 Hellegore, firm of Hellegore and Co. Cawnpore
 Heming, Dempster, barrister at law, register of the supreme
 — court, and registrar of the court of vice admiralty,
 Hender, G. mariner, 1813
 Henderson, James, do
 —, —, do 1817
 Hendley, J. W. H. do 1818
 Herbert, J. merchant
 —, James, do
 Herest, James, cabinet maker, 1810
 Hewett, Thos. attorney, 1816
 Hicks, William, mariner, 1807

154 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Hicks, S. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore
Higgins, Thos. H. mariner
Higginson, John, provisioner, Durrumtollah, 1808
Higgs, William, Chandernagore, 1772
Hill, H. indigo planter, Turhoot, 1800
—, Solomon, assistant in the office of the commissioners for the
ceded and conquered provinces, 1784
—, Edward, sheriff's officer, Benares
—, William, jockey
Hillsbury, James
Hind, —, merchant, 1814
Hitchens, Jas. mariner, 1805
Hodges, Joseph, do 1778
—, William, do
Hodgkinson, Charles, druggist, Rada Bazar
Hodgson, W.
—, L.
Hogue, Arthur, merchant and agent, firm of Hogue, Davidson,
and Robertson
Hogg, James Weir, barrister, supreme court, 1815
Holt, R. assistant to Greenway and Co.
Hord, Wm. cooper, Sultangunge, Patna, 1771
Hill, Robert, mariner
How, John, merchant, Dacca
Hollywood, George, trader
Hume, Robert, portrait painter, Lucknow, 1795
Hunar, —, mariner, 1816
Hucker, David, indigo works, Midnapore
— J. W. stable keeper, Cossitollah
Hoper, Henry, mariner, 1813
Horn, James, merchant, 1781
Hord, John
—, T. mariner, 1808
—, Robert, attorney
—, James
Holl, Henry, free merchant, 1816
Hord J. indigo planter, Purneah, 1812
Horn, J. B. assistant to Mr. Smith
—, John, mariner
—, William, 1809
—, Nathaniel, attorney
Horns, —, cotton screws, Howrah
Hord, Alexander, mariner, 1786
Hays, R. mariner, 1803

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 155

Hunter, James, firm of Gilmore and Co.
—, John, firm of Jas. Scott and Co.
—, Thomas, mariner, 1813
—, Richard, free merchant, 1813
—, John, firm of Higgs and Hunter, carpenters, &c.
—, Charles, firm of Gilmore and Co.
—, F. E. merchant
Hutchinson, James, Sultangunge
Hutteman, Geo. Samuel, Boitaconnah Academy, 1793
Hutton, Thomas, firm of Hutton and Co. agents
Hyde, Daniel, 1806

Imlay, John, boot and shoemaker, firm of Imlay and Farrow
Ince, Robert, assistant to Mr. Becher, 1809
Inglist, George, chunam merchant, Sylhet, firm of Raitt and Inglist
1794
—, J. B. merchant, and secretary to the Calcutta Tontine, 1804
Ingraham, Duncan, merchant, 1802

Jackson, W. King, superintendent, salt department, Hattiah, 1794
—, Wm. mariner, 1812
—, Thos. do
Jalla, Paul
James, John, constable
Jamieson, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah
Jefferson, Isaac
Jenkins, B. L. assistant, accountant-general's office
Jenkinson, R.
Jennings, Ross, indigo manufacturer, Jessore
—, mariner, 1818
Johnson, Joseph attorney
—, indigo planter, Bamuncanda
—, Joseph, millwright
—, Arthur, indigo planter, Soogenpore
Johnston, George, coachmaker, firm of Johnston and Co.
—, W. cook and provisioner
Jolliffe, C. mariner
Jolly, Vincent, assistant to Imlay and Farrow
Jonault, —, dancing master, 1818

156 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Jones, R. E. precentor of St. Andrew's Church, and undertaker
and stone mason, Cossitollah
—, Arthur, indigo works, Tirhoot, 1790
—, John, indigo planter, Mendyghaut
—, William, manufacturer and mechanic, Seebpore, 1800
Judah, Abraham, index keeper, military department, 1791
Judson, James, assistant to R. Campbell
Just, Samuel, sugar manufacturer, Omedepore,

Keating, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca
Keith, W. indigo planter, Buxar
Kelby, William Nathaniel, indigo planter, Tirhoot
Kelly, John, surgeon, 1791
Kempball, Samuel, mariner
Kemp, Wm. shipwright
Kennedy, John, Chinsurah, 1781
Kennett, Thomas, mariner
Kent, J. T. assistant to Mr. Falconar, Commercolly, 1816
Kneger, John, mariner
Kong, Alexander
—, Henry, mariner, 1814
—, Thomas, secretary to the Bengal provident society and
annuity company, 1817
Knock, John, Chittagong
—, Adam, merchant
Kowles, Thomas, mariner, 1786
Kox, Wm. do 1810
Kudson, L. B. indigo works, Jessore
Khlau, —, music master, 1818

Kelly, Thos. mariner, 1811
Kd, —, do 1811
Klaure, L. P. J. A. merchant, Patna
Klb, Alex. Imlach, indigo planter, Dacca, 1813
—, Joseph Robert, mariner, 1802
—, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co.
Klbert, Henry, mariner, 1807
Klen, —, indigo planter, Jessore
Klhard, —, superintending Madossoonden Sandel's indigo
factories

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 157

Landale, Alex. mariner
Lane, Joseph, do 1807
Langmaid, Samuel, superintending Mr. Goldie's factories, Kish-
naghur
Langwaith, Richard, mariner
Laprimaudaye, Stephen, merchant and agent
Laruleta, Manuel de, agent for the Phillipine Company
La Tremblaye, Evan, indigo planter, Mirzapore, 1803
Laurent, —, Rada Bazar Theatre
Laws, R. Lloyd, mariner, 1814
Lawrence, Francis, assistant to Dr. Yeld, Benares, 1796
Learmonth, Thomas, firm of Tulloh and Co. 1816
—, W. C. mariner
L'Eglite, Jean Nicholas, armourer
Le Blanc, M. indigo manufacturer, Cossimpore, 1789
Le Frand, J. B. veterinary surgeon and farrier, Durrumtollah
Lee, William, missionary, 1809
—, Geo. assistant to Mr. Brown, Malda
Leathley, Ebenezer, firm of J. Small and Co.
Leigh, Joseph, mariner, 1807
—, S. G. do Juanpore
Leil, J. assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors
Lemley, Godlip, trader, Meerut, 1799
Lennard, Patrick, 1814
Leonolin, Constantine, overseer indigo works, Patna, 1786
Leonard, Owen, Dacca
Leslie, —, mariner
Lette, Peter, do
Levesque, Samuel
Levingston, John, mariner
Lewin, Thomas, barrister, 1816
Lewis, C. tidewater
Ley, Thos. mariner
Lidiard, Richard, indigo planter
Limond, William, firm of James Scott and Co. merchants
Lindeman, P.
Lindsay, John, carpenter
—, —, mariner
Linton, Robert, organist to the cathedral church, 1816
—, J. examiner in the military department
Liotard, Julien, indigo works, Kishnaghur, 1784
Llewelyn, J. vestry clerk, clerk to the cathedral church,
undertaker and stone mason, firm of Simpson
Llewellyn

158 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Lloyd, Richard Bevis, registrar to the marine registry office
 —, Charles, mariner
 Lock, James
 Long, William, merchant, Coel
 Longbour, Michael, musician, Bhaugulpore
 Louis, Matthew, 1785
 Low, John, assistant to Stewart and Robertson, 1811
 —, John, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.
 Lowe, G. P. indexer, public department
 Lumley, G. Meerut farm
 Lumsdain, Peter, merchant and agent, 1784
 Lumsden, Mat. LL.D. professor in the college
 Lutman, Wm. assistant to Major General Garstin
 Lyall, John, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors
 —, J. N. assistant to C. Mackintyre and Co.
 Lyent, Joseph, indigo planter, Soonamooky, 1790
 Lyons, Malachi, livery stable keeper, Durrumtollah

Iacan, Arthur Jacob, firm of Alexander and Co.
 Iacaye, P. indigo planter, Tirhoot
 I'Farlane, W. do Behar
 Iackie, George, clerk police, 1800
 Iackey, J. mariner
 Iackenzie, Frederick, mariner, 1812
 Iackillop, James, firm of Crutenden, Mackillop and Co. mer-
 chants and agents
 —, George, do
 Iackintosh, Eneas, mariner, 1816
 —, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co.
 Iac Leish, —, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors
 Iacnaghten, E. C. barrister, &c. &c. supreme court
 Iacuer, Anthony, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers in the
 supreme court, and first commissioner of the court of
 requests, 1798
 Iacdern, Wm. assistant salt agent, Chittagong, 1793
 Iaciland, Patrick, merchant, firm of Palmer and Co.
 —, —, free merchant, 1814
 Iacolm, David, do 1813
 Iacisfield, W. in employ of Mr. Thos. Baker
 Iacback, Geo. musical instrument maker
 Iacbing, John, mariner, 1809
 Iackland, William, do

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 159

Marshall, Peter, tavern-keeper
 Marshman, Joshua, D. D. Serampore academy
 —, John C. assistant to do
 Martine, —, Jessore
 Marton, Samuel, indigo planter, Furreedpore
 Martyn, —, firm of Mercer and Co. merchants and agents
 Masquard, Stephen, mariner, 1787
 Mathew, Henry, firm of Henry Mathew and Co. 1802
 —, J. merchant
 —, P. indigo manufacturer, Chicklah
 Mathews, William, indigo manufacturer, Jaunpore, 1795
 —, Richard, 1763
 Maxwell, Geo. mariner
 Mayne, Charles, mariner
 McArthur, James Alexander, assist. account. general's office, 17
 —, Donald, mariner
 —, John, sadler and harness maker, 1799
 M'Carty, Thomas, employed by Mr. Raitt, Sylhet
 M'Clintock, Robert, merchant and agent, 1796
 M'Cole, Alexander
 M'Cowan, G. surgeon
 M'Coy, Thomas
 M'Culloch, David, rope maker, Gusserah
 —, —, jun.
 —, Hugh
 M'Donald, Daniel, firm of D. McDonald and Co. merchants, 18
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Fatty Ghur
 —, Alex. mariner, 1817
 M'Farlane, W. indigo planter, Behar
 M'Gerity, John, trader, Dacca, 1782
 M'Gibbon, James, firm of Johnston and Co. coachmakers, 180
 M'Henry, 1818
 —, Neil, mariner
 M'Intyre, Daniel, merchant, 1810
 —, John, mariner, 1813
 —, T. do 1816
 M'Kay, John, indigo planter, Furreedpore
 —, M. C. indigo manufacturer, 24 pergunna, 1796
 M'Kenzie, M. shipbuilder, Chittagong
 —, William, trader
 —, James, editor of the Guardian newspaper
 —, John, merchant, 1780
 —, Alex. indigo planter, Malda, 1808
 —, —, assistant to Gould and Campbell
 P 2

60 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Lachlan, J. indigo planter, Benares, 1782
 —, J. J. assistant to Mackintosh and Co.
 Lean, Hector, assistant to Dr. Mellis, Kishnagur
 Leod, James, assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna
 —, John, assistant police office
 —, Murdock, indigo manufacturer, Kishnagur
 Manus, John, mariner
 Namara, Wm. do
 Neight, James, firm of Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.
 Nelance, G. assistant to Mr. Smith
 Pherson, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1816
 Paring, P. mariner
 Pasures, Joseph, firm of Benson and Co. Benares, 1795
 Pe, John, mariner, 1816
 Pk, Thomas, 1785
 Pldrum, David, indigo manufacturer, Purneah
 Plis, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah
 Plville, John, merchant and agent, firm of Faintie, Ferguson
 and Co. 1815
 Pnzies, Peter, mariner, 1815
 —, Wm. assistant to D. M'Intyre and Co.
 Pter, James, indigo planter, Anopshire
 Pith, Thos. American merchant
 Pguar, F. mariner, 1814
 Pler, Thomas, mariner
 Pken, —, free merchant, 1803
 Pleton, John, indigo manufacturer, Purneah
 —, James, 1794
 —, firm of Hamilton and Co. jewellers
 Pselbrooke, J. superintendent of embankments, Burdwan
 Pter, Charles, carpenter
 —, William, merchant
 —, Charles, mariner
 —, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1809
 P, David, watchmaker, 1793
 P, Peter, assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.
 Phell, John, mariner
 —, Gilbert do
 —, F. firm of Mitchell and Watkins, Diggah farm
 Pey, G. barrister, and Company's junior counsel
 Pro, Nathaniel, Culna, 1786
 Pteith, Jas. assist. to Alexander and Co. 1818
 Pgomery, James, shipwright
 Pcroft, William, superintendant of the Company's stud

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 16

Moore, John, assistant to Mr. Richardson
 —, Charles
 —, W. missionary, Patna, 1803
 —, R. G. indigo planter, Rajeshahye
 —, Robert
 —, John, 1792
 —, John, assist. to Tulloh and Co. 1818
 Moran, Matthew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1798
 More, Rae George, indigo planter, Moharajunge
 Morgan, R. W., merchant and indigo planter, Tipperah, 1797
 —, J. superintendant of embankments, Rajeshahye, 1787
 —, John
 Morley, Hector, do
 Morris, Thomas, portrait painter
 —, James
 —, William Henry, firm of Morris and Co. Benares
 —, W. do do 1810
 Morrison, John, mariner
 Mosley, Joshua
 Mosely, —, portrait painter
 Moss, —, indigo planter, Coomargunge
 Mouat, —, mariner, 1814
 Munro, C. Mahomedabad, 1792
 Murdock, Geo. blacksmith, assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816
 Murray, James
 —, Jacob, indigo works, Jaunpore,
 —, D. merchant, Cawnpore
 Mussan, William, carpenter
 Mussellman, J. mariner, 1816
 Muston, —, indigo manufacturer, Jessore
 Myers, Michael, provisioner, 1805
 —, Wm. mariner
 Myles, C. M. Berhampore

Neish, James, mariner, 1788
 —, James, do 1807
 Newnham, Richard, carpenter, 1810
 Nichol, W. S. cooper, 1808
 Nicholl, J. mariner
 Nichols, W. cooper
 Nicholls, Samuel, trader
 —, Geo. mariner

62 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Wicholls, C. G. assist. surveyor-general's office
 —, Wm. mariner
 Nicholson, Chas. F. indigo planter, Jessore, 1784
 Nicolls, C. A. 1814
 loakes, J. mariner
 lombard, G. M. trader, 1803
 loguieras, Sebastian, trader, Dacca
 osky, Earnst. chymist and druggist, 1803

akes, —, mariner, 1818
 Brien, Maurice, mariner
 Connor, J. R. merchant
 gle, Ralph, mariner, 1814
 rde, Henry, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1789
 r, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Juanpore, 1793
 —, W. I. trader, Cawnpore
 —, James, merchant, 1777
 —, John, cloth merchant, Tandah
 —, Alex. jun. indigo manufacturer, ced'ed provinces
 burne, J. surveyor to the collector of the 24 pergunnahs
 uttram, James, firm of Frisby and Outtram, livery stable keepers
 ren, Richard, mariner, 1814
 borough, W. assistant in the accountant-general's office

aker, Thomas, indigo works, Purneah
 ling, John, deputy postmaster, Cawnpore, 1780
 mer, John, firm of Palmer and Co. merchants and agents
 ichaud, G. pensioner, civil department, 1801
 ker, Thos. trader, Cawnpore
 ker, James
 cins, W. D. coach-maker, Ranimooddy
 —, Christopher, mariner, 1784
 kinson, Henry W. merchant
 ry, James, salt department, Culna
 sons, John, mariner
 rson, Alexander George, merchant and agent, 1798
 erson, Gilbert, mariner
 —, William, do. 1785
 —, Charles, trader, Cawnpore
 ick, Francis, mariner

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 16

Patrick, William, merchant and agent, firm of Jas. Scott and Co.
 Pauling, John. Gravely, mariner, 1813
 —, Richard, firm of Gibson and Pauling, tailors, 1807
 Paxton, H. mariner
 Payter, T. W.
 Peach, W. H. superintendent of embankments, Cuttack
 Peacock, Henry, mariner, 1803
 Pearson, H. assistant master, orphan school, Kidderpore
 Penberthy, —, mariner, 1818
 Penman, —, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818
 Pennington, J. merchant, firm of Pennington and Co.
 Perkins, C. indigo planter, Kissengunge
 Perry, James, salt overseer, Roymongul agency
 —, —, assistant to Mr. Smith, ship-builder
 Phillips, David, 1772
 —, G. stable-keeper, 1801
 Peters, W. teacher, free-school, 1818
 Peterson, Richard, mariner, 1791
 Phipps, John, head clerk to the master attendant, 1794
 Pike, E. C. F. surgeon, 1818
 Pilcher, Steph. constable
 Pitman, T. E.
 Plument, Joseph, indigo planter, Jessore
 Poe, W. R. attorney supreme court, and Company's attorney
 Pool, Christopher, trader
 Poole, W. M.
 Poon, John, mariner
 Popham, Edw. Purneah, 1796
 Porter, Samuel, trader
 Potter, James, 1816
 —, Geo. botanist, 1816
 Poulson, John, 1796
 —, Jonathan, superint. Mr. Goldie's factories, Kishnagur
 Powell, Sam. indigo manufacturer, 1798
 Pratt, J. tavern keeper
 —, Chas. Maclean, printer, and a proprietor of the Star Press
 Price, Jas. assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816
 Princep, —, assist. to Cruttenden. McKillop, and Co.
 Pringle, John, mariner
 Printz, Ludovick, provisioner and tavern keeper
 Pritchard, James, 1791
 Pritchett, R. C. assistant in the office of reporter on external
 —, internal commerce
 —, Richard

64 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

rossor, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1791
ulman, Thomas, mariner
rvis, John, indigo planter, Shahpore, 1797

arrels, R.
ueiros, Joseph, merchant, Lucknow
—, Joseph, junior
uine, John, sheriff's officer, 1808

bbs, J. indigo planter, Purneah
iley, J. G. ropemaker, Gussorah
iry, Neale, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore
itt, Hen. Thos. firm of Raitt and Inglis, chunam merchants
msay, J. mariner, 1799
—, William, do
—, Sylvester, do 1804
—, Robt. do, 1815
nkin, W. firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, tailors
—, Wm. mariner
nlow, J. P. do
pberry, Clement, constable
r, Wm. mariner, 1812
—, Edw'd. assist. marine registry office, 1814
rmer, —, undertaker, Bankipore
zett, Matthew, indigo planter, Nohatta, near Jessore, 1793
id, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co
—, Henry Smith, indigo planter and superintendant of silk
works, Rungpore, 1790
li, John, assistant to H. Williams, Commercolly, 1816
rson, Peter, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1807
shaud, John, mariner
nolds, William, do
—, E. indigo planter, Bogwangolah, 1786
ardson, I. D. mariner
rmond, Joseph, indigo works, Purneah, 1814
rwood, R. S. mariner
ect. John, mariner, 1772
ey, T. 1814
hie, A. assistant to James Scott, and Co. 1818
hie, A. M. firm of Hogue, Davidson and Robertson

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 165

Robert, Francis, indigo planter, Barripore, 1792
Roberts, Francis, armourer, 1807
—, Edward
—, Wm. mariner
Robertson, Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson and
C. merchants and agents
—, William, accountant, marine registry office
—, Daniel, mariner, 1807
—, John, do
—, William, missionary
—, Roderick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson
Robinson, T. mariner
—, Gervais, merchant, Benares, 1781
—, Walter, mariner
—, C. K. free merchant
Robson, James, mariner, 1787
—, John, assistant to Colvin, Bazett, and Co.
Rodd, Walter, mariner, 1787
Rogers, George Adam, do
—, B. jun. 1803
Rolland, J. F.
Rolt, Stephen, shopkeeper, Patna
Romer, Henry
Ronald, Rowland, firm of Tulloh and Co.
—, Basil, assistant do, 1818
—, —, assistant to Christie and Co.
Rondo, Joseph, 1788
Roquet, indigo planter, Boray
Ross, T. Y. assistant in the salt department
—, Thomas, mariner 1801
—, Robert, tide waiter, 1804
—, Daniel, superintendant, salt golahs, Sulkeah
—, James, indigo planter
—, J. hair dresser, Cossitollah
—, —, assistant to Mr. Ellerton, Malda
Rosseau, Francis, indigo planter
Rotton, R. W. merchant, Oude
Roussac, E. Augustus, merchant
Rowe, Gilson, sen. mariner
—, Gilson, jun. 1817
—, Joshua, missionary, Patna
—, W. mariner, 1804
—, James, bailiff, court of requests, 1813
Riley, Benj. mariner

lowe, Isaac, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804
 lowley, —, constable, 1802
 oy, W. mariner, 1812
 —, A. do
 unstock, George, indigo planter, Juanpore, 1790
 ussell, James, indigo planter
 yan, Luke, trader, Mindee Ghaut, 1806
 ynald, Wm. Chas.

ago, John
 anderson, W. mariner, 1815
 andon, —, do 1818
 andry, William, shipwright, 1807
 ands, John, mariner, 1808
 angster, Robert, 1799
 urgent, —, free merchant, 1809
 astorius, Henry, mariner, 1799
 vi, J. Angelo, indigo planter, Coolbariah, 1784
 vigny, J. mariner, 1809
 yers, I. S. indigo planter, Calcapore, 1776
 hmitshneider, Andrew
 hryant, V. S. farrier, Durrumtollah
 ott, William, free merchant, Benares, 1803
 —, John, mariner, 1777
 —, Robert, do 1790
 —, George, Diggah, near Dinapore, 1780
 —, J. Patrick, mariner, Chittagong
 —, N. D. bailiff, court of requests
 river, Francis, tanner
 bastia o, William, assistant to Kyds and Co.
 lby, G. E. assistant to Alexander and Co. 1818
 llers, Leonard, assistant territorial dep. 1817
 ppings, John, draughtsman, Kyds and Co. 1817
 vestre, Robert, cabinet maker
 ymour, A. C. in the revenue and judicial dep. and register and
 examiner of lotteries, 1766
 —, Joseph, hemp dresser, Goruckpore
 anks, William, firm of Stuart and Co. coachmakers
 arp, J. schoolmaster, Bow-Bazar
 aw, W. indigo planter, 1811
 —, John, 1805
 arman, David, head master, orphan school, Kidderpore, 1806

Shedden, W. P. R. assistant to Alexander and Co.
 Shepherd, John, indigo works, 1799
 —, —, painter
 Sheppard, George A. King's Bench-walk
 Sherburne, W. indigo manufacturer, Mirzapore, 1784
 Shillingford, G. assistant to Mr. Blake, Purnrah, 1810
 Shipman, John, mariner
 Short, William, Dacca, 1788
 Shutter, Thomas, surgeon
 Sibthorpe, James, schoolmaster
 Siddon, —, mariner
 Simon, Alexander, indigo works, Nuddeah, 1786
 —, Joseph, do Jessore
 Simson, A. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1815
 Simpson, J. A. clerk of the crown, &c. supreme court, &c.
 —, Archibald, merchant, 1793
 —, William, timber merchant, Runganny, 1793
 —, Joseph, carpenter, house builder and undertaker, 1783
 —, James, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin
 —, Robert, merchant
 —, indigo planter, Pubna
 Sinclair, J. M. timber merchant, Cawnpore, 1798
 —, Frederick, mariner
 Sinet, Lewis, musician, Bankipore
 Skene, Thomas, mariner
 Slade, Benjamin, 1788
 Sloane, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot
 Small, John, merchant, firm of J. Small and Co.
 Smedmore, Thomas, mariner, 1808
 Smith, M. ship-builder, 1799
 —, Cornelius U. register in the rev. and judicial department
 —, H. R. superintendant of embankments, Sylhet
 —, J. Teeljoory factory, Furredpore
 —, L. F. superintendant of embankment, Burdwana
 —, West. J. mariner, Chittagong, 1790
 —, W. B. assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney
 —, Richard, Sylhet, 1778
 —, G. trader, Lucknow, 1803
 —, R. mariner
 Smith, A. B. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1791
 —, George, 1794
 —, W. attorney, 1794
 —, James, indigo planter, Rungpore, 1796
 —, Alexander, merchant, Meerut

168 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Smith, Marshal, Chittagong, 1790
 —, Robert, teacher, free school, 1799
 —, Alex. musician, 1781
 —, J. mariner, 1810
 Smoult, Wm. Hunter, attorney, supreme court, 1813
 Smyth, William, hair-dresser and perfumer
 Soula, F. indigo planter, Jessore, 1794
 Spankin, Robert, advocate general, 1818
 Spence, Thomas, mariner, 1813
 Spencer, Thomas, indigo planter, Satassy, 1810
 Spur, James, mariner, 1811
 Stachiny, J. B. trader
 Stakely, —, salt overseer, Joynaghur
 Stalkart, W. rope maker, Gusserah
 —, Marmaduke, surveyor, marine department
 Stamford, R. J. A. indigo manufacturer, Sheelbury, 1780
 Staples, J. mariner
 Statham, Rodney
 Sterling, D. mariner, 1818
 Stevens, K. salt overseer, Beontah, 1790
 Steuart, J. examiner territorial dep.
 —, Patrick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson, 1788
 Stewart, Samuel, mariner
 —, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1803
 —, Charles, do Ghauzeepore, 1788
 —, W. salt overseer, Culnah, 1780
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Futtighur, 1787
 —, R. indigo planter, Furruckabad, 1798
 Stone, assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney, 1818
 Stopford, William, assistant to Mr. Blanshard, Furredpore, 1794
 Story, Richard, gaoler
 Strettell, C. G. attorney supreme court, and clerk to Sir Anth. Butler
 Studd, Edward, mariner
 Summers, Thos. assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.
 Sutherland, Robert, mariner
 —, —, indigo planter
 —, —, assistant to H. Williams, Commercolly, 1817
 Swanton, —, mariner
 Sweeting, Vincent
 Syme, Robert, wine merchant, 1787
 —, John, indigo manufacturer, Chuprah

Taillery, J. B. salt overseer
 Tait, Charles, mariner
 —, James, indigo planter
 Tandy, J. O'Brien, merchant, firm of Mercer and Co.
 Tate, R. mariner, 1813
 Taylor, Joseph, Europe shop-keeper and auctioneer, firm of Taylo
 McNeight and Co. 1786
 —, J. W. assistant to Cruthuden, M'Killop, and Co.
 —, E. W. indigo planter, Kistnapore, 1776
 —, J. W. assistant master, upper orphan school, Kidderpore
 —, John, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson and Co.
 —, James, mariner, 1799
 —, Thomas, seal engraver
 Teague, Stephen, ship builder
 Teeple, David, tanner
 Teixeira, A. Francisco A. indigo manufacturer, Behar
 Terraneau, W. Chinsurah, 1784
 —, Robert, 1814
 Terrel, John, mariner, 1803
 Templeton, Daniel, register, military department, 1782
 Tervett, J. L. mariner, 1812
 Thoarup, C. do
 Thom, Archd. W. assistant at Kyds and Co. 1810
 Thomas, W. indigo planter, Arrah
 —, R. M. attorney
 —, John, assistant to M. Smith
 Thompson, Thomas, assistant to Gould and Campbell, 1785
 —, J. S. mariner, 1807
 —, Robert, do
 —, E. indigo planter, Pursetty
 —, Thomas, do 1785
 —, John, mariner, 1785
 —, C. J. provisioner, Cossitollah
 Thomson, Joseph, indigo planter, Booleagh, 1800
 —, David, 1777
 Thornton, Thomas, indigo planter, Coel
 Tidy, Alexander, mariner
 —, John, do 1794
 —, Alexander, do Chittagong
 Tossel, Robert, do 1790
 Tomkys, William, Cawnpore, 1795
 Tomlin, T. leather manufacturer, Kidderpore
 Torckler, Peter, China commission warehouse, 1795

70 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

'osh, John, ship builder, assistant to J. Scott and Co.
 'oulmin, William, assistant Durrumtollah academy, 1815
 'oussaint, Edward, mariner
 'ovey, F. R. merchant
 'ownsend, E. J. mariner
 —, Henry, do
 'rebeck, Charles, attorney, supreme court
 'rill, —, mariner
 'ucker, Wm. post-master at Kedgerie
 'ulloh, James, assistant to Tulloh and Co. 1791
 'urrenne, P. indigo planter, Rungpore
 'urner, John, assistant accountant general's office
 —, Richard, firm of Browne and Turner
 —, Benjamin, attorney
 —, Benjamin, jun. attorney
 —, John, attorney assistant to do
 —, John, assi-tant, account. gen. office
 —, John, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1804
 —, George, assistant to Mr. Robinson, Juanpore
 —, Horatio, free-merchant, 1805
 —, William, cons:able
 'walling, Robert, do
 'wentyman, Wm. Hen. jeweller, 1810
 'wiss, Daniel, merchant, 1818
 'rler, George, merchant and agent
 'rter, E. mariner, 1814

'e, Robert, Serampore, 1816
 'quhart, Wm. mariner

lett, —, indigo planter, Dauleagh
 ntlitzgy, D. C. B. Bankipore, 1784
 nzandt, William, mariner, 1797
 quelin, J. livery stable keeper, 179

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 17

Verboon, W. H. Chimurah
 Verdony, John, assistant free school
 Verleugh, John Louis F. G. indigo planter, Ramnaghur
 Villebague, H. supervisor of gov. custom, Howrah
 Vincent, J. N. zillah Tirhoot, 1780
 Vint, J. D. mariner
 Vission, Anthony

Wade, J. A.
 Wainwright, —, assistant to Greenway and Co.
 Walcott, John, mariner, 1813
 Walker, William, merchant, Ghauzeepore
 —, Thomas, mariner, 1801
 —, Wm. assistant to Colvins, Bazett and Co. 1796
 —, J. mariner
 Walkiers, L. superintendent of the Calcutta market, 1805
 Walkinson, John, mariner
 Wallace, Alexander, do
 —, C. J. do
 —, M. R. do
 —, Robert, trader, Berhampore
 —, John, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, 17
 —, David, assistant to Breen and Co.
 Waller, Cavey J.
 Wallis, William, tailor, Cossitollah, 1804
 Ward, N. missionary, 1818
 Warren, J. indigo planter, Futtighur, 1798
 Washington, J. mariner
 Waterman, Thomas, mariner
 Watkins, Thomas, surgeon, 1806
 —, —, Deegah farm, firm of Mitchell and Watkins
 Watson, P. head assistant, treasury, 1797
 —, Alexander, merchant, 1798
 —, George, wine merchant and cooper
 —, J. assistant to Stewart and Robertson, Furredpore
 —, Robert, do do
 —, George, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot
 Watt, George, mariner,
 Wattell, Wm. P. trader, 1783

atts, Joseph
 —, Stephen, callico printer
 —, A. shoe maker, 1798
 eadon, John, mariner, 1790
 ebb, Chas. Midnapore, 1809
 —, Thomas, carpenter
 ebster, James, mariner, 1805
 —, W. do 1813
 ebsterfield, —, assistant to W. R. Poe, attorney
 est, Thomas, constable
 eston, W. H. shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1815
 elsh, Geo. mariner, 1812
 —, J. do
 —, J. Williams, do
 eite, John do 1796
 —, W. assistant to Fairlie, Ferguson, and Co.
 —, Nathaniel, merchant
 —, Nicholas, keeper of the house of correction
 —, Geo. mariner, 1813
 itear, John, 1807
 itesett, J. Dinapore
 ding, Wm. 1790
 kins, Thomas, farrier and druggist
 —, C. indigo manufacturer
 kinson, Thos. mariner, 1809
 —, I. L. indigo planter, Rajeshahye, 1801
 —, James
 —, E. mariner
 iams, Jonathan, Mahomedabad, 1799
 —, Thomas, 1779
 —, Thomas, 1786
 —, Wm. Berhampore, 1790
 —, J. T. residing at Bandell, 1788
 —, Samuel, assistant in the sudder dewanny and nizamat
 adawlut, 1792
 —, B. G. assistant com. of stores office
 —, J. G., free merchant, 1813
 —, Robert, mariner, 1789
 —, —, sail maker to Richards and Co.
 —, —, assistant to Mr. Bailey, Dainagar
 —, C., mariner
 —, Joseph, do

Williams, B. H.
 —, George, mariner, 1814
 Williamson, Wm. indigo manufacture, Benares
 Willis, Charles, 1789
 Wilson, Hamilton
 —, Alexander, merchant, 1795
 —, E. indigo planter,
 —, George, do Ghauzeepore, 1786
 —, H. assistant, paymaster's office, Futtu Ghur
 —, David, mariner, 1809
 —, William, Thomas, coachmaker
 —, George, clock and watchmaker, 1789
 —, A. C. E. assist. to Alexander and Co.
 Winge, Charles, Chinsurah, 1793
 Wise, Francis, tailor, Patna, 1795
 —, mariner
 Wisemore, John, millwright
 Wishart, David, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804
 —, Robert, assist. to Gould and Campbell
 Witer, T. cooper
 Witchlow, James, scavenger
 Woolffe, K. assist. to Cruttenden, M'Killop, and Co.
 —, B. do do 1818
 Wood, S. Ghauzeepore, 1773
 —, John, 1785
 —, Edward, mariner, 1806
 —, W. W. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1804
 Woodhead, merchant, 1814
 Wooding, William, carpenter
 Woodland, Thomas, do
 Woollaston, William, carver, gilder, and cabinetmaker
 Wraymond, William, mariner
 Wren, J. assistant to the postmaster, Diamond harbour
 Wright, Nathaniel, indigo planter, Agra, 1794
 —, W. mariner, 1813
 Wyse, George, do

Yates, J. mariner
 Yeoman, John, butcher

74 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

ung, John, mariner
 —, Walter, do 1807
 —, N. do

igler, Alexander, superintendant of indigo works
 —, Richard, Rungpore
 —, Leonard, indigo planter, Tirhoot
 ll, George, mariner, 1814 .

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 17.

LIST

OF THE

HONORABLE UNITED
 EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S
 COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

ON THE

FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

The Right Honble. Hugh Elliot, *Governor**
 Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. *Commander-in-Chief*

Robert Fullerton, Esq.
 John Hodgson, Esq.

* On the 11th August, 1819, Maj. Gen. Thomas Munro, C. B. was appointed Governor, and John Hodgson, Esq. 4th Member of Council and on the 18th, George Stratton, Esq. 4th Member, and William Thackeray, Provisional Member of Council.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

George Strachey, chief secretary
 Edward Wood, secretary in the military department
 David Hill, secretary in the several civil departments
 BOARD OF TRADE.

Robert Fullerton, Esq. president
 John Casamaijor, Esq. } members
 James Taylor, Esq. }
 John Gwatkin, secretary
 John Bryan Pybus, deputy

BOARD OF REVENUE.

John Hodgson, Esq. president
 James Cochrane, Esq. } members
 William Wayte, Esq. }
 George Stratton, Esq. }
 Alex. Duncan Campbell, secretary
 John W. Russell, deputy do

SUDDER AND FOUDDARRY ADAWLUT.

Robert Fullerton, chief judge
 Andrew Scott, puisne judge
 Edw. Croft Greenway do
 John H. D. Ogilvie do
 William Oliver, register
 Richard Clarke } deputies
 Robert Ancerson }

Season of Apr.

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

772 Andrew Scott, senior puisne judge of the court of sudder and foudary adawlut

775 William Hawkins, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division

776 George Tyler, has been in Bengal since 1784

777 Nathaniel Webb, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division

Robert Andrews, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the southern division

782 William Harrington, collector of government sea customs at Madras and reporter of external commerce
 William Brown

788 John H. Donne Ogilvie, puisne judge of the court of sudder and foudary adawlut

Peter Cherry, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division

Francis Alexander Grant, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the southern division

Robert Fullerton, third member of council, and president of the Board of Trade

Charles Harris, senior Judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the centre division

789 Robert Alexander, (at home)

Francis Archibald Savage, commercial resident at Ingeram

790 Samuel Skinner

791 Hon. Levison Granville Keith Murray, superintendent of investment, and in charge of the import warehouse

John Casamajor, senior member of the board of trade

John Hodgson, member of council, and president of the board of revenue

John Benward Travers, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the northern division

88 Arthur Brooke, commercial resident at Nagore

Robert Townsend Farquhar, (at home)

Robert Sherson, postmaster general

George Stratton, third member of the board of revenue, and
 18th August, 1819, appointed fourth member of council.

Season of Apr.

1793 Edward Robert Hargrave, collector and magistrate of the zillah of Salem

William Thackeray, collector and magistrate of Bellary, and
 18th August, 1819, appointed a provisional member of council

George Gregory, judge and criminal judge of Ganjam
 Francis Richardson, (at home)

1794 Thomas Fraser, collector and magistrate of Nellore and Ongal
 William Evans Wright, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division

George Garrow, accountant general

James Taylor, second member of the board of trade

George Francis Travers, (at home)

James Cochran, senior member of the board of revenue, and commissioner for the Netherland settlements on the coast of Coromandel

1795 John Stuart Sullivan, commercial resident at Tinnevely

Henry Sullivan Græme, third judge of the court of appeal and circuit for the southern division

Francis Augustus Robson, commercial resident at Ganjam

Thomas Daniel, commissioner of the court of request, and sitting magistrate

Hugh Lord, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Nellore

1796 George Farish

George Strachey, chief secretary to government

Peter Bruce, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court at Bellary

James Scott Savory, (at home)

Geo. Paske, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Vizagapatam

Peter Reade Cazalet, collector and magistrate at Ganjam

Charles Woodcock, (at home)

Edward Croft Greenway, puisne judge of the sudder and foudary adawlut

George Moor, civil auditor and superintendent of stamps

Samuel Boutflower

George Gowan, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Verdachellum

John Henry Peile, (at home)

Henry Taylor, commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam

Benjamin Randall, commercial resident in the ceded districts

James Hepburn, collector and magistrate of Tanjore

1797 William Dodwell, commercial resident at Vizagapatam

Charles Hyde, collector and magistrate in the southern division of Arcot

Miscellaneous
 Reel No.

178 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

Season of Apt.

- 1797 Edward Parker Blake, (at home)
- 1798 Charles H. Higginson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Trichinopoly
- Alexander Wilson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of north Malabar
- William Cooke, collector and magistrate of Chingleput
- Thomas Newnham, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Cudapah
- William Chaplin, employed in the late peishwa's dominions
- William Wayte, member of the board of revenue
- Edward Powney, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Combaconum
- Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, collector and magistrate of Canara
- 1799 Edward Wood, secretary to government in the military department, and paymaster of Carnatic stipends
- William Oliver Shakespear, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Madura
- Robert Maconochie, mint master
- Hon. Arthur Henry Cole, resident in Mysore
- 1800 John Cotton, collector and magistrate of Tinnevely
- William Oliver, register of the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut, and Persian translator to government
- Charles Maichman, Deputy commercial resident at Injeram
- Charles May Lushington, collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly
- Charles Maichman, collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot
- Charles John Robert Ellis, judge and criminal judge of the zillah of Canara
- Rous Peter, collector and magistrate of Madura
- 1801 John Bird, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Salem
- Thomas Alex. Oakes, collector and magistrate of Guuntoor
- George Edward Russell, collector and magistrate of Masulipatam
- John Forbes, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of South Malabar
- Jas. A. Casamajor, Judge and collector of the Island of Seringapatam, and assisiant to the resident in Mysore
- Samuel Ibbetson, sheriff of Madras
- Septimus Money, judge and criminal judge at Dharapooram
- James Vaughan, collector and magistrate of Malabar
- John Sullivan, collector and magistrate of Coimbatore
- Joseph Dacre, judge and criminal judge at Chittore
- 1803 John Burland Hudleston, a police magistrate, Madras, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries
- John Hanbury, collector and magistrate of Cuddapah

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 179

Season of Apt.

- 1803 Henry Robt. Oakes
- 1804 Charles Fullerton, judge and criminal judge at Chingleput
- John Babington, collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara
- George John Hadow, deputy collector of government sea customs
- Thomas Gahagan, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput
- John Fraser Lane, deputy collector of Madras
- George Fred. Cherry, register of the zillah court of Madura
- David Hill, secretary to government in the several civil departments
- Richard Clarke, deputy register of the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut, and Malabar translator to government
- William Montgomerie, deputy commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam
- Wm. Garrow Monk, register of the zillah court of Combaconum
- John M'Kerrell, superintendant of police, and Teloogoo and Canarese translator to government
- Henry Vibart, register of the zillah court of Rajahmundry
- John George Turnbull, deputy accountant general, and commercial accountant and auditor
- 1805 John Bensley Gresham Page Paske, register to the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division
- Francis Holland, register of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the western division
- Reginald Rogers, deputy commercial resident at Tinnevely
- John Gwatin, secretary to the board of trade
- Henry Dickinson, (at home)
- George William Saunders, register of the prov. court of appeal for the southern division
- Solomon Nicholls, deputy accountant general, military department
- Edward Humphrey Woodcock, register of the zillah court of Salem
- Francis William Robertson, head assistant to the collector of Masulipatam, and acting collector of Rajahmundry
- Edward Smalley, acting collector of Bellary
- Wm. Alex. Fraser, deputy commercial resident at Vizagapatam
- Edward Richard Sullivan, (at home)
- James Monro, register of the zillah court of Dharapooram at Coimbatore
- Josiah Marshall Heath, deputy commercial resident at Salem
- St. John Thackeray, employed in the late peishwa's dominions

180 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

Season of Apts.

1805 Edward Holden Cruttenden, register to the zillah court of Trichinopoly

~~Charles Pitt~~, head assistant to the collector of Ganjam

1806 Josiah Nisbet, head assistant to the collector of Bellary

Henry Sewell, head assistant to the collector of Rajahmundry

Andrew Drummond, deputy commercial resident at Ramnad

Montagu Dundas Cockburn, head assistant to the collector in the southern division of Arcot

~~John Henry Bushby~~, deputy secretary to the board of trade, and assistant to the superintendent of stamps

John Clinton Whish, head assistant to the collector of Coimbatore

Robert Bayard, register of the zillah court of Ganjam

Benjamin Harrison, register to the provincial court for the centre division

Æneas Mc. Donell, employed in the late peishwah's dominions

Robert Anderson, deputy register to the court of sudder and foudjarry adawlut, and deputy Persian translator of government

Henry Lacon, (at home)

John Stokes, deputy collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara

Alexander Duncan Campbell, secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the board of superintendence of the college of Fort St. George

Charles Roberts, head assistant to the collector of Chittoor

John William Russell, deputy-secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the committee for managing the native pension fund

Thomas Jarrett, sub treasurer

William Grant (at home)

John Smith, collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam

Augustus John Way Long, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Rajahmundry

~~John Henry Young~~, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Tinnevely

James Oliver Tod, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Masulipatam

William Sheffield, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

17 William Hudleston, first assistant to the register to the court of sudder and foudjarry adawlut

Henry Warner Kensington, register of the zillah court of Chingleput

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 181

Season of Apts.

1807 Richard Clive, assistant to the chief secretary to government, and secretary to the mint committee

Henry Mortlock, a cashier at the government bank, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries

James Haig, register of the zillah court of Tinnevely

Brooke Cunliffe, register of the zillah court of Verdichellum

John Vaughan, head assistant to the collector of Madras

George Jenkin Waters, register of the zillah court of Canara

John Walter Lewis, (at home)

William Thomas Blair, assistant to the accountant general

1808 Henry Gardiner, register to the zillah court, and assistant collector of Seringapatam

Harry Viveash, head assistant to the collector of Madras, and Mahratta translator to government

Edward Bouchier Wrey, assistant to the accountant-general

James Allan Dalzell, register of the zillah court of Bellary

John McPherson Macleod, assistant to the secretary to government in the civil department, and superintendent of stationary

1809 Henry Turner Bushby, register of the zillah court at Chittoor

1810 John Dent, assistant to the collector of sea customs

John Thomas Anstey, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary

Ambrose Crawley, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput

Hugh Montgomerie, head assissant to the collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam

Henry Chamier, assistant secretary to the board of revenue

George Dominico Drury, head assistant to the collector of Madras

Edward Unthoff, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevely

Ferdinand De Mierre, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah

Jonathan Duncan Gleig, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah

James Thomas, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevely

George Macartney Ogilvie, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore

Alexander Sinclair, register to the zillah court of Cuddapah

Samuel Smith, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Salem

George James Casamajor, assistant to the secretary to government in the military department

1811 Andrew Fleming Hudleston, assistant to the collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara

George Phillips, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly

Benjamin Guy Babington, assistant to the secretary to the board of revenue

182 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

Season of Apt.

FACTORS.

- 1812 John Hutt, register to the zillah court of Nellore
 William Mason, head assistant to the collector and
 magistrate of Malabar
 Neville Somerville Cameron, assistant ditto Canara
~~William D. A. A.~~ head assistant to the collector
 and magistrate of Guntoor
 Charles Matthew Whish, register to the zillah court of
 of south Malabar
 Benjamin Droz, acting do do of Vizagapatam

WRITERS.

- 1813 William French, second a-sistant to the collector and
 magistrate of Madura
~~Benjamin Droz~~ second assistant to the collector and
 magistrate of Trichinopoly
 John Digby Newbolt, (at home)
 William Raynsford Taylor
 Nathaniel William Kindersley, assistant to the collector
 and magistrate of Bellary
 1814 David Bannerman, register to the zillah court at Masuli-
 patam
 William Bensley Anderson, assistant to the accountant
 general
 John Orr, assistant to the collector and magistrate of
 Coimbatore
 Charles Robert Cotton, do do of Canara
 Malcolm Lewin, do do of Malabar
 William Harington, assistant to the register to the provin-
 cial court of appeal centre division
 William Done Davis, assistant to the collector and magis-
 trate of the southern division of Arcot
 John Paternoster, do do of Vizagapatam
 Anthony Edward Angelo, assistant to the collector of
 Madras
 Thomas Ebenezer John Boileau, assistant to the register to
 the provincial court in the southern division
 John Blackburne, assistant to the collector and magistrate
 of Tanjore
 Francis Lascelles. do do of Cudapu
 1815 Robert Herbert Clive, assistant to the secretary to govern-
 ment in the military department
 Peter Henry Strombom, secretary to the commissioner of
 the Dutch settlements, and French translator to govern-
 ment, and a commissioner for superintending govern-
 ment lotteries
 John Fryer Thomas, assistant to the register to the court of
 Sudder and Foudarry Adawlut

CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 183

Season of Apt.

- 1815 William Henry Parry, assist. to the secretary to government
 in the revenue, judicial, and public departments
 Robert Nelson, as-ist. to the collector, and magistrate of
 Salem
 Timothy Vansittart Stonhodse, do to secretary to board
 of revenue
 Edward Bannerman, do to the collector, and magistrat
 of Masulipatam
 William Ashton, studying in the college at Madras
 Robert Clerk, assistant to the sub-treasurer
 Christopher Anstey Thompson, studying in the college
 Joseph Clulow, assist. to the collector, and magistrate o
 Rajahmundry
 Charles Philip Brown, studying in the college at Madras
 1816 John Collins Munro do
 Thomas Randall Wheatley, assist. to the register to th
 zillah court of Bellary
 Daniell Elliott, studying in the college at Madras
 Andrew Robertson do
 George Stanley Hooper do
 Arthur Willock do
~~William S. S. S.~~ do
 Josiah Andrew Hudleston do
 Charles Maitland Bushby do
 Robert Grant do
 William Davison do
 Frederick Fenby Clementson do
 Patrick Grant, assistant to the secretary to the board
 revenue
 Alexander Maclean
 Alexander Fairlie Bruce
 William Elphinstone Fullerton
 John Horsley
 John Chardin Wroughton
 1817 Henry Fetherston
 John Carnac Morris
 Sydenham Charles Clarke
 Grenville Temple Temple
 Charles James Barnett
 John Graham
 Henry Martin Blair
 George Robert Gosling
 Frederick Mortimer Lewin
 1818 Anstruther Cheape
 James Arthur Robert Stevenson
 David Dallas
 Robert Eden

Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.

Centre Division.

Charles Harris
William Hawkins
William E. Wright
Henry Harrison, register

Southern Division.

Robert Andrews
Fras. Alex. Grant
Henry S. Græme
Geo. Wm. Saunders, register

Northern Division.

Samuel Webb
John Cherry
John B. Travers
John B. G. P. Paske, register

Western Division.

James Stevens (Bombay Ests.)
Thomas Warden, do
Thomas H. Baber, do
Francis Holland, register

Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.

Arcot. (Northern Division).
John Spettiswoode, collector
and magistrate

Arcot. (Southern Division).
Charles Hyde, collector and mag-
istrate

Bellary.
John Bruce, judge
A. Dalzell, register
John Thackeray, collector and
magistrate
John Smallley, act. collector

Canara (at Onore).
J. R. Ellis, judge
Waters, register
M. T. Harris, collector and
magistrate

Chingleput.
John Fullerton, judge
John Kensington, register
John Cooke, collector and
magistrate

Chittoor.
John Dacre, judge
Turner Bushby, register

Coimbatore. (Durrappooram.)

Septimus Moore, judge
James Monro, register
John Sullivan, collector and ma-
gistrate

Combaconum.
Edward Powney, judge
Wm. Garrow Monk, register

Cudapah.
Thos. Newnham, judge
Alexander Sinclair, register
John Hanbury, collector and
magistrate

Ganjam.
George Gregory, judge
Robert Bayard, register
Peter R. Cazalet, collector and
magistrate

Guntoor.
Thos. Alex. Oakes, collector and
magistrate
register

JUDGES, &c. FORT ST. GEORGE.

Madras.

John F. Lane, deputy collector
Madura.

Wm. O. Shakespear, judge
Geo. F. Cherry, register
Rous Peter, collector and ma-
gistrate

Malabar, N. Div. of (Tellicherry).
Alex. Wilson, judge
register

collect. and magistrate
Malabar, South. Div. of (Calicut.)
John Forbes, judge

Charles M. Whish, register
James Vaughan, collector and
magistrate

Wm. Sheffield, assistant
Masulipatam.

James O. Tod, judge
David Bannerman, register
Geo. Edw. Russell, collector and
magistrate

Nellore and Ongole.
Hugh Lord, judge
John Hutt, register

Thos. Fraser, collector and ma-
gistrate

Rajahmundry.
Aug. J. W. Long, judge
Henry Vibart, register
Francis W. Robertson, acting coll.

Commercial Residents.

Ceded Districts.
Benjamin Randall, resident
Ganjam.
Fras. A. Robson, resident
Ingram.
Fras. A. Savage, resident
Chas. Maidman, deputy
Maddepollam and Masulipatam.
Henry Taylor, resident
William Montgomerie, deputy
Nagore and Cuddalore.
Arthur Brooke, resident

Salem.

John Bird, judge
Edward H. Woodcock, regis-
ter
Edw. Robt. Hargrave, colle-
ctor and magistrate

Seringapatam.
Jas. A. Casamajor, Judge &
Henry Gardiner, register

Tanjore.
James Hepburn, collector
magistrate

Tinnevely.
Robt. H. Young, judge
James Haig, register
John Cotton, collector and
magistrate

Trichinopoly.
Charles H. Higginson, judge
Edw. H. Cruttenden, registe-
ter
Chas. M. Lushington, colle-
ctor and magistrate

Verdachellum.
George Gowan, judge
Brooke Cunliffe, register

Vizagapatam.
Geo. Paske, judge
Benj. Droz, acting register
John Smith, collector and
magistrate

Ramnad.

reside
Andrew Drummond, deputy
Salem.
reside
J. M. Heath, deputy
Tinnevely.
John S. Sullivan, resident
R. Rogers, deputy
Vizagapatam.
William Dodwell, resident
William A. Fraser, deputy
R 3

Board of Superintendence for the College.

William Oliver	R. Anderson
Edward C. Greenway	H. Viveash
Richard Clarke	A. D. Campbell, Secretary.
John M. Kerrell,	

uptain John Reddie,* master attendant at Madras
 teilyn John Gascoigne, deputy master attendant, boat paymas-
 ter, and surveyor of ships and baggage
 obert Nicholl, assistant do
*Capt. James Ludroick Grant, to succeed to the Office of Master At-
 tendant on the death, resignation, or coming away of
 Capt. Reddie, 25th February 1817.*

Ecclesiastical Establishment.

The reverend John Mousley, D.D. archdeacon.

CHAPLAINS.

reverend.. Charles Ball, D.D. on furlough
 — .. I. E. Vaughan, Presidency
 — .. William Thomas, Bangalore
 — .. Marmaduke Thompson, Presidency
 — .. William Amboor Keating, Garr. Fort St. Geo.
 — .. John Dunsterville, Cannanore
 — .. Richard Smith, Arcot
 — .. Morgan Davis, Black Town chapel, hospital, and jail
 — .. Thomas Wetherherd, M.A. on furlough
 — .. James Hutchison, LL.D. Quilon
 — .. Joseph Brackenbury, M.A. (on furlough)
 — .. Henry Cartwright Banks, Trichinopoly
 — .. John Allan (of the church of Scotland)
 — .. William Roy, Masulipatam
 — .. Henry Harper, Chittoor
 — .. James Traill, on furlough
 — .. Thomas Lewis, M.A. garrison, Fort St. George
 — .. James Hough, Palamcottah
 — .. Edward Martin John Jackson, Vellore
 — .. William Malken, B.A., Poonamallee
 — .. Charles Church, M.A. Cuddalore
 — .. Frederick Spring, B.A. Tellicherry
 — ..

GENERAL STAFF.

Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief.

Major General James Hare, Com. in Mysore

— Alexander Dyce, Do South Div.

— Thomas Browne, Do Centre Div.

— Charles Rumley Do Northern Division

Lieut. Gen. Thomas Bowser, appointed 28 July 1819, to succeed to the Staff at the expiration of Maj. Gen. Rumley's period of service.

Lt. Col. .. T. H. S. Conway, C. B. adjutant general

Major... Edward W. Snow, deputy do

Lieut. ... B. R. Hitchins, assistant do

Lieut. Col. Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

Major.... Rowland B. Otto, deputy do do

Capt. Charles Waddell, acting assistant do do

Lieut.-Col. Jeffrey Prendergast, military auditor general

Capt. Charles Rundall, deputy do do

— .. Peter Whannell, assistant do do

Lieut. Col. E. J. M. G. Murray, C.B. (8th Lt. Dr.) deputy quarter-master general to the king's troops

— Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B. (17th Lt. Dg.) dep. adj. gen. to do

Colonel .. James Leith, judge advocate general

Colonel .. James Leith, Persian interpreter at head quarters

Capt.... John McDonald, town major

— .. J. T. Wood, (2d foot) } aides-de-camp to the

Lieut. ... Thos. Van Buerle (56th foot) } com. in chief

— .. J. Eden, (22d Lt. Drag.) } additional do

— .. J. Rogers (22d do) } 2d do do

Capt.... J. T. Wood, military secretary to do

private sec. to do

Lieut. ... Francis E. Elliot (Royal Eng.) military secretary to the right hon. the governor

Do do private sec. to do

Capt. Thomas Mc. Lean } aides-de-camp

Lieut. ... F. E. Elliot } to do

MILITARY BOARD.

Lieut. General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-ch.

— Elisha Trapaud, chief engineer

— Robert Bell, commandant of artillery

Lieut. Col. Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

— T. H. S. Conway, C.B. adjutant general

— Jeffery Prendergast, military auditor general

Capt.... Wm. Ormsby, secretary

— Thomas M. Lean, deputy secretary

Lieut.... Henry Moberly, assistant

MEDICAL BOARD.

Alexander Watson, M.D. first member
 Henry Harris, M.D. second member
 John Duncan, third member
 Alexander Stewart, secretary

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. William Morrison, Commissary General.

Deputy Commissary Generals.

Lieut.-Col. Alex. Grant, C.B.
Major.... Henry A. Purchas,

Assistant Commissary Generals.

Capt. Wm. I. Jones,
— Mark Cubbon,
— Alex. Cumming
— John Campbell,
— Charles Watson.

Deputy Assistants.

Capt. Peter Barclay
— Josiah Stewart
Lieut. James Webster
Major H. G. A. Taylor
Capt. Alex. Grant
— Alex. McLaren
— Thomas Cox
— Alex. Tulloch

Sub-Assistant

Lieut. M. H. Davidson
— John Fyfe
Capt. James Noble
— Wm. James
Lieut. James Morrison
— Nathaniel Alves
— E. J. Ellaway
— R. W. Sherriff
— T. Hadaway

Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. Commander in Chief.

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.
LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Roberts	4 June 810	1 Jan. 809		Senior officer at home)
Archibald Brown	do	30 Oct.		do do
Francis Torrens	do	25 Apr 805		Senior officer
Carey Lalande	do	do		do do
David Campbell	do	25 Oct. 809	15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Orr	4 do 814	do	Cavalry	do
John Richardson	do	25 July 810	9th Nat. Inf.	do
Elisha Trapaud	do	do	Engineers	Chief engineer
Daniel M ^c Neill	do	do	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
William Kinsey	do	do	3d do do	do
Thomas Bowser	do	do	4th do do	do
Robert Bell	12 Aug 819	do	Artillery	Commandant

MAJOR GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Robert Mackay	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	22d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir H. M ^c Lean†	do	do	25th do do	do
Gabriel Doveton	1 Jan. 812	25 Oct. 809	1st do do	do
Sir Thos. Dallas†	do	do	Cavalry	do
Alex. Cuppage	do	do	5th Nat. Inf.	do
Alexander Dyce	do	do	6th do do	do
Keith Macalister	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Hon. A. Sentleger	do	do	do	do
Charles Corner	do	do	8th Nat. Inf.	do
John J. Durand	do	do	10th do do	do
John Cuppage	4 June 813	25 July 810	7th do do	do
Ross Lang	do	do	21st do do	do
Charles Rumley	do	do	5th Nat. Cav.	do
Tredway Clarke	do	do	Artillery	On furlough
Colin Macaulay	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	20th Nat. Inf.	do
John Dighton	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	13th Nat. Inf.	Com. ced. dist
Thomas Munro†	do	do	12th do do	On furlough
William M ^c Leod	do	do	14th do do	do
Henry Webber	do	do	Euro. Reg.	do
George Bowness	do	do	18th Nat. Inf.	do
Jeremiah Simons	do	do	16th do do	do
Sam. Wm. Ogg	do	do	17th do do	do
John Doveton†	do	do	4th do Cav	Com. sub. forc
Sir J. Malcolm§	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Hydrabad
John H. Symons	do	do	19th do do	On furlough
Nathaniel Forbes	do	do	8th do do	Com. in Mala
Jas. G. Graham	do	do	13th do do	bar & Canara

* Appointed Gov. of Port St. George.

† K. C. B.

‡ C. B.

§ K. C. B. and K. L. S.

COLONELS.

Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Army.	Regiment.	
James Hayes	4 June 814	L.C. 39 May 806	Artillery [Iore]
James Marriott	do	do 27 Dec.	11th Nat. Inf. Com. Banga-
James Geo. Scott	do	do 4 July 807	Artillery On furlough
William Hall	do	do 18 Sept.	19th Nat. Inf. Com. Vellore
James W. W. W.	do	do 4 Apr 808	20th do do At home
James Leith	do	do 30 June	Euro. Reg. Judge adv. gen.
James Trotter	do	do 29 Sept.	7th do do Com. Palam-
James Derrick Pierce	do	do 22 Nov.	9th do do cottah, &c.
James H. Hewitt †	do	do 27 Dec.	5th do do [derabad]
James Bates	12 Aug. 819	do 18 Mar. 809	15th do do Com. Secun-
James W. Freese	do	do 19 July	Artillery [India]
James Mackenzie †	do	do 25 Oct.	Engineers Surv. gen. of
James Fraser	do	do 14 Dec.	12th Nat. Inf.
James Nuthall	do	do 17 Jan. 810	7th do Cav. On furlough
James S. Scott †	do	do 7 Mar.	1st Nat. Inf. Com. subsid.
James Sinclair	do	do 9 do	Artillery force, Nag-
James Lindsay	do	do 30 May	16th Nat. Inf. pore
James Scott †	do	do 7 Nov.	Euro. Reg.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Names.	Rank in the	Remarks.
James M. Dowall †	23 Feb. 811	2d Nat. Inf. On furlough
James L. Caldwell †	26 Sept. 811	Engineers Do [Iore]
James A. Daniell	1 Jan. 812	1st Nat. Cav. Do
James n. Blackburne	8 Jan. 813	11th Nat. Inf. Res. at Tan-
James Deacon	25 do	do do On furlough
James Welsh	20 Feb.	21st do do Dep. jud. adv.
James A. Muat	14 Mar.	5th do do Bangalore
James Steele	6 May	2d do do
James Colebrooke †	4 June 813	29 July 815 2d Nat. Cav.
James Croxhill †	do	M. 5 Nov. 806 Artillery
James ntagu Cosby	do	1 Mar. 817 8th Nat. Cav.
James Dalrymple †	do	M. 4 July 807 Artillery.
James A. Fraser	18 Sept.	18 Sept. 813 3d Nat. Inf.
James Farran	26 May 814	26 May 814 6th do do Agent for
James Boardman	4 June 814	28 June 8th do do clothing
James Russell †	do	13 Oct. 817 3d Nat. Cav.
James Mackintosh	do	23 July 814 6th Nat. Inf. On furlough
James Mandeville	do	15 June 815 25th do do
James Frith	do	18 do 22d do do Do
James Wahab	do	23 Oct. 21st do do
James Grant †	do	19 Jan. 816 20th do do Dep. com.
James C. Kenny	do	23 Mar. 19th do do gen.
James Marshall	do	31 May 14th do do
James Tagnton	do	M 19 July 809 Artillery
James Podmore	do	28 Nov. 816 10th Nat. Inf.
James Molesworth	do	14 Apr. 817 18th do do

† C. B.

* Where the Officers Names are in Italics, the Rank is Brevet only.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS; continued.

Names.	Rank in the		Corps.	Remarks.
	Army.	Regiment.		
James M. L. Pereira	19 July 817		18th Nat. Inf.	
James Thomas Pollok	1 Aug.		12th do do	
James Charles Hodgson	29 Sept.		22d do do	
James Robt. M. Dowall	30 Nov.		17th do do	
James David Newall	7 Dec.		4th do do	
James William Munro	10 do		3d do do	On furlough
James John Munro	9 Feb. 818		4th do do	Do
James Henry F. Smith †	24 do		14th do do	
James Henry Bowen †	31 Mar.		9th do do	
James Ch. T. G. Bishop	8 Apr.		1st do do	[in Ceyl]
James Alexander Limond	22 Sept.		15th do do	Com. deta.
James Jos. D. Greenhill	2 Oct.		17th do do	
James Jeff Prendergast	14 do		7th do do	Mil. aud. ge.
James Henry Munt †	18 do		6th do Cav.	
James John Vicq	19 Feb. 819		do Int.	
James Edwin Chitty	1 Mar.		16th do do	
James William Farquhar	12 Aug.	M. 26 Sept. 811	Engineers	
James John Dowton	do	do 6 do 810	7th Nat. Cav.	[co
James Joseph Knowles †			do Inf.	Com. rif
James Valent. Blacker †	Official	Capt. 15 Oct. 804	1st Nat. Cav.	Gr. mas. ge.
James T. H. S. Conway †	do	do 17 Jan. 810	6th do do	Adj. g.n.
James Wm. Morrison	do	do 4 July 806	Artillery	Comm. g

MAJORS.

Names.	Rank in the	Remarks.
James David Foulis	1 Jan. 812	22 Jan. 812 1st Nat. Cav.
James Thomas Stewart	do	11 Sept. 813 9th Nat. Inf.
James Augustus Andrew	do	23 July 814 Euro. Reg.
James J. L. Lushington †	22 Feb. 812	The same 4th Nat. Cav.
James Andrew Roche †	3 Mar. 813	date as in 6th do Inf.
James John Mackenzie †	7 May	army. 20th do do
James James Limond	4 June	21 Oct. 814 Artillery On furlot
James Pat. Geo. Blair	do	Capt. 21 Sept. 804 do
James John Noble †	do	do do do
James Anthony Weldon	do	do 1 May 806 do
James Alexander Fair	do	26 do 814 21st Nat. Inf.
James William Dickson †	do	18 Oct. 818 6th Nat. Cav.
James John Wissett	do	23 July 814 22d Nat. Inf.
James T. F. De Havilland	do	8 Oct. 815 Engineers
James John Cotgrave	do	Capt. 1 Jan. 806 do
James J. Fotheringham	do	do do do

† C. B.

MAJORS, continued.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
mes Brocke	12 June 815	12 June 815	11th Nat. Inf.	
A. S. Ahmuty	20 Mar. 814	20 Mar. 814	8th Nat. Inf.	
hn C. Stokoe	30 Apr.	30 Apr.	9th do do	
mes Ives	19 May	19 May	14th do do	
nthony Monin	4 June	31 May 816	2d do do	
obert Taylor	do	Capt. 29 May 806	Artillery	
nailes M'Leod	do	23 Oct. 815	21st Nat. Inf.	
ark West	do	13 Oct. 817	3d Nat. Cav.	
hn Nixon	do	Capt. 5 Nov. 806	Artillery	
hn C. Franke	4 June 814	Capt. 25 July 808	Artillery	
enry Mason	do	29 July 815	5th Nat. Cav.	
m. G. Pearse	do	Capt. 18 Mar 809	Artillery	
ident. Blacker†	do	do 15 Oct.	1st Nat. Cav.	Gr. mas gen.
ancis Walker	do	13 Jan. 816	2d do do	
arles Marriott	do	14 Apr. 817	5th do Inf.	
orace Durand	do	19 May	5th do do	
H. S. Conway†	do	Capt. 17 Jan. 810	6th Nat. Cav.	Adj. gen.
ajor H. Court.	do	do 6 May 809	Artillery	On furlough
lbert Waugh	do	31 Oct. 818	Euro. Reg.	
illiam Clapham	do	4 June 817	4th Nat. Inf.	
omas Webster	do	7 Dec.	4th do do	
m. C. Oliver	do	28 Feb. 819	6th do do	On furlough
ward Edwards	do	19 do 819	8th do do	
os. H. Smith	do	Capt. 2 July 806	9th do do	
nes Macbean	do	18 June 815	13th do do	
o. L. Lambert	do	29 Sept. 817	13th do do	
th. M'Dowall	do	28 June 814	18th do do	Res. in Tra- varcore and Cochin.
arles H. Powell	do	Capt. 16 Mar. 805	21st do do	On furlough
in Dymock	do	1 Dec. 816	22d do do	
V. Agnew†	do	19 Jan. 816	1st do do	
M. G. Showers	do	Capt. 28 Feb. 810	Artillery	
as. Hopkinson	do	do 9 Mar.	do	
u. Cleaveland	do	do 3 Sept. 813	do	
ok B. Parby	do	15 Apr. 817	7th Nat. Inf.	
n Woulfe	do	19 July	11th do do	
n Lindsay	do	Cap. 22 Nov. 806	22d do do	
nry H. Pipper	do	1 May 815	3d do do	
ting M. Kelly	do	23 Mar. 816	19th do do	
orge Hare	do	8 Apr. 818	19th do do	
a. Woodhouse	do	19 Oct. 817	7th do do	

† C. B.

ARMY LIST. FORT ST. GEORGE. [1]
MAJORS, continued.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
William C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815		10th Nat. Inf.	
Edward W. Snow	21 Mar.		12th do do	Dep. adj. g.
Richard H. Yates	12 Nov.		20th do do	
William Preston	2 June 816		17th do do	On furlou
H. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov.		10th do do	
George Cadeil	1 Aug. 817		12th do do	
Alex. McLeod	31 Oct.		8th do Cav.	
Peter D. Marett	30 Nov.		1st do Inf.	On furlou
Thomas Wren	10 Dec.		15th do do	Ditto
Fras. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 818		14th do do	
James H. Biber	31 Mar.		16th do do	
Fran. W. Wilson	30 May		2d do do	
John Hall	22 Sept.		15th do do	
Geo. L. Wahab.	2 Oct.		17th do do	
Wm. I. Jones	14 do		14th do do	Ass. com.
Richard Davis	27 Jan. 819		25th do do	
Charles Hall	1 Mar.		16th do do	
Jas. J. M'Intosh	12 Aug.	Capt. 21 Oct. 814	Artillery	
James C. Hurdis	do	do 17 Dec. 805	19th Nat. Inf.	
Donald Mackay	do	do 22 Oct. 807	21st do do	
Walter Jolly	do	do 9 Nov. 803	4th do do	
Alex. Balmain	do	do 3 Feb. 808	7th do do	On furlou
Henry W. Sale	do	do 2 Oct.	11th do do	
R. Bayer Otto	do	do 22 Jan. 812	1st do Cav.	Dep. qua
John H. Collett	do	do 11 Mar. 809	7th do do	mas-gt
John R. Cleghorn	do	do 1 Jan. 806	Engineers	
Rich. Parminter	do	do 27 Aug. 807	6th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Smith.	do	do 11 July 806	14th do do	
Jas. D. Crompton	do	do 26 Dec.	18th do do	
Wm. M. Burton	do	do 21 May 818	Artillery	
H. L. Harrington	do	do 2 Aug. 806	19th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas King.	do	do 13 June 808	14th do do	
Edw. L. Smythe	do	do 29 July 815	5th do Cav.	
Thos. Smithwaite	do	do 20 Mar. 809	19th do Inf.	
Thomas Dowglass	do	do 18 June 807	5th do do	
Wm. Hankins	do	do 20 Aug.	22d do do	
John M. Coombs	do	do 5 Mar. 808	25th do do	P. W. is
John Carfrae			3d do do	
Henry A. Purchas	Official	Capt. 4 June 808	2 th do do	Dep. c gen.

S

Colonels.

Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
in Orr	29 Apr. 802	L.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Thos. Dallas *	15 Feb. 805	M.G. 1 Jan. 812	Do
Macalister	26 Mar 808	do	Do
1. A. Sentleger	13 Sept. 813	do	Do

First Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Col.	F. A. Daniell	10 Oct. 815	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
M.	David Foulis	22 Jan. 812	1 Jan. 812	
ains	Val. Blacker †	15 Oct. 804	M. 4 June 814	Qr. mas. gen.
	R. Bayer Otto	22 Jan. 812	do 12 Aug. 819	Dep. do
	St. Jno. Blacker	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	2d assist. to res. Holkar's court
s...	John Campbell	15 Oct. 804	Capt. do 817	Assist. com. gen.
	Wm. Chatfield	14 Aug. 805	do do	
	Mat. Kemble	10 July 807	do do	
	Chas. Laurens	28 Jan. 809	do 1 do 818	
ts...	Rich. Shawe	22 Jan. 812	do do	On furlough
	George Faris	31 Oct. 818	do 1 do 819	
	Morg. C. Chase	3 Jan. 807	27 June 806	
	Jas. Buchanan	9 Nov. 812	9 Dec. 810	
	Francis Hunter	do	19 Sept. 811	
	John H. Kaye	do	22 Jan. 812	Can. adj. Arcot
	Wm. S. Bury			
	George Cheape			

Blue—Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

mt.....	George Faris	4 Aug. 1807
x-master ..	M. Kemble	28 Oct. 1810
assistant...	John Wilson	27 Feb. 1819
	* K.C.B.	† C.B.

Second Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col.	J. Colebrooke, C.B.	18 Apr. 816	4 June 813	
Major.	Francis Walker	13 Jan. 816	4 June 814	
Captains	Patrick Cameron	13 Jan. 816	5 Nov. 814	
	Edm. Wallace	1 Feb. 818	13 Jan. 816	
	James Smith	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	
	Edw. P. Samuel	21 Oct. 812		On furlough
Lieuts...	David Allen	13 Sept. 813		
	Don. Macqueen	5 Nov. 814		
	Wm. C. Brunton	26 Jan. 817		
	James Morison	25 Oct. 817	24 Jan. 812	Sub. assis.
	John Lockhart	12 Sep. 818		
Cornets.	John Smith	16 Jan. 816	9 Apr. 815	
	Geo. H. Thomas			
	R. B. Fitz Gibbon			
	..			

Blue—Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant	Don. Macqueen,	28 May 1817
Quarter master	C. H. Bird,	10 Mar. 1818.
Surgeon	William McDowall,	26 Aug. 1816
Ditto Assistant		

Third Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Col.	James Russell		4 June 814	
Major.	Mark West	1 Oct. 817	4 June 814	
Captains	Han. Raynsford	20 May 813	26 Mar 808	
	Robert Outlaw*	23 Oct. 817	20 May 813	On furlough
	Robert Parker†	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	Jas. K. Clibely	3 Sept. 819	Capt. 1 do 819	
Lieuts.	Fred L. Doveton	20 May 813		
	David Walker	21 Oct.		
	Thos. K. Limond	28 Oct. 816		
	Henry P. Keighly	13 Oct. 817		
Corns.	Hy. B. Williams	7 Jan. 818		
	Stanley Bullock	21 Oct. 813		On furlough
	William Hyslop	17 Jan. 814		
	George Biss	28 Oct. 816	13 Jan. 816	
	Chas. Underwood			
	H. M. Buchanan			

Blue—Facings Buff—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... Wm. Hyslop, 26 Jan. 1819
 Quarter master .. T. K. Limond, 10 Mar. 1818
 Surgeon..... William Mackenzie, 26 Sept. 1814
 Doctor assistant Richard Kellett, do

* *Com. cav. recruit. dépôt, Arcot.*† *Brig. Maj. Nizam's Troops.**Fourth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col.	John Doveton*	19 Aug. 813	Col. 4 June 813†	
Major.	J. L. Lushington*	22 Feb. 812		[chimo]
Captains	George Gillespie	do	15 Feb. 805	Paymaster,
	Robert Palin	1 Apr.	22 Feb. 812	
	Robert Close	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	Res. with S' death
Lieuts.	John J. Meredith	15 Feb. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	Arch. E. Pattullo	29 Jan. 807	do 8 do	817 Com. gen. nor's body g
	Geo. Macquay	1 Apr. 812	do 1 do	818
	Henry O'Brien	22 Nov.	do do	On furlough
Corns.	Thos. Greenhill	19 June 814		On furlough
	Walter Hamilton	27 Dec. 816		Nagpore R. Reg. Serv
	Hy. B. Doveton	9 Nov. 813	1 Jan. 811	
	Richard Bridges	do	21 Oct. 812	
	John Taylor	22 May 813	2 Dec.	
	R. A. Hudleston	30 Dec.		
	Donald Macleod	1 do 816		
	Chas. W. Lewis			

Blue—Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... H. B. Doveton 24 Mar. 1818
 Quarter master .. Geo. Macquay, 28 June 1814
 Surgeon..... B. P. Longdill, 26 Sept. 1815
 Doctor assistant John Irving 18 July 1818

* C.B.

† *Com. subs. force, Hyderabad.*

Fifth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
		M.G.		
Col.	Charles Rumley	7 Nov. 818	4 June 813	
Major	Henry Mason	29 July 815	4 June 814	
Majors	James Grant	2 Aug. 806	3 May 805	
	Edw. L. Smythe	29 July 815	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Edward Herne	1 Jan. 819	29 July 815	
	Edward Hindley	21 Dec. 803	Capt. 8 Jan. 816	Paym. to Subs. Force, [Nagpore]
Majors	James Gorton	31 Oct. 804	do 8 do	817
	John Fish Palmer	2 Aug. 806	do do	
	Robert Crowther	10 Sept. 808	do 1 do	818
	John Watkins	3 May 811		
	Robert Mansfield	29 July 815		
Majors	Geo. M. Smith	22 July 808		
	Rt. L. Highmoor	6 Apr. 810		
	George Willock	6 Sept.		At home
	Dan. A. Fenning	9 Nov. 812	6 Oct. 810	
	Wensley Lewis			

Blue—Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

stant. John Watkins, 17 Nov. 1818
 Quarter-master ... James Gorton, 21 Jan. 1811
 Surgeon R. C. Sherwood, 18 July 1818 (On furl.)
 Assistant ... John T. Conran

Sixth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. ...	Henry Munt*	7 Nov. 818	18 Oct. 818	
Major.	Wm. Dickson*	18 Oct. 818	4 June 813	
Captains	T. H. S. Conway*	17 Jan. 810	M. 4 do 814	Adj. gen.
	John Smith	18 Oct. 818	17 Jan. 810	
	Archibald Scott	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	
	F. N. Balmain	1 May 804	Capt. do	Barr. mas. pres
Lieuts. ...	Rowland Jefferis	27 June	do do	superintendent
	A. H. Johnston	19 Oct.	do 8 do	the gunpow
			[617]	manufactory
	Robert Woolf	2 Aug. 815	do 1 do	818 On furl.
Lieuts. ...	Robt. H. Russell	30 Apr. 818	do do	819
	Wm. Babington	26 Oct. 818		Adj. governa
	John Logan	3 July 807	27 June 806	body guard
	William Barlow	23 Apr. 817	27 July 814	On furlough
Cornets. ...	George Sandys	21 Nov. 818	29 do 815	
	..			
	..			

Blue—Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutant. John Logan 19 Jan. 1819
 Quarter-master ... R. H. Russell 6 Feb. 1810
 Surgeon Wm. Jones 2 April 1819
 Do assistant

* C. B.

Seventh Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col....	Thomas Nuthall	7 Nov. 818	17 Jan. 819	On furlough
Major....	John Doveton	6 Sept. 819		
Captains	John H. Collett	11 Mar. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Michael Riddell	10 Sept. 817	7 Sept. 811	
	Wm. Newmarch	1 Jan. 819	1 Sept. 818	
	Richard James	28 Nov. 808	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	Nagpore,
	James Weir	23 Nov. 809		Rajah's Reg.
Lieuts...	James C. Street	7 Sept. 811		Service.
	Archibald Kerr	26 Mar. 815		
	C. E. Dukinfield	1 Sept. 818		
	Arthur Watkins	6 Oct. 818		
	D. Montgomerie	3 May 811		
Cornets...	A. M. Campbell	7 Sept.		Adj. Cav. Re-
	Wm. Milnes			cruit. Depot
	J. N. R. Campbell			
	J. A. Macdonald			
	Chas. W. Cotton			

Blue—Facing Buff—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... James Weir 1 Nov. 1814
 Quarter-master... Arth. Watkins 17 Nov. 1818
 Surgeon..... Wm. Ingledew 18 July 1818 (On fail.)
 Assistant.... Alex. Sheddon

Eighth Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col....	Montagu Cosby	5 Aug. 819	4 June 1813	
Major....	Alex. McLeod	31 Oct. 817		
Captains	Stephen Martin	1 Mar. 817	9 Apr. 815	
	Charles B. Darby	31 Oct.	1 Mar. 817	
	Henry Willock	1 Jan. 819	31 Oct.	In Persia
	Henry Jones*	23 Jan. 819	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
	Henry B. Smith	6 Oct.	do do	Hydrabad
Lieuts...	Charles Temple	17 Jan. 814	do do 819	On furlough
	W. T. N. Greaves	9 Apr. 815		
	Robert Gordon	31 Oct. 817		
	Chas. O. Aveline			On furlough
	Francis Straton	13 Sept. 819		Under the res
Cornets...	Edw. Geo. Harris	1 Dec. 816	29 Oct. 816	at Hydrabad
	John Pace	27 Feb. 817	26 Mar. 815	
	M. W. C. Smyth			

Blue—Facing Deep Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutant..... E. G. Harris 11 July 1818
 Quarter-master... Robert Gordon do
 Surgeon..... S. M. Stephenson 2 Apr. 1819
 De assistant.... David Boyd do

* Com. a Reg. Nizam's Service.

European Regiment.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel.	Henry Webber	10 May 817	M. 12 Aug. 819	[gen.]
Lt. Cols.	James Leith	10 do	Col. 4 do	814 Jud. adv.
	Robert Scott, C B	5 Oct.	do 12 Aug. 819	
Majors...	August Andrews	11 Apr. 815	1 Jan. 812	
	Gilbert Waugh	31 Oct. 818	4 June 814	Paymaster in Mysore
	Ja. Amos Kelly	5 Aug. 812	15 Oct. 811	
	Peter Lawless	4 Dec. 814	5 Aug. 812	
	Gilbert Maitland	11 Apr. 815	4 Dec. 814	
Captains	John T. Gibson	19 Apr.	11 Apr. 815	
	Thomas M'Lean	9 Feb. 818	15 Dec.	Dep. sec. mil. board
	Charles Forbes	8 Sept.	8 Jan. 817	
	James S. Spankie	31 Oct.	1 do 818	
	Benjam. Hooper	1 Jan. 819	31 Oct.	
	Hugh Kyd	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	William Fenwick	19 July 808		
Lieuts. ...	Patrick Brown	22 Nov.		
	Benjamin Baker	24 do		
	John Cursham	19 Mar. 809		On furlough
	George Maxwell	16 Sept.		
	Alexan. Gordon	80 June 610		1st assist. to res.
	James Roy	23 Jan. 811		Nagpore
	Thomas Dale	24 Apr.		On furlough
	Richard Williams	17 June		
	Benj. S. Ward	25 Aug.		Assist. surv.
	Marshall Clarke	15 Oct.		gen. dept.
	Edw. J. Ellaway	24 June 814		Sub. assist. com.
	S. Y. D'Esterre	11 Apr. 815		gen.
	Alexander Calder	25 Dec.		Qr. mas. and int.
	William Stuart	24 Mar. 817		Mad. rifle corps
	Henry Hodges	4 Sept.		
	A. A. Mussita	22 Dec.		Adj. 1st batt.
	Ed. A. M'Curdy			pioneers
	Andrew Agnew			
	Charles P. Rose			
	James Drever			

*European Regiment.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facing: French Grey—Lace Gold.

Adjutant Wm. Fenwick 8 Oct. 1811
 Quarter-master . . Wm. Stuart 17 Nov. 1810
 Surgeon John Dean 2 Apr. 1810
 Assistants do . . . John Barton

First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Date of Rank.	Army.	Remarks
Colonel...	Gabriel Doveton	21 Sept. 804	1 Jan. 812	[M. G.]	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Hopet S. Scott	4 Mar. 817	Col. 12 Aug. 819		Com. subts.
	C. T. G. Bishop	9 Oct. 818	5 Apr. 818		force Nappore
Majors...	Pat. V. Agnew	* 19 Jan. 816	4 June 814		
	Peter Dan. Maretz	30 Nov. 817			On furlough
	J. C. Charlesworth	10 Oct. 810	21 Oct. 809		Com. 1st ex. batt
	Charles F. Toifrey	20 Nov. 813	27 June 811		
Captains	Joseph Nixon	28 Aug. 814	20 Nov. 813		do 4th do
	William Stone	19 Jan. 816	28 Aug. 814		
	Geo. M. Steuart	28 Nov. 817	19 Jan. 816		do 2d do
	John Ewing	30 do	8 Jan. 817		
	George Ogilvie	14 Aug. 818	do		
	John M'Donald	1 Jan. 819	do	[819]	[Holkar's court
	John Low	17 July 803	Capt. 1 do	1st assist to res.	
	Henry Smith	21 Aug.	do do		Fort adj. Masu-
	W. B. Macdonald	11 July 806			lipatam
	Arth. Haultain	do			
	John R. Godfrey	23 June 808			
	George W. Dore	17 Aug.			
	John James	21 Oct. 809			
	Wm. Thompson	10 Oct. 810			
	Glencairn Gill	3 Apr. 811			
Adjuts...	Lewis W. Watson	20 Nov. 813			
	Richard Taylor	28 Aug. 814			
	Thomas Thutcher	30 do			
	Henry L. Harris	5 Nov.			
	Fred. W. Mor an	9 July 815			On furlough
	Samuel Stuart	19 Jan. 816			
	Ed. C. C. mp. ell	1 Dec.			
	J. G. Hannington	18 Sept. 817			
	John N. Beaver				
	Arthur M'Calby				
	John Lewis				

• C.B.

First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

[illegible]

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ L. W. Watson	17 Feb. 818	1st battalion
	{ A. Haultain	do	2d do
Surgeon	James Gordon	19 Sept. 817	
Assistants do ..	{ John Lamb	16 Dec. 818	1st do
	{ A. M. Campbell	3 Oct.	2d do

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Dan. McNeile	1 May 804	L.G. 4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Cols.	And. McDowall	16 Mar. 818	23 Feb. 811	
	Thomas Steele	22 May 813	6 May 813	
Majors...	Anthony Monin	31 May 816	4 June 814	
	Fra. W. Wilson	30 May 818		
Captains.	John Ford†	7 June 809	27 May 807	[in Travancore
	Cha. Elphinstone	6 May 813	7 June 809	Gr. mas. of brig.
	Edward Osborne	27 July	6 May 813	Brie. major
	Wm. James‡	17 Dec.	27 July	Mysore
	Alex. Cumming	31 May 816	17 Dec.	Assist. com.
	Boyce Combe‡	25 Dec. 817	8 Jan. 816	gen.
	Chris F. Peile	30 May 818	do	On furlough
	Edw. Blackman	1 Jan. 819	do	Do
	Sam. I. Hodgson	19 Jan. 804	Capt. 8 do	817 do. [nopoly
	John Moncrieff	9 May	do do	Fort adj. Trichi.
	William Gordon	21 Sept.	do 1 do	818 Nagpore Rajah's reg. serv
	Geo. W. Aubrey	do	do do	On furlough
Lieuts...	Maurice Tweedie	17 July 805	do do	819 Do
	Duncan Ogilvie	do	do do	
	John Crisp	do	do do	On furlough
	A. R. Mackenzie	13 Apr. 807	do do	Do
	Robert Swyer	1 Mar. 809		
	John P. James	7 June		Do
	Henry Harrison	25 Mar. 812		
	Alex. P. Russell	17 Dec. 813		
	John B. Mercier	19 July 815		2d batt. pioneers
	Francis Plowden	23 Mar. 816		
	Howard Dowker	6 Aug.		
	Thos. A. Chauvel	24 Jan. 817		
	Wm. H. Agnew	25 Dec.		
	John Macartney	31 Mar. 818		
	Wm. Prescott	do		
	Charles Turner			
	Edward Rogers			
	John D. Parkin			

* C.B. † Staff duty, Poonah. ‡ On furlough.

Second Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Deep Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{	Samuel I. Hodgson,	4 Dec. 809	1st battalion
		T. A. Chauvel,	8 May 818	2d do
Surgeon.....	{	John Cooke,	18 Nov. 818	
Assistants do ..	{	Dan. De Lisle,	19 Feb. 819	1st do
				2d do

Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	William Kinsey	1 Jan. 808	4 June 814	On furlough
.. Cols.	{ Thos. A. Fraser	28 Jan. 810	18 Sept. 813	Do
	{ William Munro	9 June 816	10 Dec. 817	
	{ Henry H. Phipps	1 May 815	4 June 814	
ajors...	{ John Carfrae			Paymaster, Hyderabad
	{ Alex. Stewart	18 Mar. 809		
	{ James Walker	27 June 810	18 Mar. 809	
	{ George Hunter	25 Nov. 812	27 June 810	
	{ Alexand. Turner	20 Feb. 813	25 Nov. 812	
iptains	{ James Tagg	1 May 815	20 Feb. 813	
	{ John Wilson	4 Apr. 816	1 May 813	Barr. mas. Bangalore
	{ David Agnew	1 Jan. 819	1 Oct. 816	
	{ Aubt. H. Colberg		1 Jan. 819	
	{ C. B. Robinson	9 Sept. 806		[com. gen.
	{ John Fyfe	22 Oct.		A. sub. assist.
	{ Wm. Williamson	25 Mar. 807		On furlough
	{ Robt. Inverarity	4 June		
	{ Robt. John Marr	18 Mar. 809		
	{ Edward Rule	19 May 812		
	{ John G. Rorison	27 Dec.		
	{ David Armstrong	1 Jan. 813		
	{ Joseph Leggett	11 Feb.		
	{ George Dods	10 Sept.		
ists...	{ John Jones	26 Apr. 814		1st batt pioneers
	{ Edwin J. Johnson	1 May 815		
	{ James Robins	12 Sept.		
	{ James Maxtone	1 Oct. 816		
	{ James Briggs	27 Oct. 817		
	{ John C. Budd	3 Dec.		
	{ C.R. Bradstreet			
	{ John M. Boyes			
	{ Percy L. Harvey			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Third Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Green, Lace Gold, 2d Batt. Facings Red
Lace Silver.

Adjutant { R. Inverarity 19 Feb. 813 2d 1st battalion do
 Surgeon John Cormick 8 Sept. 816 do
 Assistants do .. { Robert Davidson 3 Feb. 817 1st do
 { Adam Stevenson 8 Sept. 816 2d do

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
Colonel...	Thomas Bowser	1 Jan. 803	L. G. 4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Col.	David Newall	9 June 818	7 Dec. 817	
	John Munro	18 Aug.	9 Feb. 818	On furlough
Majors..	Wm. Clapham	4 June 817	4 June 814	
	Thomas Webster	7 Dec.	do	Isle of France
	Walter Jolly*	9 Nov. 805	M. 12 Aug. 819	
Captains	W. M. Robertson	1 Apr. 809	22 May 807	On furlough
	Benjamin Baker	7 Nov. 810	1 Apr. 809	Com. 5th ex. bat
	J. D. W. Rand	25 Apr. 816	11 Dec. 813	On furlough
	John Dalziel	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	do
	Arthur Stock	7 Dec.	do	Dep. paym. N.
	Robert Hunter	4 June 818	do	On furl. [Div.
	Wm. Hargrave	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Henry Conway	26 May 804	Capt. 8 do	817
	James Erskine	21 Sept.	do do	
	Andrew Walker†	do	do 1 do	818
Lieuts...	Humphrey S Hall	17 July 805	do do	819
	George Moore	10 Mar. 806	do do	
	John Jas. Webb	15 Sept.	do do	
	Thomas Walker	1 Apr. 809		
	Henry Wallis	16 Mar. 811		[fd. fe. Dooab
	Thomas Watson	11 Jan. 812		Assist. adj. gen.
	Andrew Sibbald	29 Mar. 813		[Hydrabad
	Chas. St. J. Grant	12 Apr.		Res. escort,
	John Grimshaw	11 Dec		Mad. rifle corps
	H. TV Heythusen	14 Feb. 815		
	David Watson	25 Aug. 816		
	John Metcalfe	29 Jan. 817		On furlough
	Geo. B. Wardell	1 June		
	Arch. B. Dyce	4 do		
	Frances Haleman	5 do		
	Ed. B. Harington			
	Cha. W. Bonham			
	Herm. J. Milford			
	Henry C. Lynch			

* Assist. adj. gen. subs. force, Nagpore.

† Brig. maj. in Malabar and Canara.

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Henry Wallis	7 May 817	1st battalion
	{ H. S. Hall	8 May 818	2d do
Surgeon	{ George Anderson	14 May 816	
Assistants do ..	{ John Haines		1st do
	{ Isaac Stone		2d do

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			M. G.	
Colonel..	Alex. Cuppage	9 July 805	1 Jan 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Wm. H. Hewitt	16 Mar. 818	Col. 4 June 814	
	Geo. A. Muat	21 Sept 818	14 Mar. 813	
Majors..	Charles Marriott	14 Apr 817	4 June 814	Paym. of sti-
	Horace Durand	19 May	do	pends, Vellore
Captains	Thos. Dowglass	18 June 807	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	James R. Carnac	8 Mar. 810	14 Dec. 809	Resident at Ba-
	George Maunsell	30 May 811	8 Mar. 810	roda
	Mark Cubbon	23 June 816	8 Jan. 816	Assis. com. gen.
	Richard Guille	14 Apr. 817	do	[Travancore
	F. M. Whitehead	19 May	8 do 817	Brig. major
	Thomas Fair	25 Jan. 818	19 May	On furlough
	Andrew French	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	Brig. maj. N. div.
	Charles Herbert	21 Sep. 804	Capt. do	
	John S. Trotter	do	do do	
Lieuts. ...	William Biss	do	do do	Super. of tank
	P. Farquharson	17 July 805	do do 819	[repairs
	John Anderson	do	do do	
	Peter Whannell	do	do do	Assist. mil. aud.
	George John Horn	22 July 807	gen.	
	Charles Poukon	10 Oct. 809		On furlough
	Robert Gray, sen.	14 Dec.		
	Charles Sincock	31 do		
	Edw. Woodhouse	8 Mar. 810		On furlough
	Wm. Macpherson	7 Mar. 811		
	Charles Turner	9 May		
	Thomas Howell	15 Aug. 812		
	Alex. Campbell	15 Apr. 813		Mad. rifle corps
	Jos. Geo. Mitford	20 July 814		
	Arth. M. Farlane	23 June 816		
	John H. Winbolt	2 Apr. 817		
	Wm. D. Dalzell	14 do		
	Chas. H. Eades	24 Sept.		
	Thos. Ruddiman			
	Fisher Bradfield			

* C. B.

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	D. N. Macdonald			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* *Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Thomas Howell	29 July 817	1st battalion
	{ Charles Herbert	17 May 809	2d do
Surgeon	{ John Jefferys	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ George Knox	2 Apr. 819	1st do
	{ James Richmond	22 Jan. 819	2d do

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Alexander Dyce	23 May 808	1 Jan. 812 [M. G.]	On the staff
Lt. Col.	Charles Farran	9 June 818	26 May 814 *	
	Alex. Mackintosh	28 June 814	4 June	On furlough
Majors...	Andrew Rothead	3 Mar. 813		
	Wm. C. Oliver	28 Feb. 819	4 June 814	On furlough
	Rich. Parminter	27 Aug. 807	M. 12 Aug. 819	
Captains	James Hackett	4 Apr. 808	27 Aug. 807	
	Fred. Bowes	17 Aug. 810	4 Apr. 808	Paym. in Tinne-
	N.H. Hatherley	2 Oct. 812	17 Aug. 810	vely and Tra-
				vancore
	Thos. Chambers	8 July 815	5 Jan. 814	On furlough
	Cha. De Carteret	15 Sept. 818	13 June 816	[com. gen.
	Peter Barclay	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	Dep. assist.
	Mich. J. Harris	28 Feb.	1 do 818	On furlough
	John Watson	17 July 803	Capt. do 819	
	Edwin Oldhall	do	do do	Fort adj. Serin-
Lieuts...	Thos. J. Wilkins	8 Dec.	do do	gapatam
	Bryce M'Master	4 Apr. 808		
	John Milner	10 Dec.		On furlough
	John Fulton	17 Aug. 810		Fort adj. Vellore
	George Payne	31 Mar. 811		
	Joseph Anthony	2 Oct. 812		1st batt. pioneers
	Harry Salmon	3 Mar. 813		
	Fras. Mountford	5 Jan. 814		
	John Pasmore	21 July		
	Alex. Tulloh	28 do		
	Hugh Mitchell	18 Feb. 815		
	Samuel Jackson	9 Apr.		On furlough.
	Thomas Bell	8 July		
	John Howison	9 Apr. 816		
	Vincent Matthias	13 June		
	Robert Brody	24 Oct.		
	Wm. G. Gordon			
	John O'Loughlin			
	Wm. Fleming			

* Agent for army clothing.

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Fasings Buff—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ John Watson	24 Sept. 818	1st battalion
	{ Bryce M'Master	24 Feb. 809	2d do
Surgeon	{ William Currie	26 Sept. 813	
Assistants do ..	{ Donald McAndrew	23 Jan. 815	1st do
	{ J. M. Young	9 Apr. 819	2d do

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
C Colonel...	John Cuppage	30 Nov. 811	4 June 813	On furl. [velly
L Lt. Cols.	Charles Trotter	11 Dec. 815	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Tinne-
	Jeff. Prendergast	7 Nov. 818	14 Oct. 818	Mil. aud. gen.
M Majors..	Brook B. Parly	15 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
	Wm. Woodhouse	19 Oct.	do	
	Alex. Balmain	3 Feb. 808	M 12 Aug. 819	On furl.
	Gregory Jackson	7 Mar. 810	3 Feb. 808	
	James Hampton	9 Oct.	7 Mar. 810	[bar & Canara
C Captains	George Spinks	1 Mar. 815	2 Feb. 814	Paym. in Mala-
	Pringle Fraser	15 Apr. 817	1 Mar. 815	
	Edw. Fitzpatrick	1 Aug.	2 Jan. 817	
	Francis I. Burman	19 Oct.	do	
	Wm. Hardy	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	[gen.
	Alex. Tulloch	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Sub. assist. com.
	James Dalgairns	do	do do	On furlough
	Edw. Jas. Foote	do	do do	Brig. qr. mas.
				south. div.
	James Myers	15 Aug. 805	do do	819
	Edward Fiott	28 Aug. 808		[centre div.
	Henry White	28 Feb. 810		Brig. qr. mast.
	William Binny	7 Mar.		On furlough
	Benj. R. Hitchens	4 Aug.		*
	John Tulk	9 Oct.		On furlough
	John H. Bonnette	2 Jan. 812		
I Lieuts...	Andrew Hendrie	12 Aug.		
	Richard Cuxton	18 Oct.		
	James T. Webb	2 Feb. 814		
	John J. James	1 Mar. 815		
	Thomas Locke	4 Apr.		
	Wm. Nicol Burns	1 Aug. 817		†
	David Mansfield	19 Oct.		
	J. C. H. Campbell			
	M. H. Bainbridge			
	Isaac C. Coffin			
	..			

* Assist. adj. gen. dept.

† Fd. assist. qr. mast. gen. subs. force, Hyderabad.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facing French Grey—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Ewd. Fiott	10 Mar. 918	1st battalion
			2d do
Surgeon	Wm. S. Mitchell	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	Thomas L. Starr	10 June 816	1st do
	John Dalgas	14 Oct. 818	2d do

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Charles Corner	22 Nov. 809	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Nath. Forbes	9 Oct. 818	do. 12 Aug. 819	Com. in
	Edw. Boardman	29 June 814	28 June 814	Malabar and
Majors...	Tho. A. S. Ahmuty	20 Mar. 814		Canara
	Edward Edwards	19 Feb. 819	4 June 814	
Captains	David Carstairs	18 Mar. 809	24 Nov. 808	
	Chas. A. Walker	do		Act. brig. maj.
	Henry Degraives	6 Apr. 810	18 Mar. 809	south div.
	Peregrine Davie	8 Jan. 813	6 Apr. 810	
	Robert Home	20 Mar. 814	8 Jan. 813	[com. gen.
	Alex. McLaren	24 do. 815	20 Mar. 814	Dep. assist.
	Robert Fenwick	1 Jan. 819	24 do. 815	
	Robert Bower	19 Feb.	8 Jan. 817	
	Henry A. Miller	21 Sep. 804	Capt. 1 do. 818	
	Allen Roberts	do	do do	
Lieuts...	Wmson. Hunter	do	do do	
	George H. Isacke	17 July 805	do do 819	
	Wm. Geo. Page	do	do do	
	Joseph Wood	1 Jan. 807		Adj. 5th Ex. Batt'
	Clement F. Smith	10 Oct.		1st batt. pioneers
	George Muriel	24 Nov. 808		
	Robert Waters	10 Jan. 809		
	Alex. E. Spicer	18 Aug.		
	Freeman E. Smith	6 Apr. 810		On furlough
	Rich. Backhouse	18 Aug. 811		
	Patrick Corbet	12 Aug. 812		
	William Low	8 Jan. 813		
	Robert Sheddin	20 Mar. 814		
	Francis Fobbery	24 Sept.		
	Jer. B. Nottidge	24 Jan. 815		
	George Lee	21 Aug. 816		With Res. Hy-
	Robert Dunmore	2 July 817		drabad
	W. C. Caruthers	3 Apr. 818		
	Augustus Clarke			

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Geo. H. Isacke	18 Nov. 816	1st battalion
	{ Alex. E. Spicer	22 June 813	2d do
Surgeon	Macduff Cordiner	18 Nov. 818	
Assistants do..	{ George Bucke	do	1st do
	{ Wm. R. Selby	14 June 818	2d do

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			L. G.	
Colonel...	John Richardson	1 July 807	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Frederick Pierce	23 May 814	Col. 4 June 814	
	Henry Bowen	21 Sept. 818	31 Mar. 814	
Majors..	Thomas Stewart	18 Sept. 813	1 Jan. 812	Com. reg. inf.
	John C. Stokoe	30 Apr. 814		H. H. Rajah of
	Thos. H. Smith	2 July 806	M. 4 June 814	[Mysore
Captains	Alex. McLeod	10 Oct. 810	23 May 808	
	Thomas Hicks	11 Dec. 812	10 Oct. 810	
	George Rose	18 Sept. 813	11 Dec. 812	
	John Bell	23 Mar. 814	18 Sept. 813	
	Thomas Marett	2 Sept. 815	30 Apr. 814	
	Cs. Aug. Elderton	26 July 818	8 Dec. 817	Canton. paym.
	Alex. Anderson	1 Jan. 819	26 July 818	Secunderabad
	George Field	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	James Boles	29 Sept.		
	James Rodger	7 June 807		
Lieuts...	George Norman	24 Feb. 808		On furlough
	Wm. H. Rowley	23 May		
	Robert Marklove	4 Dec. 809		Rifle Corps
	William Preston	5 Jan. 810		On furlough
	George Stott	10 Oct.		
	James Clemons	23 Mar. 814		Do
	John Tucker	30 Apr.		Do
	Charles Maxtone	1 Mar. 815		
	C. M. Robertson	28 Apr.		
	John Laurie	22 July		
	Hamilt. E. Smart	24 do.		
	George Williams	9 Sept.		
	Robert Dormer	8 Feb. 816		
	Archibald Milne	19 Sept.		
	Thomas Walters	13 May 817		
	Thomas Clemons	9 June		
	George Milsom			
	Charles C. Bell			

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	Peter P. Hodge			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Gosling Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	H. E. Smart	1 Sept. 818	1st battalion
	James Rodger	15 Apr. 817	2d do
Surgeon	John Rich (on furl.)	18 July 818	
Assistants do ..	F. E. Gristock	do	1st do
	George W. Griffith	2 Apr. 819	2d do

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel ...	John J. Durand	11 Sept. 809	1 Jan. 812	
Lt. Cols.	Rich. Podmore	26 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
Majors ...	Wm. C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815		
	Hv. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov. 816		Dep. assis. com.
	J. W. H. Howell	12 Aug. 809	9 Sep. 808	gen. [gen.
	Alexander Grant	15 Oct.	12 Aug. 809	Dep. assis. com.
	Rowl. Gwynne	24 Feb. 813	1 Nov.	On furlough
Captains	Robert Short	11 Sept.	24 Feb. 813	2d a-sis. to mil.
	David Ross	4 Jan. 815	24 May 814	aud. gen.
	Charles S. Lynn	4 July 816	4 Jan. 815	
	Edw. Richardson	28 Nov.	4 July 816	1st batt. pioneers
	Robert Bell	1 Jan. 819	28 Nov.	On furlough
	Hugh Walker	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
	Charles G. Alves	17 July 805	do do 819	Brig. maj. cen-
	Henry G. Jourdan	do	do do	tre div.
	James Friswell	24 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	H. G. S. Croasdale	9 Feb. 807		
	Archibald Wilson	29 Sept. 808		
	William Shaw	18 Mar. 809		
	Owen Jones	12 Aug.		
	Henry McBerly	15 Oct.		Assist. sec. mil.
Lieuts. ...	Geo. B. Tolson	1 Nov.		board
	Granville Sharp	29 Jan. 810		On furlough
	Richard Cozens	7 July 811		
	Nath. L. Austen	5 July 812		
	William Stokoe	28 Sept.		
	T. R. C. Mantell	1 Sept. 813		
	Neale McNeill	7 May		
	Michael Lawler	18 do 814		
	Tho. A. Crichton	24 do		
	Henry Strong	4 Jan. 815		On furlough
	Alex. Burnett	4 July 816		Do
	Mark Lonsdale	28 Nov.		
	William Bogle	2 Sept. 818		

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facings Red—Lace Gold

Adjutants...	N. L. Austen	4 Aug. 818	1st battalion
	Arch. Wilson	29 July 817	2d do
Surgeon	Robert Hunter	2 Apr. 819	
Assistants do	William Turnbull	3 July 816	1st do
	Francis Skelton	16 Dec. 818	2d do

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel	Sir J. Malcolm*	9 Oct. 818	MG 12 Aug 819	[lore
Lt. Col.	Thomas Marriott	9 Jan 818	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Banga-
	Wm. Blackburne	28 June 817	8 Jan. 818	Res. at Tanjore
Majors..	James Brodie	12 June 813		
	John Woulfe	19 July 817	4 June 814	
	Henry W. Sale	2 Oct. 808	M 12 Aug. 819	
	Henry Downes	30 May 810	6 Apr. 810	On furlough
	Richard L. Evans	20 Dec. 812	12 May	do
Captains	Josiah Stewart	12 June 813	20 Dec. 812	Dep. assist. com. gen.
	Thomas Bulman	17 Sept. 815	30 Aug. 813	
	Henry M. Cooper	30 Mar. 816	17 Sept. 815	
	Wm. T. Saunders	19 July 817	30 Mar. 816	
	Rich. Edmonds	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	James Garling	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818 Under the surveyor gen.
	James Bayley	do	do do	Nagpore
	Thos. G. Newell	17 July 805	do do	819
	Chris. Lethbridge	do	do do	Travancore
	William Berrie	do	do do	
	George Norton	8 Nov.	do do	[lipatam & Ellore
	Wm. Borthwick	24 Feb. 810		Brig. maj. Masu-
	Rt. Scott Wilson	6 Apr.		Fort adj. Fort St. Geo.
	Jas. J. Hammond	7 do		Adj. 3d Ex. Batt.
	Francis G. B. Ennis	30 May		
Lieuts...	Harry Green	9 Oct. 811		
	Robert Butler	23 Apr. 812		
	John Peake	20 Dec.		On furlough
	William Drake	22 June 814		
	Richard Cooke	22 Oct.		
	Peter Gordon	17 Jan. 815		
	George Hutton	17 Sept.		
	Chas. Hewetson	9 Oct.		
	George Gray	27 Feb. 816		
	Humphry Ewing	30 Mar.		
	John F. Bird	10 July 817		
	Alex. Munbee	19 do		

* K, C. B. and K. L. S.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants....	George Norton	7 Mar. 813	1st battalion
	Wm. Drake	11 July 818	2d do
Surgeon	Thomas Hendry*	23 Sept. 817	
Assistants do	James Stevenson	do	1st do
	Charles Simson	26 Mar. 814	2d do

* On furlough.

Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	Thomas Munro*	15 Apr. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough†
Lt. Cols.	Hugh Fraser	28 June 817	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
	Thomas Pollok	9 Jan. 818	1 Aug. 817	
Majors ..	Edw. W. Snow	24 Mar. 815		Dep. adj. gen.
	George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		Adj. gen. sub.
	Edmund Conry	18 Mar. 809	2 Oct. 808	force, Hydrabad
Captains	John Green	27 June 810	4 Dec. 809	
	John Henry	6 Nov. 811	27 June 810	
	John Morgan‡	7 June 813	8 Nov. 811	
	Charles Wilson	4 Feb. 816	24 Mar. 815	Assist. com. gen.
	W. R. Cunningham	1 Aug. 817	4 Feb. 816	On furlough
	Richard J. Tabois	14 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 817	[St. Geo.]
	John M'Donald	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Town maj. Fort.
	James Kitson	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	Charles Swanston	do	do do	
	J. W. Moncrieff	16 Nov.	do do	On furlough
Lieuts. ...	Scud. W. Steel	11 Sept. 806		
	George Roberts	15 Oct. 807		[reg. ser.]
	John Cameron	18 Mar. 808		Nagpore Rajah's
	Geo. Hutchinson	2 Oct.		On furlough
	C. W. Mackintosh	21 Jan. 810		
	Thos. Hadaway	27 June		Act. sub. assist.
	Law. MacDowall	20 Jan. 813		com. gen.
	David C. Stewart	29 Apr.		
	Charles Sinclair	16 Sept. 815		
	Charles H. Gibb	29 Jan. 816		
	Charles Boldero	8 Feb.		
	Fred. Welland	8 June 817		
	Stephen W. Fox			
	George Storey			
	Adolph. Derville			
	Wm. A. M'Curdy			
	Thos. Stockwell			
	Robert Thorpe			
	John Randall			

* C. B. † And appointed governor of Madras.

‡ Persian Inter. to Officer Com. Sub. Force Hydrabad.

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

1st Batt. Lt.-Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

2d Batt. Facings Willow Green—Lace Silver.

Adjutants....	C. Boldero	10 Nov.	818	1st battalion
	James Kitson	27 Feb.	810	2d do
Surgeon.....	William Haines	27 Sept.	817	(On furl.)
	C. A. Price	18 July	818	1st do
Assistants do	John Harwood	26 Mar.	814	2d do

Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	John Dighton	26 Nov. 815	12 Aug. 819 [M. G.]	Com. ced. dist.
Lt. Cols.	Jas. G. Graham	9 Jan. 816	do do	
Majors..	James Macbean	18 June 815	4 June 814	
	Geo. L. Lambert	29 Sept. 817	do	
	Richard West	4 Oct. 810	5 May 810	Paym. north div.
	Henry Swayne	3 Feb. 813	17 Nov. 812	
Captains	John Doncombe	29 Jan. 815	9 July 814	On furlough
	Hen. J. Wilkinson	27 Mar. 816	18 June 815	Brig. maj. ceded
	William Jones	30 Apr.	8 Jan. 816	districts
	Frederick Browne	10 May	do	* [Town
	Leonard Cooper	29 Sept. 817	do	Adj. Mad. Black
	Charles W. Yates	1 Jan. 819	8 do 817	
Lieut. ...	Wm. B. Isacke	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do 818	
	William Kelso	do	do do	On furlough
	Arthur Bentley	do	do do	
	H. A. Moncrief	17 July 805	do do 819	[gen.
	Nathaniel Alves	30 Sept.	do do	Sub. assist. com.
	John Ross	9 Dec. 809		On furlough
	John Gwynne	5 May 810		Do
	Henry Harkness	4 Oct.		
	Thomas Robson	24 June 812		
	Roder. Macleod	24 Mar. 813		2d batt. pioneers
	Samuel A. Rehé	11 May		
	William N. Pace	9 June		
	Robert Gordon	29 Jan. 815		
	Thos. R. Manners	10 May 816		
	Thos. Eastment	5 Aug.		
	Robt. D. Odell	1 Dec.		
	Hy. B. Blenkinsop	29 Apr. 817		
	Charles Evans	29 Sept.		
	John S. Clemons			
	Thom. R. Barton			
	C. E. Buckeridge			
	John D. Stokes			

* Postm. subs. force Hyderabad.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Philemot Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants. ..	{ William B. Isacke	25 May 816	1st battalion
	{ Arthur Bentley	11 Feb. 812	2d do
Surgeon	{ James Patterson	21 Feb. 811	
Assistants do	{ D. S. Young	19 Sept. 817	1st do
	{ John Woolcott	18 Nov. 818	2d do

Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	William M ^r Leod	25 Apr. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Josiah Marshall	4 June 814	4 June 814	Mil. paym. and
	{ Henry F. Smith	18 Aug. 818	24 Feb. 818	paym. of Ext.
Majors..	{ James Ives	19 May 814		Pres.
	{ Fra. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 818		[819 Dep. jud. adv.
	{ Thomas Smith	11 July 806	M. 12 Aug.	subs. F. Hvdra.
	{ Thomas King	13 June 808	do do	Brig. maj. Ban-
Captains	{ John Moor	15 Dec.	13 June 808	galore
	{ William Brown	30 Nov. 811	15 Dec.	[in Ceylon
	{ Rich. G. Wilson	19 May 814	25 Feb. 812	Paym. to detach.
	{ William Ward	14 Jan. 815	19 May 814	On furlough
	{ Henry Mun	24 Feb. 818	14 Jan. 815	[general
	{ Charles Rundall	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	Dept. mil. aud.
	{ Robert Spears	90 July 801	Capt. do	
	{ John R. Ardagh	16 May 803	do do	On furlough
	{ Thomas Cox	29 Jan. 804	do do	817 Dep. assist.
	{ James Leighton	21 Sept.	do do	818 [com. gen.
Lieuts ..	{ Henry Coyle	17 July 805	do do	819
	{ Chr. L. Nelthropp	do	do do	2d batt. pio-
	{ James Hanson	3 Nov.	do do	neers
	{ Thos. Carmichael	23 May 806		
	{ Wm. Hilton	12 Jan. 808		
	{ Thomas Casey	3 Aug.		On furlough
	{ John Williams	10 Dec. 810		Do
	{ Henry O'Hara	30 Nov. 811		Adj. 2d batt.
	{ Alex Mackintosh	21 Dec.		pioneers
	{ Andrew Gray	14 Jan. 815		
	{ Henry Bevan	30 Nov. 816		2d batt. pio-
	{ Wm. Graham	6 June 817		neers
	{ James Bell			
	{ Patrick Thomson			
	{ Wm. C. Hadfield			
	{ Arch. Woodburn			
	{ William Weller			

Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facing: Black—Lace Silver.

Adjutants. . . .	{ Henry Coyle	26 Jan. 819	1st battalion
	{ James Leighton	1 June 813	2d do
Surgeon.	{ Alex. Boswell	2 Apr. 819	On furlough
	{ Robert Neilson	4 Mar. 813	1st do
Assistants do	{ Wm. Geddes	16 Dec. 818	2d do

Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel.	David Campbell	1 Nov. 810	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Boles	3 Feb. 815	Col. 12 Aug. 819	Com. Sec.
	Alex. Limond*	9 Oct. 818	22 Sept. 818	cunderabad
Majors..	Thomas Wren	10 Dec. 817		On furlough
	John Hall	22 Sept. 818		
	John Briggs	23 Feb. 811	27 May 810	
Captains	Johnston Napier	9 Apr. 812	23 Feb. 811	Mad. rifle corps
	Wm. Ormsby	6 May	9 Apr. 812	Sec. mil. board
	Robt. Richardson	5 Nov. 817	19 Oct. 817	On furlough
	John Scott	10 Dec.	5 Nov.	
	Step. Townesend	22 Sept. 818	10 Dec. 817	
	Edward Bond	1 Jan. 819	22 Sept. 818	
	James Noble	6 Mar.		A sub. assist.
	William Eyles	21 June 809		com. gen.
Lieuts...	Edmond Craster	24 Oct.		
	James Humé	6 Apr. 810		
	Charles Snell	19 do		On furlough
	Edw. F. Hibgame	26 May 812		
	Richard Morison	27 do		
	John Sinclair	23 Feb. 811		
	John Wilson	24 Oct.		
	Richard Cocke	6 May 812		On furlough
	F. H. M. Wheeler	3 Apr. 813		1st batt. pioneers
	Lionel Trotter	21 Sept.		
	Joseph Rickard	27 Nov. 815		Adj. 1st ex. batt.
	Chas. Davinière	10 July 817		
	James Forrest	19 Oct.		On furlough
	Charles Owen	5 Nov.		
	Jas. S. Wyllie	7 Apr. 818		
	W. E. Charlton			
	James Fullarton			
	H. W. Hudson			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Com. detach. in Ceylon.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Edmond Craster	7 Mar. 815	1st battalion
	{ Richard Morison	1 Sept. 818	2d do
Surgeon	{ James Folgambe	6 Feb. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ R. H. England		1st do
	{ Wm. H. Richards	12 July 816	2d do

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M.G.	Remarks.
Colonel	Jeremiah Simons	18 Aug. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	John Lindsay	23 Jan. 815	Col. do	
	Edwin Chitty	1 Mar. 819		
Majors	James H. Baber	31 Mar. 818		[Wynaad
	Charles Hall	1 Mar. 819		Com. dist. of
	George Jackson	2 Aug. 818	25 Jan. 818	Com. inf. re- cruiting de- pôt, Ellore
Captains	Henry J. Bowler	4 Oct.	2 Aug.	Brig. qr. ma. north. div.
	Fran. D. Saunders	29 Jan. 814	4 Oct.*	
	James Watson	31 Mar. 818	29 Jan. 814	
	John Alford Say	11 Nov.	1 do 815	On furlough
	Alex. Stewart	15 do	11 Nov.	Ass. qr. ma. gen.
	Robert Simpson	1 Jan. 819	15 do	sub. force,
	Josias Torriano*	1 Mar.	1 Jan. 819	Nagpore
	Jeff. J. A. Willows	17 July 805	Capt. do	
	Felix Robson	do	do do	On furlough
	Henry Holmes	11 July 806		Do
	George Jones	15 Aug.		Brig.-maj. Ma- sulipatam and Ellore
	James Perry	25 Feb. 807		
Lieuts. . .	Wm. C. Hasker	8 May 811		
	Jos. A. CondeU	20 June		
	Robt. W. Sherriff	14 Sept. 812		Act. sub.-assist. com. gen.
	Samuel Hodder	25 Jan. 813		
	Rich. R. Ternan	26 June		
	R. W. K. Hansard	2 Aug.		
	W. Mackintosh	26 Dec. 815		
	John F. Palmer	22 Jan. 816		
	Charles M. Bird	17 Nov.		
	Richard Budd	19 do		
	C. H. Baddeley	26 do		
	George Williams			
	W. J. Butterworth			
	James Bissett			
	Edward Doretton			
	Geo. B. Greene			

* On furlough.

Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

2d batt. Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.	{ W. Mackintosh	4 Aug. 818	1st battalion
	{ Sam. Hodder	do	2d do
Surgeon.	{ Gilbert Briggs	2 Apr. 819	
Assistant do.	{ S. I. Humfrays	18 July 818	1st do
	{ William Train		2d do

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M.G.	Remarks.
Colonel ...	Sam. Wm. Ogg	18 Aug. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Rob. McDowall	9 Oct. 818	30 Nov. 817	
	Jos. D. Greenhill	7 Nov. 818	2 Oct. 818	
Majors...	William Preston	2 June 816		On furlough
	George L. Wahab	2 Oct. 818		Inspector of Po-
	James Wahab *	27 Dec. 808	21 Oct. 808	ligar forts in Tinnevely.
Captains	John Lucas	25 Jan. 809	27 Dec.	Nagpore Rajah's
	John Ogilvie	17 Sep. 812	3 June 812	reg. serv.
	Thos. Roebuck	15 June 815	17 Sept. 812	Assist. sec. &c.
	John Warburton	2 Apr. 816	15 June 815	col. Fort Wm.
	John Lamb	2 June	8 Jan. 816	
	Wm. Pickering	2 Oct. 818	2 June	
	JJ. O'Donnoghue	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	Assist. qr. mas.
	George Drew	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	gen. field
	Sam. McCormick	17 July 805	do do 819	
	James Hodson	do	do do	
Lieuts...	Edw. Cadogan	24 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	John Crichton	24 Apr. 806	do do	
	Alexander Cowan	2 July		On furlough
	Thomas Jackson	20 Nov.		
	Henry W. Hodges	28 May 810		
	James Glass	3 June 812		
	William Allan	17 Sept.		
	John Tod	9 Nov.		
	Samuel O. Smith	6 Jan. 813		
	John Myers	6 Feb.		
	Law. Dinwiddie	18 Mar. 814		Brig. qr. mas.
	Wm. Bourdieu	11 Apr. 815		Ceded dist.
	Robt. Gibbings	2 Apr. 816		
	James Kerr	2 June		1st batt. pioneers
	John C. Sredman	2 Dec.		
	Thomas Dallas			
	W. H. Hodges			
	Chas. G. Chauvel			
	Benj. H. Currie			

* Com. 6th ex. batt.

Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st batt.—Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Gold.
2d batt. Lt. Inf.—Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Sam. McCormick	20 Oct. 812	1st battalion
	{ John Tod	23 Aug. 814	2d do
Surgeon	Lacy G. Ford	3 Sept. 816	
Assistants do...	{ James Smart	(On furl.)	1st do
	{ Thomas Bond	15 Apr. 818	2d do

Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	George Bowness	9Jan. 818	M.G. 12Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Art. Molesworth	28Mar. 818	4June 814	Com. Mad. nat.
	M. L. Pereira	21Sept 818	19July 817	tr. Ceylon
Majors...	Suth. M'Dowall	28June 814		
	William I. Jones	14Oct. 818		Assist.com.gen.
	Jas. D. Crompton	26Dec. 806	28May 806	
	James S. Fraser	30Sep. 811	16Nov. 809	British comm s.
	Charles Dering	30Apr. 814	28Apr. 814	Pondicherry
Captains	Wm. L. Church	28June	30 do	
	Lord Viscount			
	Molesworth	9Apr. 815	28June	On furlough
	John T. Swann	10 Feb. 818	9Apr. 815	
	Andr. Macqueen	14Oct.	8Jan. 817	On furlough
	Thos Youngson	23Jan. 819	do	
	Gilbert J. Blair	21Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818 On furl.
	Fletcher Norton	17 July 805	do do	819
	John Mallandain	do	do do	
	Thos. W. Wigan	28May 806	do do	
	James Tennent	26Dec.		
	Robert Murcott	16Nov. 809		
	Thomas H. Monk	8 Nov. 810		
	G. K. Babington	30Sept 811		On furlough
	Wm. Ja. Bradford	17 Oct.		Do
Lieuts. ...	Henry Wiggins	4 Aug. 812		
	William Macleod	3Nov. 813		
	Henry W. Poole	1Mar. 814		
	Eyre E. Bruce	30Apr.		
	Wm. Stewart	17May		
	Westrop Watkins	8Oct.		
	Thomas Swaine	11Nov.		
	Wm. Geo. White	30Mar. 816		
	Thos. Thompson	3Dec. 817		Mad. rifle corps
	Henry S. Burges			
	James Woodward			
	Richard Smith			
	..			

* Res. in Travancore and Cochin

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	T. H. Monk	10 Nov. 818	1st battalion
	Henry Wiggins	18 Nov. 816	2d do
Surgeon	Thomas H. Davies	28 Jan. 819	
Assistants do ..	Wm. Wilson		1st do
	James Smith	22 Feb. 819	2d do

Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	John H. Symons	9 Oct. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Hamilton Hall	27 July 817	Col. 4 June 814	Com Vellore
	David C. Kenny	15 Apr. 816	4 June 814	
Majors ..	Hastings M. Kelly	23 Mar. 816	4 June 814	
	George Hare	8 Apr. 818	do	
Captains	James C. Hurdie	17 Dec. 805	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Hen L. Harrington	2 Aug. 806	do	[pioneers
	Thos. Smithwaite	20 Mar. 809	do	Com. 2d batt.
	Henry C. Harvey	23 Mar. 816	16 Apr. 812	
	Daniel C. Smith	15 Oct. 817	23 Mar. 816	
	William Milne	9 Mar. 818	15 Oct. 817	1st bat. pioneers
	Arthur Cooke	12 Aug. 818	8 Apr. 818	
	W. E. Fitzgerald	1 Jan. 819	12 Aug.	
	George S. Boyne	17 Dec. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	On furlough
	Henry Wahab	12 June 806		
	Campbell Kippen	2 Aug.		
	James Michael	11 Mar. 807		Com. res. es-
Lieuts. ..	James Matthews	23 Mar. 808		cort, Tanjore
	Henry Dowden	4 Sept.		On furlough
	Thomas P. Ball	20 Mar. 809		
	David Donaldson	18 May 810		
	James Bannatyne	6 June		do
	William Peyton	15 do		
	Henry Mathews	27 do		
	George Heath	17 Nov.		
	Samuel Mansell	16 Apr. 812		
	John W. Cleveland	4 June		
	William Strahan	20 Apr. 814		*
	Henry R. King	8 June		
	Thos. J. Masien	26 Dec. 815		On furlough
	Nicholas Syme	23 Mar. 816		
	James Allan	do		On furlough
	David S. Matland	15 Oct. 817		
	Edward Dickson	2 Mar. 818		
	T. A. H. Rawston			

* Assist. qr. mas. gen. to Mad. tr. Poonah div.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	Albert Pinson			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Buff—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	George Heath	21 Aug. 810	1st battalion
	J. W. Cleveland	15 Apr. 817	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do .	James Hazlewood	3 Sept. 816	1st do
	Charles Jones	14 Feb. 819	2d do

Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Colin Macaulay	12 Apr. 813	M.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Mark Wilks	10 Aug. 817	Col. 40874	At home
	Alex. Grant, C.B.	7 Nov. 818	4 June 814	Dep. Com. Gen.
Majors..	John Mackenzie	7 May 813		
	Rich. H. Yates	12 Nov. 815		
	Brice W. Lee	11 Sept. 809	7 Feb. 809	Paym. ceded
	Charles Brook	1 May 810	11 Sept.	districts
	Henry Harvey	31 July 811	1 May 810	On furlough
Captains	Wm. T. Baker	25 June 814	1 June 814	
	Henry Walpole	12 Nov. 815	25 do	
	John Wm. Pew	12 May 818	12 Nov. 815	
	John Hadwen	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Chs. O. Fothergill	2 Mar.	1 Jan. 818	
	Wm. Thos. Sneyd	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	John Toeker	17 July 805	do do	819
	James Taylor	do	do do	
	C.B.M. Johnston	25 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	George Dun	15 Jan. 807		
	John Newall	11 May		On furlough
	Thomas Crichton	9 Dec.		
	Archibald Inglis	9 Jan. 808		[corps
	James Crokat	22 Aug.		Adj. Mad. rifle
	Walter K. Ritchie	27 Jan. 810		Nagpore Rajah's
	Samuel Hughes	1 May		reg. serv.
Lieuts...	William Taylor	27 Aug. 811		
	Henry Cazalet	1 June 814		
	John Ward	25 do		
	John Wright	27 Sept. 815		Adj. 2d Ex. batt.
	Hy. F. Bowness	19 Sept. 816		On furlough
	Henry Newman	1 Dec.		
	John W. Corbould	28 Nov. 817		
	Richard Bradford			
	Geo. J. Hamilton			
	Charles Elliott			

• C. B.

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			
	...			

Facing, Full Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Henry Cazalet	10 Mar. 818	1st battalion
			2d do
Surgeon.....	{ James Cuddy	16 July 816	
Assistants do...	{ Thomas Williams	5 Feb. 817	1st do
			2d do

W. Robert Jones 18
W. Robert 1818 in
England
A. H. Moss
 Y 2

Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M. G.	Remarks.
Colonel..	Ross Lang	8Jan. 813	4June813	
Lt. Cols..	James Welsh	20Nov.815	20Feb.813	Dep. jud. adv.
	George Wahab	28Feb.816	4June814	
Majors..	Alexander Fair	26May814	4June813	
	Charles M'Leod	25Oct. 815	4June814*	
Captains	Chas. H. Powell	16Mar.805	M. do	On furlough
	Donald Mackay	22 Oct.807	do.12Aug.819	
	Henry Bowdler	30June808	22 Oct.807	
	James Wight	26May814	31Mar.813	
	Wm. Bach Spry	31 May816	25 Oct.815	
	James S Chauvel	23 do 817	8Jan. 816	Com. sd Ex.batt.
	John Baxter	16Feb 818	do	
	Hugh Ross	1 Jan.819	8 Jan.817	
	Garrard Leggatt	21Sept.804	Capt. do	
	Charles Waddell	do	do10818	Act. assist. qr.
	Hannibal Tocker	17 July805	do do819	mas. gen. dept.
	Henry Keating	14Mar.807	do do	
	James Webster	10Oct.		Dep. assist. com. gen.
	Robert Calvert	8Feb.809		
	James Nash	30 Apr.810		
Lieuts...	Henry Robinson	26Aug.		
	Ew. Macpherson	30Oct.812		
	Richard Allan	27Dec.		
	Alex. M'Donald	19Feb.813		
	H. A. Thompson	31Mar.		
	Henry Serjeant	27 do 814		
	William Scott	17May815		
	Alex. Macarthur	25Oct.		
	John Thomas	27 do		
	Wm. Langford	31May816		
	Francis H. Ely	23 do 817		
	Wm. Way Baker			
	Alex. T. Lindesay			
	James Wyllie			
	George Brady			

* Dep. qr. mas. gen. Nizam's subsi. force.

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ James Nash	26 June 812	1st battalion
	{ Richard Allan	21 Jan. 814	2d do
Surgeon.....	Richard Gibbon	18 July 818	
Assistants do...	{ John Norris	1 Jan. 811	1st do
	{ John Wyllie	16 Dec. 818	2d do

Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Robert Mackay	21 Sept. 804	[M. G. 4 June 811]	On furlough
J.t. Cols.	{ Arthur Frith	9 Oct. 818	4 June 814	On furlough
	{ Charles Hodgson	21 Sept.	29 Sept. 817	
Majors...	{ John Wissett	23 July 814	4 June 813	
	{ John Dymcock	1 Dec. 816	4 do 814	
	{ John Lindsay	22 Nov. 806	M. do	
	{ Wm. Hankins	20 Aug. 807	do 12 Aug. 819	
	{ Charles Ferrior	19 Aug. 808	20 Aug. 807	
Captains	{ John T. Trewman	13 Apr. 813	19 Aug. 809	Brig. qr. mas.
	{ Robt. M'Craith	23 July 814	13 Apr. 813	* Mysore
	{ Charles Bowen	1 Dec. 816	10 Jan. 815	
	{ Thos. E. Huntly	19 Mar. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	{ Charles Cracroft	1 Jan. 819	do	
	{ Willm. (Baron) Kutzleben	21 Sep. 804	Capt. do	Wallajabad Cantonmt. adj.
	{ Ernst H. Leith	do	do do 817	
	{ John H. Talbot	do	do do 819	2d batt. pioneers
	{ George H. Budd	17 July 805	do do 819	Fort adj. Can-
	{ Charles D. Dun	do	do do	nanore
	{ James Jameson	10 Feb. 806	do do	
	{ Frederick Crowe	19 July 807		
	{ Peter Connor	20 Aug.		Assist. surv. gen.
	{ Edward Leigh	19 Aug. 808		dept.
Lieuts. ...	{ Theoph. B. Jones	9 Nov. 812		Adj. 6th Ex. batt.
	{ Ilbed Gwynne	13 Apr. 813		
	{ James Malton	18 Sept.		
	{ Thos. C. S. Hide	7 Feb. 814		
	{ Rich. H. Hodges	23 July		
	{ Robert Frew	10 Jan. 815		1st batt. pioneers
	{ Arch. Macleod	1 June		
	{ W. Cunningham	31 Oct.		On furlough
	{ Thos. M. Claridge	1 Dec. 816		
	{ Robt. T. Wallace	19 Mar. 817		
	{ Francis C. Scott			
	{ John D. Sutton			
	{ R. C. Campbell			

8 Com. 1st batt. pioneers.

*Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Ilbed Gwynne		1st battalion
	{ Ernst H. Leith	10 Jan. 810	2d do
Surgeon	{ Thomas Evans	18 July 810	
Assistants do...	{ J. Macdougall	do	1st do
	{ Wm. Welliton	2 Mar. 819	2d do

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.
(Late 23d Regiment.)*

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	[K. C. B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel.	Sir Hec. M'Lean	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Chas. Mandeville	6 Nov. 816	4 June 814	
Majors.	Thomas Beckett	1 Dec. 817		
	Richard Davis	27 Jan. 819		
	John M. Coombs	5 Mar. 808	M. 12 Aug. 819	P. W. Island
	Hen. A. Purchas	4 June	5 Mar. 808	Dep. com. gen.
	Stev. S. Gummer	19 Aug. 810	29 Sept.	
Captains.	Peter Henderson	24 Sept. 812	19 Aug. 810	On furlough
	Geo. Sydenham	22 May 813	16 Mar. 813	Do
	Duncan Stewart	1 Dec. 817	22 May 813	
	Wm. Godley*	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	[sore
	Richard Crew	27 do	do	Paym. in My-
	Benjamin Blake	1 Jan. 807	Capt. 1 do	818
	William Heude	do	do do 819	
	Charles Newman	do	do do	
	William Murray	do	do do	[com. gen.
	M. H. Davidson	do	do do	A sub. assist.
	Wm. J. O'Reilly	do	do do	
	John Power	do	11 July 806	Fort adj. Bel-
	Peter Snowden	do	5 Sept.	lary
	Robert Young	4 June 808		
	Archibald Rankin	27 June 811		
	W. H. R. Wootton	21 June 812		
Lieuts. ...	Thomas Gifford	24 Sept.		On furlough
	Angus M'Pherson	16 Mar. 813		
	Wm. Thos. Slade	27 Sept.		
	Jas. Macdonald	7 Oct.		
	John Besley	29 Dec.		
	Joseph Garnault	17 Mar. 814		
	John Wallace	11 Mar. 815		Adj. 4th Ex. batt.
	Andrew Fraser	14 Sept.		
	James Low	22 Aug. 817		P. W. Island
	Geo. Robertson	1 Dec.		On furlough

* Brig. maj. Secunderabad.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	{			

Facings Gosling Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants ...	{ Arch. Rankin	24 Sept. 813	1st battalion	
	{ Benjamin Blake	20 Oct. 812	2d	do
Surgeon	John Burton	16 Dec. 818		
Assistants do...	{ C. Desormeaux	14 June 818	1st	do
			2d	do

Two Battalions Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonels	Robert Bell	4 Apr. 804	L. G. 12 Aug. 819	Comman- [dant
	Tredway Clarke	19 July 809	M. G. 4 June 813	On furl.
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Hayes	29 May 806	Col. 4 do 814	
	James Geo. Scott	4 July 807	do do	On furlough
	John W. Freese	19 July 809	do 12 Aug. 819	
Majors.	Sir John Sinclair	9 Mar. 810	do do	†
	John Crosdill*	5 Nov. 806	L. C. 4 June 813	
	Sam. Dalrymple*	4 July 807	do do	
	John Taynton	19 July 809	do 4 do 814	
	James Limond	21 Oct. 813	4 June 813	On furlough
	Pat. Geo. Blair	21 Sept. 804	M. do do	
	John Noble*	do	do do	Com. horse artillery
Captains	Anthony Weldon	11 May 806	do do	†
	Robert Taylor	29 do	do 4 do 814	
	John Nixon	5 Nov.	do do	†
	John C. Frank	28 July 808	do do	†
	Wm. G. Pearse	18 Mar. 809	do do	On furlough
	Major H. Court	6 May	do do	†
	E. M. G. Showers	28 Feb. 810	do do	†
	Chas. Hopkinson	9 Mar.	do do	†
	Sam. Cleaveland	3 Sept. 813	do do	
	Jas. J. McIntosh	21 Oct. 814	do 12 Aug. 819	
	Wm. M. Burton	21 May 818	do do	[Hydrabad
	G. W. Poignand	1 Jan. 819	16 Feb. 807	Brig. maj. art.
	Wm. Morrison	do	4 July	Com. general
	Jona. Moorhouse	do	28 July 808	Pub agent for construction of
	Fras. W. Palmer	do	18 Mar. 809	ord. carriages
	William Cullen	do	26 May	†
	Johns. Wilkinson	do	19 July	
	Jas. Henry Frith	do	28 Feb. 810	
	Henry T. Rudyerd	do	9 Mar.	Horse art.
	B. Mackintosh	do	24 May 813	†
	Henry Lindesay	do	3 Sept.	In Pers. [div.
	Thos. S. Watson	do	20 Apr. 814	Paym. centre
	Francis Best	do	21 Oct.	
	John Maxwell	do	15 Apr. 817	
	John G. Bonner	do	21 May 818	Horse art.

Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lieuts..	James Ketchen	11 May 806		
	Wm. T. Brett	29 do		
	Thomas T. Paske	19 Oct.		On furlough
	James Nich. Abdy	5 Nov.		
	James Harrison	17 Feb. 808		Gr. mas. h. art.
	Paul Poggenpohl	do		Adj. horse art.
	T. H. J. Hockley	28 July		
	Ths. H. Thoresby	18 Mar. 809		On furlough
	Chas. Wm. Black	6 May		Horse art.
	Arch. Crawford	26 do		
	Andr. L. Murray	19 July		
	Frederick Derville	20 Apr. 810		do
	Charles Patton	25 Aug.		
	Thomas Bennett	29 do 811		
	Nathaniel Hunter	20 June 812		Horse art.
	John J. Gamage	25 Nov.		do
	T. Y. B. Kennan	24 May 813		do
	Henry Gregory	3 Sept.		
	P. Montgomerie	17 Jan. 814		do
	William Aston	20 Apr.		On furlough
Lt. Fire- workers	George Conran	19 May		
	D. H. Mackenzie	21 Oct.		
	Wm. F. Lewis	29 Mar. 815		
	Frederick Bond	15 Apr. 817		
	Thomas Biddle	3 Aug.		
	John Lamb	21 May 818		
	John Morgan Ley	25 Oct.		Horse art.
	Rich. G. Polwhele	6 Nov.		
	John T. Kelly	27 July 811		
	Geo. Wm. Lys	11 June 812		
	John Chisholm	do		
	Chas. H. Warre	do		Horse art
	F. F. Whittates	6 July 813		Do
	John Dickinson	do		
	George F. Symes	do		
	Charles Hosmer	do		
	Richard Sewell	do		
	Richard S. Seton	do		Horse art.
	Fred. Blundell	4 July 814		Horse art.

* Commissary Ordnance.

* C. B. † Commissaries of Ord. Vide page 256.

Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lieut. Fire- workers	John Wynch	4 July 814		
	Wm. Brooke	do		
	Wm. Selby Hele	do		
	Cortlandt Taylor	do		
	John H. Stiell	do		Horse art.
	Thomas Cussans	do		
	Jeremiah Lowe	11 July 815		On furlough
	John Alldritt	do		
	Aeneas Shirreff	do		
	Robt. S. Yolland	do		
	Thos. W. Friday			
	Peter Hamond			
	Arch. G. Hyslop			
	Henry S. Foord			
	Wm. S. Carew			
	Edmund Thomas			
	David B. Dighton			[ary
	John Pinchard			Supernume-
	John Anderson			Do

Blue—Facings Red—Lace Gold.

Major of Brigade..	James J. McIntosh	9 Sept. 809		
Adjutants.....	A. L. Murray	20 Sept. 811	1st batt.	
	Arch. Crawford	23 Dec. 818	2d do	
Qr.-masters....	Thomas Bennett	do	1st do	
	T. H. J. Hockley	9 Sept. 809	2d do	
Surgeons.....	William Scot	15 Aug. 816	1st do	
	Matthew S. Moore	19 Jan. 818	2d do	
Assistants do ..	James Kellie *	18 July 818	1st do	
	Benj. Williams		1st do	
	John Stritch	18 July 818	2d do	
	John Wylie	do	2d do	

* On furlough.

Engineers.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel..	Elisha Trapaud	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	Chief eng.
Lt. Cols.	Col. Mackenzie*	15 Nov. 810	Col. 12 Aug.	819 Surv. gen. of India
	Jas. L. Caldwell*	26 Sept 811		On furlough
Majors..	Wm. Farquhar	do	L. C. 12	Aug 819
	T. F. DeHavilland	8 Oct. 815	4 June 813	Sup. eng. pres.†
	John Cotgrave	1 Jan. 806	M. do	Do north. div.
	J. Fotheringham	do	do do	Do south. div.
	John R. Cleghorn	do	do 12 Aug.	819 Do tank rep.
	Wm. Ravenshaw	15 Nov. 810		Sup. eng. Mala- bar and Canara.
Captains	William Garrard	24 Mar. 812		Do Mysore
	John Mackintosh	29 July 815		On furlough
	R. E. Milbourne	8 Oct.		
	Wm. Monteith	2 May 817		Persia
	Henry Fullerton	2 Mar. 819		Civ. eng. pres.
	Duncan Sim	7 Dec. 813		Und. surv. gen.
Lieuts...	John Coventry	8 Feb. 815		Sup. eng. subs force Hyderabad
	Alex. Anderson	29 July		Do. Nagpore
	John Geo. Proby	8 Oct.		Assist. Pres.
	Alexander Grant	2 May 817		Sup. eng. ced. dis.
	Alexander Ross	30 May 818		Presidency
	John Purton	22 Dec.		†
	James Oliphant	2 Mar. 819		Fd. force Dooab
	Wm. T. Drewry	4 July 814		Travancore
	J. J. Underwood	2 May 817		Centre div.
	Hugh C. Cotton	5 Dec.		
Ensigns.	Alexander Lowe	19 May 818		North div.
	Edward Lake	30 do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
Adjutant ..	J. G. Proby	15 June 813		

*Red—Lappets, Cuffs and Collars Purple Velvet—Lace Gold.** C.B. † Inspector of Estimates of Tank-Repairs and Assess r
for the Town Assessment. ‡ Sub. eng. centre

Invalids.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank	Regimental	Army	Remarks.
				(M.G.)	[ret. batt.]
Lt. Cols.	Francis Aiskill	24 Aug. 803	4 June 814		Com. car. Eur.
	Jos. Haslewood	21 Oct. 809			Do 2d Nat. do
	Broughton Dod	30 Apr. 814			Car. Eur. V. B.
	Edw. Bagshaw	27 Jan. 819			1st N. V. Batt.
Majors..	Wm. H. Vaughan	2 Oct. 808	L.C. 4 June 814		3d do
	E. P. Stevenson	16 Mar. 813			4th do
	James Simpson	13 Sept.			On furlough
	Henry Yarde	9 Feb. 818			Do
Captains	W. G. Waugh	8 Sept.			
	Philip H. Keay	7 Jan. 806	do 4 June 814		Car. E.V.B.
	Adam Brown	17 June 800	M. 1 Jan. 812		1st N. do do
	Geo. Robt. Grand	5 Sept. 804			
	Mungo Campbell	21 Sept. 804	do 4 June 814		4th Nat. Vet.
	James Hankin	22 July 807	18 June 807		3d Nat. Vet. Bat.
	Robert Bye	23 May 808	24 Feb. 808		3d do do
	Wm. S. Smith	15 Mar. 810			2d do do
	George L. Nixon	23 Feb. 811			4th do do
	Wm. Pitchford	14 Sept. 812	29 Dec. 811		4th do do
	James T. Kettle	2 Feb. 814	9 Oct. 810		Car. Eu. Vet. Bat.
	W. Griffinhoofe	30 Apr.	23 Mar. 814		4th Nat. do
Capt. Lts.	James Smith	24 Mar. 815	7 June 813		4th do do
	John H. Wright	8 Apr. 818	2 Mar. 818		4th do do
	James Russell	1 Mar. 800			1st do do
	George Moore	14 Mar. 813			2d do do
Lieuts...	J. L. Hooffstetter	4 Apr. 816			3d do do
	T. C. Cutcliffe	21 Sep. 804			3d do do
	Isaiah Cecil	17 July 805			1st do do
	James Clemons	11 Sep. 811			Adj. 1st N. V. Bat
	Glead O'Connell	12 do			Com. ord. ars.
	Arthur King	do			Dep. com. do
	John West	13 Sep. 811			Bangalore
	Thomas Brunton	do			2d Nat. Vet. Bat.
	Henry Carter	13 Nov. 813			4th do do
	Charles Short	9 Dec.			4th do do
	James S. Kinsey	23 Jan. 815			1st do do

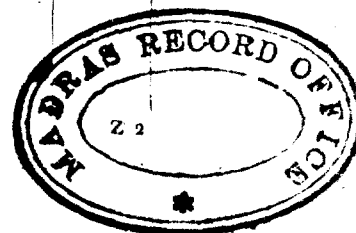
Invalids (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank	Regimental	Army	Remarks.
Staff.					
Adjutants	William Jones	1 May 811			Car. Euro. V. B.
	James Clemons	3 Dec. 813			1st Nat. Vet. Bat.
	John Green	do			2d do do
	Samuel Lewis	do			3d do do
Surgeon	Wm. Payne	10 June 815			4th do do
	Colin Rogers	8 May 811			Car. Eur. do
Gr. Mast.	David Moy	15 Dec. 807			
Nat. Inv.					

Facings, French Grey—Lace, Silver.

Pensioners.

Rank & Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	When pensioned.
Lieutenants.			
Thomas Roberts	Art.	21 Sep. 804	10 Mar. 809 Masulipatam
T. A. Chambers	Inf.	do	19 Apr. 811



Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, and Conductors of Ordnance.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Where stationed.
Commiss.	Sir John Sinclair	1 May 809	Arsenal
do	John C. Franke	10 Jan. 804	Trichinopoly
do	John Best	14 July 809	Masulipatam
do	Wm. T. Brett	26 Aug.	Cannanore
do	John Nixon	16 Feb. 810	Travancore
do	E. M. G. Showers	10 Mar.	St. Thomas's Mount
do	Anthony Weldon	24 July	Subs. force, Hyderabad
do	Glead. O'Connell	13 Sept. 811	Arsenal
do	William Cullen	1 Mar. 814	Bellary
do	Wm. G. Pearce	3 May	Seringapatam
do	Chas. Hopkinson	6 Dec.	Secunderabad
do	B. Mackintosh	20 Oct. 818	Subs. force, Nagpore
Dep. Com.	W. W. Stanhope	22 July 806	Arsenal
do	Wm. Jackson	15 June 810	Seringapatam
do	Arthur King	13 Sept. 811	Bangalore
do	Wm. Barlow	24 Feb. 817	Rocket corps
Conduct.	Chas. F. Pollock	11 June 93	Pallamcottah
do	J. F. Zscherpel	29 Dec. 802	Arsenal
do	Wm. Bredin	2 Sept. 803	Do
do	David Hooker	14 May 805	Vizagapatam
do	James Carter	14 June	Gun car. manufactory
do	Thomas Clarke	26 Nov.	Bangalore
do	Ch. E. Houghton	6 May 806	Nizam's sub. force
do	Peter Bready	10 July	
do	James Hayden	16 Jan. 807	Arsenal
do	Edward Stokes	1 Nov. 808	Cannanore
do	William Gore	21 Jan. 809	Seringapatam
do	Edw. Atkinson	6 June	Camp equipage dep.
do	William Hill	2 Sept.	Arsenal
do	Mich. M'Gowan	8 May 810	Masulipatam
do	Peter Nickson	15 June	Chittledroog
do	George Gibson	14 Sept.	Trichinopoly
do	John Blake	10 Feb. 812	Quarter mas. gen. office
do	Patrick Clossey	26 Feb. 813	Nizam's sub. force
do	Samuel Clark	16 Mar.	Do
do	Rich. Goddard	30 July	Kakana est.
do	William Morris	5 Oct.	St. Thomas' Mount
do	Anthony French	1 Jan. 814	Adj. gen. dept.
do	Henry Bacon	19 Apr.	Powder mills

Conductors of Ordnance (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Where stationed.
Conduct.	Wm. Brindley	1 Nov. 814	Gooty
do	John Short	do	Vellore
do	Michael Leonard	28 Jan. 815	Public cattle dept.
do	Robert M'Leod	do	Arsenal
do	Wm. Lawrence	do	St. Thomas' Mount
do	George Ross	do	Bellary
do	Henry A. Uhthoff	21 Mar.	Camp equipage dept.
do	William Hinton	15 July 817	Ganjam
do	William Brookes	2 D	Nizam's subs. force
do	C. Dewsnap	17 July 818	Nagpore do do
do	Jas. L. Anderson	do	
do	W. Bates	do	Seringapatam
do	W. Pidgeon	26 Aug.	Nagpore subs. force
do	C. M'Carthy	do	Do do
do	John Leech	6 Oct.	Arsenal
do	John Ross	do	Ganjam.
do	B. L. Thornton	19 Jan. 819	
do	John Lafond	26 do	Trichinopoly

Invalid Commissary.

Abel Pen | 9 Oct. 809 | Vellore

Conductors attached to the Corps of Dooly Bearers.

Fred. Francke | 15 Apr. 806
 James Cross | 5 July 814
 John Cunningham | 7 Feb. 815

Invalid Conductors.

Wm. G. Donald | 11 Jan. 1788 | St. Thomas's Mount
 Henry Rogers | | Cuddalore
 Robert Mitchell | 20 Jan. 1801 | Do.
 George Fowler | 15 Apr. 1806 | Do.
 William Rouse | 24 Feb. 1807 | Trichinopoly
 Robert Walbank | 3 June | Pub. buil. Paulgautcherry
 John Heal | 18 Dec. | Fort St. George
 Edward Bonjour | 4 Dec. 1809 |
 John Hutchinson | 24 Aug. 1810 |
 Daniel Carlier | 14 Sept. | Pub. buil. Palmacottah
 John Elias Glasser | 24 May 1811 | Pub. buil. Arnce
 Joseph West | 8 Oct. 1811 | Cuddalore
 James Clarke | 17 Nov. 1812 | Do
 George Buttery | 28 Dec. 1813 |
 Richard Hayden | 28 Jan. 1815 |

Cadets for the Engineers.

George Aug. Underwood
George Alcock*

* Detained in England on a Trigonometrical Survey, and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

Cadets for the Cavalry.

Season 1818

Daniel Houghton Simons
Alexander Grant
Charles Phillimore
William C. Lockhart

} Proceeded as cadets for the infantry.

Cadets for the Infantry.

Season 1817

Archibald Chisholme
Archibald Douglas
James Fraser
Charles Farran
George Cornish Whitlock

Season 1818

Saint John Bogle French
William Cockburn
George Fergusson Hutchison
Edward Groves
Frederick Smith
William Justice
James Brady Barnett
Thomas Wilkinson
John Lovet Heywood
John Teer Calvert
Frederick Wright Hands
James Mellor

Montgomery James Hart
Wm. Edw. Allured Elliott
Thos. Macknight Cameron
Wm. Cairns Lockhart*
Joseph Hole
Wm. Home Logan
Henry Power
Wm. Thorney Croft
William Haidane
Henry John Lodington
Richard Johnston Bird
James Brown
Mark Blaxland
Charles Phillimore*
Valentine Orlando Davison
George Fryer
Horace Millingen
Richard Dowell
Du Pre Brabazon

* Allowed the option of being transferred to the cavalry.

Cadets for the Infantry (continued).

John Barton
Thomas Clendon
Wm. Dudington Barclay
Edmund Chas. Gray
Edward Franklyn
Charles Fladgate
John Waymouth
George Dunbar Clayhills
John Gunning
William Ord
Roger Motyn Humphreys
James Campbell
Robt. John Hussey Vivian
Wm. Boucher Coxe
Fras. Samuel Adams
John Edward Loveridge
Godfrey Webster Whistler
Wm. Hope Smith
Wm. John Mead Wynter
John Humphreys
Edward Dyer
John Deane
John Mills
Thomas Rooke
Edw. John Dusantoy
John Wm. Rowarth
Pierce Donovan Barron
Chas. Wallace Young

George Houston Kellett
Joseph Baker Pugent
Chas. Richardson
Chas. Leslie
Robert Alexander
David Leith Arnott
John Kynaston Luard
Farquhar Mackinnon
William Babington
Robt. Nutter Campbell
Edw. Thos. Clarke
William Johnston
Jas. Russell Haig
Francis Alcock
John Yaldwyn
James Palmer Woodward
Hugh Charles Albert
Robert Francis
James Harkness
Wm. Paton Burton
William Macqueen
Thos. Bowes Forster
Alexander Adam
William Cotton
John Gordon
Samuel Rich. Hicks
Rich. James Nixon
Maurice Edw. Fitzgerald

Surgeons.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Alex. Watson, M.D.	7 July 1781	1st mem. med. board
Henry Harris, M.D.	14 Jan. 1792	2d do do
Alex. Boswell, M.D.	29 June 1793	On furlough
John Duncan	29 do	3d Mem. Med Board
George Baillie	29 do	Superint. surg centre division
John Goldie	9 Jan. 1798	Ditto southern Do
Wynne Peyton	26 Nov. 1799	Ditto Nizam's subs. force
John D. White	26 do	Ditto pres. division
James Dalton	14 May 1800	Ditto Mysore
Wm. Col. Stirling	14 Apr. 1801	Ditto north. division
William Prichard	13 Jan. 1802	Ditto subs. force Nagpore
Simon Heward	5 Oct. 1803	Ditto
Thomas Owen	11 Jan. 1804	Garr. and zillah of Bellary
Arthur Connell	1 May	Staff surgeon, Secunderabad
William Fallowfield	14 June	Garr. of Bangalore [pres.]
Colin Rogers	21 Sept.	Male and female asylum and coll.
Thomas H. Davies	do	19th Nat. Inf.
John Hay	6 Nov.	Staff surg. Travancore
William Ingledew	28 do	7th N. C. On furlough
Gilbert Briggs	29 Mar. 1805	16th Nat. Inf.
Macduff Cordiner	do	5th Nat. Inf.
Jeremiah Scarmen	do	Residency Mysore
William Horsman	do	Med. storekeeper, Fort St. George
John Jones	do	Garr. of Masulipatam
Thomas Evans	do	22d Nat. Inf.
Hans Gordon	24 Sept	Garr. of Trichinopoly
James Folgambe	do	15th Nat. Inf.
Alexander Stewart	do	Sec. med. board, sup. of vaccin. and in charge of the lunatic asylum
Rich. Cro. Sherwood	do	5th N. C. On furlough [in chief]
James Amesley	do	Garr. of Fort St. Geo. (surg. to com.)
James Patterson	2 Jan. 1807	15th Nat. Inf.
Charles McCabe	do	Garr. of Poonamallé
John Cormick	do	3d Nat. Inf. (in Persia)
James Wyse	18 Apr.	Garr. surg. Cannanore
Thomas Trotter	23 May	Staff. surg. Fd. force Doob
John Jefferys	23 Dec.	5th Nat. Inf.
Samuel Dyer	12 Feb. 1814	Zillah of Tellicherry
William Currie	22 Feb.	6th Nat. Inf. On furlough
William Scot	13 Mar.	1st batt. art.
Wm. Som. Mitchell	3 June	7th Nat. Inf.
Kenneth Macaulay	29 July	Zillah of Chittore
Mat. Scott Moore	10 Aug.	2d Batt. Art.

Surgeons (continued).

Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
James Gordon	1 Jan. 1815	1st Nat. Inf. (residency, Nagpore)
B. Proud Longdill	do	4th do Cav.
George Anderson	do	4th do Inf.
John Dean	15 Feb.	Euro. regt.
Wm. Mackenzie	1 Mar.	3d Nat. Cav. (governor's body guard and assay office)
John Underwood	17 do	Car. Euro. Vet. Batt.
Thomas Hendry	2 May	11th Nat. Inf. on furlough
James Cuddy	22 Mar. 1816	20th do do
S. M. Stephenson	29 do	8th Nat. Cav.
Wm. McDowall	4 June	2d do do
Lacy Gray Ford	21 July	17th Nat. Inf.
John Burton	7 Aug.	25th do do
William Haines	15 Apr. 1817	12th do do. On furlough
John Rich	27 Aug.	9th do. On furlough
Richard Gibbon	15 Nov.	21st do
Alex. Johnstone	22 Apr. 1818	Horse Art.
John Cooke	1 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Jones	10 Aug.	6th do Cav.
Robert Hunter	25 Nov.	10th do Inf.
George Adams	7 Feb 1819	

Assistant Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Bruce, M.D.	15 July 805	Garr. of Vizagapatam
Art. Bedford Peppin	do	Zillah of Rajahmundry [&c.
Thomas Serjeant	do	Assist. garr. surg. jails, Black Town,
Robert Richardson	do	[poly
Thomas Cother	do	Zillah and Collectorate of Trichino-
James Towell	do	Zillah and garr. of Ganjam
Ramsay Sladen	do	Zillah of Salem
John Macleod	do	In charge of sick officers, St. Thomé
Donald McAndrew	do	6th Nat. Cav.
Wm. Fleet Newlyn	do	Zillah of Madura
James Kellie	do	1st batt. art. On furlough
John Norris	do	21st Nat. Inf.
Archibald Spiers	do	Garr. of Cuddalore
Thomas Sutton	do	Zillah and garr. of Nellore
Wm. S. Anderson	do	On furlough
Stephen Parrock	11 April 806	Do.
Cloud Currie	do	Garr. of Vellore
George Mather	do	Civil dept. Cochin
Charles Simson	do	11th Nat. Inf.
John Hastie	do	Zillah of Verdachellum
John Irving, M.D.	do	4th Nat. Cav.
William Conwell	do	Super. of the dispensary, Black Town
David Henderson	5 July 807	Garr. of Negapatam
David Provan	do	Residency, Travancore
Henry Atkinson	do	Zillah of Mangalore
James Chalmers	do	Zillah of Tinnevely [poor
John Wylie	do	Dep. med. storek. subs. force, Nag-
James Shadforth	do	2d Nat. Vet. Batt.
Archibald Campbell	do	House Artillery
George Steikle	do	Residency Hyderabad
Charles Jones	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Uno Trebeck Conran	do	5th Nat. Cav.
David Donaldson	28 June 808	Factories of Ingeram and Madde- pollam
John Harwood	do	12th Nat. Inf.
James Smart	do	17th Nat. Inf. On furlough
John White	16 July 809	Zillah of Combaconura
Sir Thos. Sevestre	do	Residency Tanjore
Richard Prince	22 Aug. 810	Dep. med. storekeeper, Hyderabad
Robert H. Stuart	do	Assist. Garr. of Fort St. Geo. and superint. of dispensary

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Aitken	22 Aug. 810	On furlough
William Smith	do	Zillah and Coll. of Masulipatam
John Woolcott	do	13th Nat. Inf.
William Wilson	do	18th do do
Robert Neilson	do	14th do do
John Cruickshank	do	Zillah of Cudapa
James J. Duncan	do	Cav. dépôt, Arcot
Thos. Tomkinson	do	Hydrabad
Peter Scott, M. D.	28 July 811	1st Nat. Vet. Batt.
John Jones	do	Zillah of Dharapooram
David Reid	do	At home
George Hewetson	do	Zillah of Calicut
Peter Crawford	do	Do Chingleput
David Boyd	11 June 812	8th Nat. Cav.
Isaac Stone	do	4th do Inf.
John Haines	do	4th do do
Richard Kellett	do	3d Nat. Cav.
John Stritch, M.D.	do	2d batt. art.
James Stevenson	do	11th Nat. Inf.
John Wylie	do	2d batt. art.
James Richmond	do	5th Nat. Inf.
William Turnbull	5 Sept. 813	10th do do
Cor. Desormeaux	do	25th do do
Alexander Sheddon	do	7th Nat. Cav.
James Hazlewood	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Wm. Hen. Richards	do	15th do do
Thomas Williams	do	20th do do
Robert Anderson	do	Civ. Dep. Guntoor & Garr. Condapilly
Robert Davidson	do	3d Nat. Inf.
Alex. Campbell	do	On furlough
Don. Smith Young	do	13th Nat. Inf.
John Dalgas	do	7th do do (in Ceylon)
Robert Filson	do	On furlough
Thos. Larkins Starr	do	7th Nat. Inf.
Robt. But. Shepherd	do	Southern Mahratta Country
Adam Stevenson	do	3d Nat. Inf.
William Train	do	16th Nat. Inf.
Charles Searle	do	Wynaad
George Bucke	do	8th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Bond	do	17th do do
John Wilson	do	1st do Cav.
Benjamin Williams	do	1st Batt. Art.
Fred. Ern. Gristock	do	9th Nat. Inf.
William Geddies	do	14th do do
Daniel de Lisle	do	2d do do
S. Isaac Humfrays	do	16th do do

Assistant Surgeons (continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Chas. Anth. Price	12th Nat. Inf.	
Francis R. Affleck	1st batt. pioneers	
Geo. W. Griffith	9th Nat. Inf.	
George Knox	5th do do	
Wm. Ritchie Selby	8th do do	
Wm M. Sutherland	Nagpoor Subs. Force	
Alex. M. Campbell	1st Nat. Inf.	
James Mac Cosh	Under Res. Hyderabad	
Jas. Miller Young	6th Nat. Inf.	
John Lamb, M.D.	1st do do	
James Smith	18th do do	
Francis Skelton	10th do do	
William Welliton	22d do do	
Joseph Cox	Rifle corps	
John Macdougall	22d Nat. Inf.	
R. Hames England	15th do do	
Wm. Anth. Hughes	1st do Cav.	
John Barton	Euro. Reg.	
John Simm	Inf. Recruit Depôt, Ellore	
John Morton	With H.M. 53d Reg.	
Andrew Paterson	Do 84th do	
David Brakenridge	Subs. Force, Hyderabad	
William Hardy	Do do	
Peter M. Millan	Field Force, Dooab	
G.A. Herklots, M.D.		
Peter Suter		
Archibald Ewart		
Thos. Edwards		
Eben. W. MacCosh		
Geo. Ham. Bell		
Nich. Aug. Woods		
Andrew Hewat		
George Wilson		
William Fasken		
G. Beane M. Donell		
Robert Wight, MD		
Edward Chapman		
John Irving		
George Rose		
Jonathan Sandford		
Thomas Kirk		
James M. George		
<i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i>		
Joseph Erratt	{ Superintendent of the veterinary est. and vet. surg. to the governor's body guard.	

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE OF MADRAS.

Hon. Sir John Henry Newbolt, kt. chief justice
 Sir Edmond Stanley, kt. } puisne justices
 Sir Andrew George Cooper, kt.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Ibbetson, esq. sheriff of Madras
 Mr. Thomas Blythe, deputy do
 John Shaw, esq. prothonotary and registrar
 Charles H. Clay, esq. deputy do do
 Richard Jebb, LL. D., master in equity
 Robert Orme, esq. clerk of the crown
 Fred. Orme, esq. deputy do
 Geo. Garrow, esq. accountant general
 L. H. Stirling, esq. examiner and scaler
 Patrick Cleghorn, esq. coroner
 Daniel Neale, attorney for paupers
 J. L. Heefke, french and dutch interpreter
 Thomas Paul, armenian do
 Sir Samuel Toller, kt. advocate general to the Company
 Robert Orme, solicitor to the Company
 Henry Cotes, clerk to the chief justice
 E. T. Bontein, do to Sir E. Stanley
 Thos. Stackhouse, do to Sir A. G. Cooper
 James Kirby, crier

ADVOCATES.

Thomas Greenway (at home) Patrick Cleghorn
 Henry Gahagan (at home) Henry Byrne
 Richard Jebb, LL.D. James Stavely
 Sir Samuel Toller, knt. Richard F. Lewis

ATTORNEYS, SOLICITORS, PROCTORS, AND NOTARIES.

R. Orme (king's proctor) James Morris
 Daniel Neale Thomas Teed
 John Carruthers* (at home) Thomas E. Higginson
 Henry Cotes Chas. H. Clay (conditionally)
 John Shaw, prothon. &c.

POLICE OFFICE, VIPERY.

John Mc. Kerrell, esq. superintendant

Police Magistrates,

Thomas Daniel, esq. L. H. Stirling, esq.
 John B. Hudleston, esq. S. H. Greig, esq.
 A. Flower, clerk

John Betham, esq. justice of the peace and marine police officer
 W. McKenzie, surgeon

* To succeed Mr. Orme as solicitor to the Company.

A a

COURT OF REQUESTS.

Commissioners.

Richard Jebb, LL.D. Thomas Daniel, esq.
 L. H. Stirling, esq. Charles H. Clay, registrar
 Serjeant and goaler John Vexon.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt. commissary and principal
 deputy commissary and surrogate

Henry Cotes, registrar
 , deputy do

 marshall
 Thomas Blythe, deputy do
 king's advocate

Sir Samuel Toller, kn. } advocates
 Richard Jebb, LL.D. }

Robert Orme, king's proctor
 Daniel Neale

John Shaw } proctors
 James Morris

 , cryer

J. L. Heefke, Dutch interpreter

Charles Gaudoin, French do

John Paul, Armenian do

MINT COMMITTEE.

Hon. L. G. K. Murray
 George Garrow
 James Cochrane
 Richard Clive, secretary
 Robt. Maconochie, mint master
 Herbert Ryder, assay master
 William Mackenzie, assistant do

GOVERNMENT BANK.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor
 The chief secretary to government
 The accountant general
 The sub-treasurer to government
 The mint master
 The civil auditor
 Richard Yeldham, treasurer and secretary
 R. A. Maitland, cashier
 H. Mortlock, do

DIRECTORS OF THE MALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot president
 Lieut. Gen. Sir T. Hislop, bart. G.C.B. }
 Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt. } vice presidents
 Robert Fullerton, esq. }
 Lord Bishop of Calcutta }

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen. Elisha Trapaud	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C. B.
Geo. Garrow, esq.	Rev. M. Thompson
D. Hill, esq.	G. Strachey, esq.
Lieut. Gen. Robert Bell	J. Mc. Kerrell, esq.
Lieut. Colonel Murray	E. Wood, esq.
Lieut. Col. W. Morrison	Lieut. Col. Prendergast
— T. H. S. Conway, C.B.	Capt. J. M'Donald
— Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B.	Surgeon J. D. White
Capt. T. M'Leane	 secretary
Rev. E. Vaughan	 superintendent
Colin Rogers	 surgeon

GOVERNORS OF THE FEMALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot president
 Lieut. Gen. Sir T. Hislop, bart. G.C.B. }
 Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt. } vice-presidents
 Robert Fullerton, esq. }

GOVERNORS.

Rev. Edward Vaughan	Rev. M. Thompson
George Garrow, esq.	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C.B.
W. Harington, esq.	Surgeon J. D. White
Andrew Scott, esq.	Capt. J. M'Donald

DIRECTRESSES.

Honble. Mrs. Elliot, vice-patroness	
Lady Newbolt	Mrs. Clarke
Mrs. Horsman	Mrs. M'Donald
Mrs. Harris	Mrs. Marshall
Mrs. Prendergast	Mrs. Hill
Mrs. Thompson	Mrs. Mac Leane
Mrs. Watson	Mrs. Gwatkin
Rev. Dr. Rottler, superintendent and secretary	
Colin Rogers, surgeon	
Mrs. Trotter, governess	

CIVIL FUND.

The Chief Secretary	}	Trustees ex officio
The Accountant General		
E. C. Greenway, Esq.	}	Trustees
D. Hill, Esq.		
J. Hodgson, Esq.		
R. Clarke, Esq.		
W. Oliver, Esq.		
J. W. Russell,		Secretary

MILITARY FUND.

Instituted April, 1808.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen. R. Bell	Lieut. Col. J. Prendergast
Lieut. Col. T. H. S. Conway, C.B.	Major J. Nobie, C. B.
----- J. Marshall	----- H. A. Purchas
----- S. Dalrymple, C.B.	Capt. A. E. Pattullo
----- W. Morrison	----- W. Ormsby
Maj. T. F. De Havilland	----- J. M'Donald

Capt. P. Whannell
 Secretary, Capt. Charles Randall
Do. and Auditor in England.

Thomas Wharton Rundall, Esq., 13, Bedford Row, Red Lion Square*
Provisional Secretary, Mr. Thos. Rundall, East-India House.
 *Office days, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, from
 eleven till three o'clock.

This fund, which has been instituted by the honorable Company's
 army of this presidency, has for its objects;

1st.—To provide for the widows and children of officers, left
 destitute of an adequate maintenance.

2dly.—To enable sick officers, when destitute of other resources
 to proceed home for the recovery of their health.

3dly.—To afford to subalterns and captain lieutenants, desti-
 tute of other resources, an allowance during their residence at
 home, which, being added to their pay from the honorable Com-
 pany may conduce to their comfort, and to the recovery of their
 health.

And 4thly.—To enable officers, at home on sick certificate, to
 return to their duty in India, by granting them when destitute of
 other resources, an allowance in aid of their passage-money.

The widows of officers, subscribers to the fund, whose annual
 income does not exceed a moiety of the under-mentioned pensions,
 are entitled to receive from the fund the following annuities during
 their widowhood; unless their income may exceed the moiety of
 the annuity to which a widow may become entitled: in which
 case, she will only receive the amount that may remain after such
 excess has been deducted. They are, however, permitted to marry
 again without forfeiting their right to resume their annuities, if left
 destitute a second time, whether their second husband may have
 been a subscriber, or not, if he has, the widow is entitled to
 one annuity only, but may take that which will give her the
 largest income.

RATES OF ANNUITIES.

To the Widow.	Of a colonel, lt. col. com. nett pay	£456	3	0
	Lieutenant colonel	365	0	0
	Major	273	15	0
	Captain	182	10	0
	Captain lieutenant	150	0	0
	Lieutenant	125	0	0
	Ensign	100	0	0

And to every child of either sex, whose income does not exceed
 the amount of one half of the specified pensions, without distinc-
 tion of the rank of the deceased father, an annuity after the follow-
 ing rate, viz.

Children.	Under 7 years of age	£30	0	0
	From 7 to 10	45	0	0
	From 10 to 18	60	0	0

When the annuity to boys ceases, and they are entitled to a gra-
 tuity of £300, to help them forward in life; the annuities to female
 children are continued to them until their marriage or death.

Widows possessing the annual incomes under mentioned, are
 precluded altogether from any claims upon the fund, viz.

A colonel's widow	£684	7	0
A lieutenant colonel's ditto	547	10	0
A major's ditto	410	12	6
A captain's ditto	273	15	0
A captain lieutenant's ditto	225	0	0
A lieutenant's ditto	187	10	0
An ensign's ditto	150	0	0

DEDUCTIONS from WIDOWS' PENSIONS.

1st. The amount pension from Lord Clive's Fund in all cases.

2d. All income exceeding half the amount of the pension; not
 including the annuities to children as part of the widow's income.

Officers who may come to England on sick certificate, after
 having served four years in India, and who shall make oath, that
 they do not possess property which will produce an income,
 including their pay, equal, if a subaltern to £140, or if a cap-
 tain lieutenant to £160, shall be allowed such sum annually,
 as with their pay and other income will make up £160 to a cap-
 tain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern during the period of fur-
 lough, as regulated by the Court of Directors.

Officers returning to India, and destitute of the means of paying
 their passage, shall on their making oath to that effect, receive

from the fund, the sum regulated for the outward paasage, according to their rank.

All claims on this fund must be supported by affidavit of the parties, except in the case of pensions to children under 18 years of age, when the affidavit of the mother or guardian as to the child's circumstances is required.

MEDICAL FUND, established 1807.

TRUSTEES.

A. Stewart	R. H. Stuart
W. Mackenzie	J. Underwood
Thomas Serjeant..... secretary	
Agents in Europe, Messrs. Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.	

CARNATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.

COMMITTEE.

John De Fries	Seth Sam
S. H. Greig	W. Hart
Arbuthnot De Monte, Mc. Taggart, and Co. Agents.	

OLD MADRAS INSURANCE COMPANY.

COMMITTEE.

S. H. Greig	Seth Sam
William Mac Taggart	John De Fries and Co. agents
William Rutter	Chas. Martin, inspector of ships

INDIA INSURANCE SOCIETY.

COMMITTEE.

H. De Fries	W. Rutter
Seth Sam	W. Rutter, agent and secretary
W. McTaggart	

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Arbuthnot, De Monte, Mc. Taggart, and Co.	Greig, S. H.
Binny and Co.	Knox, G. M.
Colt, Hart, and Weston	Parry, Pugh and Briethaupt
De Fries John, and Co.	Rutter and Beaumont
Dent, Edward	Seth and Gregory. Sam.
Fanning, T. S.	White and Hall

List of European Inhabitants.

Allan, James, watch-maker
Ashton, Richard Arthur, auctioneer
Askin, G. E. pensioned writer
Atkinson, William, cabinet-maker
Babrick, De, A., free merchant
Ballard, James, Police office
Baptiste, Jean, missionary
Barenbrook, G. Y. missionary
Barker, Thomas, distraining officer
Barron, Andrew, watchmaker
Barrow, John, constable
Barrowman, Robert, constable
Bearcroft, R. examiner mil-dept. government office
Binny, I. firm Binny and Co.
Blythe, Thomas, deputy sheriff
Bontein, Edw. Trant, clerk to Sir E. Stanley
Bower, P. superintendent of Madras tannery
Branson, J. E. auctioneer
Brown, Jame, ma ter of the Viper academy
Brooks, Charles Collier, in the employ of Messrs. Griffiths and Co.
Bruce, R. W. merchant
Caffarcy, A. merchant
Capell, George Fred., musician
Carroll, Edmund, master of the Fort school
Chevalier, François
Collins, John, clerk St. Mary's church and schoolmaster
Cotes, Henry, attorney at law
Cook, C. John, merchant firm of Griffiths and Co.
Couet, E. Hair dresser
Coultrip, Parker, teacher, mission school
Courpalais, L. G. merchant
Cropley, James P. schoolmaster
Dare, John William merchant and naval agent
Day, W. schoolmaster
De Neize, F. G. superintendent of the Madras native infirmary, &c
Doll, F. bailiff
Douyer, A. P.
Drouilliard, Peter, Roman priest
Durnford, Bradford, shopkeepers

272 **PORT ST. GEORGE. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Eberall, W.
 Elliot, George, agent
 — B
 Eustachio, T. Italian missionary
 Fanning, T. S. merchant
 Fidel, Jean, Italian missionary
 Fleming, Robert, missionary
 Forbes, John, coachmaster
 Fraser, William, coachmaker, firm of Fraser, Reid, and Co.
 Gaudoin, Charles, board of trade office
 Garty, F. B. tailor
 Gordon, Edward, agent
 —, George, watchmaker
 —, Charles, P. attorney
 Grant, W. revenue board office
 Greig, S. H. justice of the peace
 Griffiths, John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.
 —, Edward, do do
 —, Lewis, do do
 Harkness, John, schoolmaster
 Harley, Edward, schoolmaster
 Harrington, A. schoolmaster
 Hart, William, merchant
 Heetked, L. L. agent to the government lottery, and French and
 Dutch interpreter to the supreme court
 Henegan, Thomas
 Herridge, W. livery-stable-keeper
 Hickey, Thomas, portrait painter
 Hickman, Joseph, groom
 Hogg, Thomas, constable
 Holmes, William
 —, Thomas, schoolmaster
 Holland, G. R. writer
 Hunter, Thomas, revenue board office
 —, R. J. agent, firm Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.
 —, Thomas, clerk
 Hugot, P.
 Hurst, Thomas
 Hyder, C. coachmaker
 Jack, Jas. Bruce, coachmaker
 Johnston, John, employed at the Madras hotel
 Jones, Robert, Bailiff
 —, William, schoolmaster
 Jordan, W. constable

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. PORT ST. GEORGE. 273

Knox, G. Macleod, merchant and agent
 Knell, Richard, missionary
 Krebs, M. Ludowick, constable
 Laird, Gilbert, merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs
 —, G. D. do
 Lane, William, steward Government House
 Laurence de Sorssari, missionary
 Laxton, John, livery stable keeper
 Loveless, W. C. missionary and schoolmaster
 Lynch, James, missionary
 Macdaniel, John, examiner in the government office
 Macnamaia, T. general post-office
 Maggs, Wm. merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs
 Mahony, Edward, clerk in the military auditors office
 M'Carthy, G. D. clerk in the military auditor general's office
 Marsh, W.
 Martin, Charles, surveyor
 Matthews, Thomas, watchmaker
 Martins, S.
 Metcher, J. constable
 Mills, Richard, livery stable keeper
 —, John, tavern keeper
 Moeckell, J. G. clerk to Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co.
 Moore, J. C. mariner
 Morris, James, attorney at law
 Neale, Daniel, attorney at law
 Newbolt, Honble. Sir John H., chief justice
 Orme, Robert, attorney supreme court
 Packzensky, John, musician
 Papell, J. E. firm of Papell and Johnson
 Portengen, Henry, distraining officer at the justice's office
 Pugh, Joseph, firm of Parry, Pugh, and Breithaupt,
 Ranken, Edward, cabinet maker
 Reid, Daniel, coachmaker
 Rhenius, C. J. C. clergyman
 Rodgers, J. H. government bank
 Rothmeyer, H. P. miniature painter
 Ryder, Pryce
 Schmid, B. missionary

274 FORT ST. GEORGE. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Scott, William, firm of Binny and Co.
 Sewell, John, livery stable keeper
 Shaw, John, prothonotary, &c. supreme court
 Sherman, J. S.
 Sinclair, Daniel, hair dresser
 Smith, H. H. auctioneer, firm of Ashton and Smith
 —, J. mariner
 Stackhouse, Thomas, clerk to Sir A. G. Cooper
 Stadge, Ernst, tailor
 Stanistreet, George, employed by the sec. to the mil. fund
 Stewart, F. W. merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.
 Stockdale, G. free merchant
 Strachan, James, firm of Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.
 Sturrock, James, hair dresser and clerk to the Scotch Kirk
 Sutherland, John, merchant
 —, James, livery-stable-keeper

Taylor, Henry, keeper of the Madras hotel
 Thomson, Peter, schoolmaster, male orphan society
 Thompson, Richard, cabinet maker
 Tisbury, John
 Toller, Sir Samuel, advocate general to the Company
 Tonnaon, C. A. merchant
 Tulloh, John

Vexon, John, constable
 Urquhart, William, one of the proprietors of the commercial circulator press, &c.

Waddel, James
 Wallace, John, keeper of a sadlery warehouse
 Weekes, J. T. auctioneer
 Weigemaver, M. tavern keeper
 Weston, William Willis, merchant
 Wellington, J. coach painter
 Wilkinson, Joseph, heraldry painter
 Winterbottom, Peter, schoolmaster
 Wright, John,

Yeoman, W. I.
 Yitis, Steven, cooper

A LIST

BOMBAY. 275

OF THE HONORABLE UNITED EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

The Right Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, Bart. *President and Governor**
Commander in Chief†

Alexander Bell, Esq.

Guy Lenox Prndergast, Esq.

Francis Warden, Esq. *acting*

* *Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone appointed, on the 7th Oct. 1818, President and Governor, to take charge of the Government on the 1st Nov. 1819, or on the previous death, resignation, or coming away of the Right Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.*

† *Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. appointed on the 4th and 18th Nov. 1818, Commander-in-Chief, and second in Council.*

Francis Warden, Esq. appointed on the 12th February 1817, Provisional Councillor

Secretaries to Government.

Francis Warden, *chief secretary, (act. member of council)*

William Newnham, secretary in the financial, public, revenue, judicial, and ecclesiastical departments *acting chief secretary.*

James B. Simson, acting secretary in the financial, public, revenue, judicial, and ecclesiastical departments

James Henderson, secretary in the foreign, secret and political departments

James Farish, secretary in the military and commercial departments

Season of Apt.

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1782 James Stevens, senior judge of the court of appeal and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut

Richard Torin, (at home)

Season of Apt.

- 1788 John Fell, conservator of the forests and occasional commercial agent in Malabar
John Taddy Dyne,
1788 George Corsellis, commercial resident of the northern factories
1789 Alexander Bell, third member of council
1792 John Elphinston, chief at Surat and chief judge of the court of circuit and appeal
Guy Lenox Prendergast, fourth member of council
1793 Francis Warden, chief secretary to government (*Acting Member of Council*)
1794 Thomas Warden, second judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut
Thomas White (at home)
Charles Shubrick, collector and magistrate of Broach
Henry Shank, custom master, Bombay, and reporter-general on external commerce
1795 William Boswell Torlesse Crozier, (at home)
Thomas Flower, (at home)
Thomas Henry Baber, third judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut
Richard Thomas Goodwin, secretary and translator in the office of country correspondence, warehouse keeper and commercial accountant
1796 John Morison, collector and magistrate of Surat
Thomas Morris Keate, judge and criminal judge of the zillah and magistrate of the city of Surat, and town of Randier
Henry Agar, collector of Sea customs in Guzerat
1798 James Joseph Sparrow, (at home)
Richard Jenkins, resident at the court of his highness the rajah of Nagpour
John Romer, second judge of the court of circuit and appeal
1793 John Raymond Snow, senior magistrate of police
1803 Claudius James Rich, resident at Bussorah and Bagdad
1804 John Kaye (at home)
William Newnham, acting chief secretary to government
James Sutherland, third judge of the court of circuit and appeal
Edward Ironside, judge, and criminal judge of the western zillah north of the Myhee, and magistrate of the city of Ahmedabad
1805 James Farish, secretary to government in the military and commercial departments, and superintendant of stamps

Season of Apt.

- 1805 James Henry Crawford
Thos. Charles Fraser, deputy collector of sea customs in Guzerat
Evan Lloyd, deputy commercial resident of the northern factories
Stephen Babington, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah of the northern concan, and magistrate of the town of Tanrah
James Williams, deputy postmaster and assistant to the resident at Baroda
Thomas Barnard, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah, and magistrate of the town of Broach.
Vicesimus Hale, resident at Malwan

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1806 George William Anderson, judge, and criminal judge of the eastern zillah north of the Myhee
James Denis De Vitre, collector of Bombay and act. mil. paymaster at the presidency
John Andrew Dunlop, collector, and magistrate of the western zillah north of the Myhee
Saville Marriott, collector, and magistrate in the northern concan
John Best, sub-treasurer, and civil and marine paymaster
John Hinde Pelly, resident at Fort Victoria
William Wilkins, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
1807 Theodore Forbes
William George Bird, assistant collector and custom master in charge of Caranjah
Evan Hamilton Baillie, (at home)
John Wedderburn, accountant general, civil auditor, revenue accountant, and accountant recorder's court
William Anthony Jones, assistant judge at Surat
1808 Andrew Burnett, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
Charles Norris, Register to the court of adawlut at Ahmedabad, and first assistant to the magistrate
James Henderson, secretary to government in the secret, political, and foreign departments
Charles Law, postmaster general, and clerk to the court of requests
John Bax, register to the sudder adawlut, and to the superior tribunal

Season of Apt.

- 808 Bazett Doveton, deputy accountant general, &c. &c.
 Gilbert More, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Ahmedabad

FACTORS.

- 1809 James Taylor, assistant to the occasional agent in Malabar
 William Browne Hockley, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
 1810 William Henry Wathen, (at home)
 William James Lumsden, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
 John Kentish, acting register to the court of adawlut, and acting first assistant to the city magistrate of Surat
 Robert Boyd, first assistant to the commercial resident at the northern factories
 David Greenhill, act. register to the court of circuit and appeal
 1811 Thomas George Gardiner, deputy warehouse-keeper, Bombay
 1812 John Hector Cherry, first assist. to the collector and magistrate in the northern concan
 John Williams, (at home)
 Frederick Bouchier, 2d assistant to commercial resident at the northern factories
 1813 Robert Gregory Morris, deputy custom master at Bombay

WRITERS.

- Hugh James McIlraith, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
 1814 Edward Grant, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Broach
 George Lettsom Elliot, acting register to the court of adawlut of the eastern zillah, north of the Myhee
 Henry Shee
 1815 Arthur Crawford, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
 James Bruce Simson, acting secretary to government in the public revenue and judicial departments
 William Cunningham Bruce, dep. accountant mil. department
 Edward Eden Elliot, assistant to the warehouse-keeper
 William Stubbs, assistant to the magistrate at Malwan
 Thomas Williamson, second assistant to the collector of Ahmedabad
 John Vibart, register to the judge, and assistant to the magistrate of the town of Broach
 Alexander Bell, acting register in the northern concan

Season of Apt.

- 1815 Hildebrand Gordon Oakes, second assistant to the collector, and magistrate at Surat
 John Hornby Little, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
 1816 Lestock Robert Reid, second assist. to the collector, and magistrate in the northern concan
 George Giberne, assistant to the register at Ahmedabad
 Richard Torin, acting clerk to the court of petty sessions, and assistant to the custom master, Bombay
 John Forbes, assistant to the collector of sea customs in Guzerat
 Richard Mills
 Edward Bridgman Mills, third assistant to the collector at Ahmedabad
 1817 John Pyne, assistant to the register, and to the magistrate at Surat
 John Pollard Willoughby
 William Gordon
 John Andrew Shaw
 Henry Harrington Glass
 William Spratt Boyd
 1818 Harry Borradaile
 Geo. Aug Chicheley Hyde
 George Mackenzie Blair
 Wm. Richard Morris
 William Simson
 Charles John Wheler
 Benjamin Hutt

COMPANY'S MINT.

Robert Stewart, Esq. mint master
 Benjamin Noton, assay master

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Rev. George Barnes, D.D. archdeacon and commissary
 Mr. John Sandwith, registrar

* For the Company's Chaplains, see the next page.

MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

Major-Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces

MEMBERS.

Colonel.. John Griffith, act. commandant of artillery
Lieut.-Col. Com. Robert Lewis, quarter-master general
Lieut.-Col. David Leighton, adjutant general
----- William Brooks, acting chief engineer
----- Andrew Aitchison, military auditor general
Capt. E. H. Bellasis, secretary
----- Robt. Campbell, (11th N. I.) assistant

MEMBERS.

Benj. Phillips, Esq.
Suth. Meek, M.D.

George Ogilvy, secretary

COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

Capt. James Livingston president
Lieut. Wm. Miller }
Walter Nixon } members

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Nicholas Wade, A.M. *Presidency*
 — Richard Charles Jackson
 — Robert Baynes, LL.B. *Colaba and Tannah*
 — Henry Davies, on furlough
 — James Crow, of the church of Scotland
 — Thomas Carr, A.B. *Surat*
 — Thomas Robinson, A.B. *Serroor*
 — George Martin, A.M. *Kaira*
 — Henry Jeffreys
 — Samuel Payne

B b 3

Major Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces
Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. appointed commander in-chief,
 4 Nov. 1818.

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS

LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

Names.	Date Com.	Maj. Gen.	Corps.	Remarks.
James Kerr	4 June 813	25 Apr. 808		Senior officer (at home)
Richard Gore	do	do	Euro. Reg.	On furlough
Henry Oakes	4 June 814	25 July 810	1st Nat. Inf.	do
Thomas Marshall	do	do	2d do	do

MAJOR GENERALS.

Names.	Date Com.	Maj. Gen.	Corps.	Remarks.
Andrew Anderson	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	4th Na. Inf.	On furlough
Charles Boyé	do	do	5th do	
W. H. Blachford	4 do 813	25 July 810	Engineers	do
Malcolm Grant	do	do	6th Nat. Inf.	do
John Baillie	do	do	Artillery	
Henry P. Laurence	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Richard Cooke	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	7th Nat. Inf.	On the staff
Samuel Wilson	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	8th do	On furlough

COLONELS.

Names.	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
John W. Morris	4 June 814	1 Nov. 817	9th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
William Atkins	do	L.C. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	do
John Skelton	do	1 Nov. 817	10th Nat. Inf.	do
John Griffith	do	12 Feb. 808	Artillery	Act. commandt.

LIEUTENANT-COLS. COMMANDANT.

Robert Lewis	2 Feb. 819	L.C. 23 May 811	Inf.	Qr. mas. gen.
Hugh S. Osborne		do 6 July	do	Com. subs. For. Baroda

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

William Roome	25 June 812	The same date as in the army.	5th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
David Leighton	25 Dec.		9th do do	Adj. gen.
Charles B. Burr*	do		7th do do	†
William Brooks	4 June 813		Engineers	Act. chief eng.
James Smith	2 Oct.	2 Oct. 813	6th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec.	14 Dec.	1st Nat. Inf.	
Thomas C. Harris	18 Jan. 814	18 Jan. 814	4th do do	
John Johnson*	4 June	M. 1 Jan. 810	Engineers	On furl.
Robert Barclay	do	3 Dec. 814	1st Nat. Cav.	
William Cowper	do	M.	Engineers	do
Fred. W. Gifford	do	3 Feb. 815	6th Nat. Inf.	

* C. B.

† Com. at Tannah and agent for army clothing.

* * * Where the Officers names are in Italics, the Rank is Brevet only.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Names.	Army.	Rank in the Regiment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816		Artillery	
Edward Baker	30 May		3d Nat. Inf.	Com. gen.
David Prother*	29 Oct.		9th do do	On furlough
George Cox	8 July 817		2d do do	
Michael Kennedy	23 Aug.		10th do do	Com. S. div.
John A. Wilson	1 Nov.		2d do Cav.	Guzerat
Dominic S. Fallon	do		10th Nat. Inf.	
William Imlach*	do		2d do do	
Wm. W. Steuart	do		3d do do	
Edward Kenny	22 Dec.		7th do do	
G. Mackonochie	1 Jan. 18		11th do do	
George R. Kemp	do		1st do do	
Henry Roome	do		8th do do	
J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		11th do do	
Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		8th do do	
John S. Jerdan	20 Dec.		5th do do	
Jerry F. Dyson	2 Feb. 819		do do	On furlough
Wm. D. Clelland	15 Apr.		do do	
Jas. McClintoch			do do	

The same date as in the Army.

MAJORS.

Robert Bentley	4 June 813	Capt. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	
Brackley Kennett	4 June 814	23 Aug. 817	3d Nat. Inf.	
Geo. B. Bellassis	do	22 June 814	Artillery	
John P. Dunbar	do	1 Nov. 817	1st Nat. Cav.	
Charles J. Bond	do	20 Sep. 816	Artillery	
And. Aitchison	do	1 Nov. 817	2d Nat. Inf.	
Henry W. Sealy	do	Capt. 29 Sept. 808	Artillery	
Christ. Hodgson	do	do 22 do 810	do	
William Gilbert	do	8 July 817	5th Nat. Inf.	
Thos. Thatcher	29 Oct. 816		9th do do	
B. W. D. Sealy	11 Feb. 817		9th do do	On furlough
William Turner	1 Nov.		2d do Cav	
Adam Hogg	do		2d do Inf	
John A. Kempe	do		4th do do	
William Hull	do		10th do do	
John J. Smith	do		10th do do	do
W. L. Carpenter	do		3d do do	do
Kingston Egan	do		11th do do	
E. W. Shuldham	22 Dec.		7th do do	
Jas. B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		4th do do	
Monier Williams	do		6th do do	
George Midford	do		11th do do	
John Mayne	28 Mar.		7th do do	
Wm. Sandwith	13 July		Euro. Reg.	
James F. Salter	19 July		8th Nat. Inf.	
E. G. Stannus	8 Oct.		Euro. Reg.	
Jas. Sutherland	20 Dec.		5th Nat. Inf.	
Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		8th do do	Dep. mil.
Fras. F. Staunton	15 Apr.		1st do do	aud. gen.
Fras. Donnelly			6th do do	

The same date as in the Army.

MAJORS, continued.

Thos. A. Cowper	12 Aug. 819	Capt. 28 Nov. 812	Engineers	On furlough
Sam. Goodfellow	do	do 1 July 817	do	do.
F. D. Ballantyne			1st Nat. Inf.	[gen.
D. H. Bellassis	Official	Capt. 1 Nov. 817	2d do do	Dep. adj.
Wm. P. Tucker	Do	— 4 May 809	11th do do	Do. quar. mas. gen.

CAVALRY.

COLONEL.

	Rank in the	Regiment.	Army.	
Hen. P. Laurence	3 Dec. 814	MG. 4	June 813	On furlough

First Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks
Lt. Col.	Robert Barclay	3 Dec. 814	4 June 814		
Major	John P. Dunbar	1 Nov. 817	4 do		
Captains	Henry Smith	4 July 811	20 June 810		
	Richard Thomas	1 Jan. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough	
Lieuts. ...	John F. Soilleux	1 do 819	do		
	Robert Dawson	28 Mar. 805	Capt. 8 do	818	
	William Wilkins	14 Sept. 807	do do	On furlough	
	Gilbert Melville	8 July 809	do do		
	Wm. Hammond	1 do 812			
Cornets	Benth. Sandwith	6 June 813			
	Patrick Hunter	1 Jan. 815	23 June 816		
	Thos. as Mylne	1 Nov. 817	8 June 811		
	Edmund Sparrow	do	Lt. 14 May 817		
	Geo. J. C. Paul	do	15 Nov. 814	Linguist in	
	C. J. Conyngham	do	29 Sept. 817	Mahratta	
	O. A. Woodhouse	1 May 818			
	James Liddell	4 July			

Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Gold.

Adjutant	Wm. Hammond	3 Apr. 818
Quarter Master ..	B. Sandwith	1 Nov. 817
Surgeon	Wm. Panton	7 do
Assist. do	Geo. A. Stuart	24 Jan. 818
Riding Master ..		

Second Regiment Native Cavalry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the	Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lt. Col.	John A. Wilson	1 Nov. 817			
Major	William Turner	1 Nov.			
Captains	G. A. Litchfield	do		1 Dec. 811	
	Geo. T. Gordon	3 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 816		
	J. W. Elington	1 Jan. 819	8 do 817		
	Robert Rose	2 Feb. 807	Capt. 8 do		
	W. C. Illingworth	14 Mar. 809	do do		
Lieuts. ...	Jona D. Michie	1 July 811	do do	On furlough	
	John Bayly	8 Dec. 812			
	Francis C. Rybot	14 do 813			
	Hugh Jameson	3 Apr. 818	15 Jan. 814		
	Chas. Terrington	1 Nov. 817	Lt. 23 Aug. 817	Linguist in	
Corners.	Peter P. Wilson	do	10 July 812	Hindü Stanni	
	Thos. Wilkinson	do	11 Aug. 812		
	Maurice Stack	do	Lt. 8 July 817		
	D. Cuninghame	do	15 July 817		
	John Brooks	9 Sept. 818			

Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Silver.

Adjutant	Hugh Jameson	1 Nov. 817
Quarter Master ..	Robert Rose	do
Surgeon		
Assist. do	Robert Pinckey	11 Apr. 818
Riding Master ..		

European Regiment.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Richard Gore	6Mar.800	4June813	On furlough
Lt Cols.			[L.G.]	
Majors...	Wm. Sandwith	13July 818		Ass. com. gen.
	E. Gerr. Stannus	8Oct. 818		Ass. adj. gen. fd.
	Nath. C. Maw	14Dec. 814	16Dec. 812	force Cutch
	James J. Preston	12Mar. 815	14 do 814	Barr. Mas. Surat
Captains	James Elder	23May 816	23July 815	
	James Macdonell	18June 817	8Jan. 817	On furl. [gen.
	David Barr	1Nov. 817	18June 817	Assist. mil. aud.
	Samuel Hallifax	8Oct. 816	8Jan. 815	Dep. adj. gen.
	John Brough*	1Jan. 819	do	(Poonah)
	Charles Parr		do	On furlough
	James Sherriff	29June 809	Capt do	Pioneers
	Geo. P. Taylor	21Sept.		
	James Little	8Mar. 810		
	Ed. A. Robinson	18 do		[surv. Guzerat
Lieuts...	Charles Ovens	6July 811		Assist. to rev.
	Wm. Henderson	6Jan. 813		Paym. to forces
	John Rowbotham	26 do		in Malwan
	Stephen Robson	7Aug.		
	Donald Mitchell	12Mar. 815		
	Rich. O. Meriton	27Apr.		
	John T. Osburne	23July		
	Geo. C. Taylor	17July 818		
	Robert Paterson	26June 817		
	Chas. W. Watkins	30Apr. 818		
	Charles Walter	2 May		
	Thos. Lechmere	do		
	Anthony Dod	do		
	Mich. M. Shaw	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Poonah Aux. Horse

European Regiment continued.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	David Forbes			doing duty.
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.

Adjutant	R. O. Meriton	19 May 1818
Quarter Master...	John T. Osburne	1 July 1818
Surgeon	Henry Robertson	11 Apr. 1818
Assistants do. ...	David Dalgairns	13 Oct. 1817

First Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Henry Oakes	1 Jan. 803	[L.G. 4 June 814]	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec. 813		
	Geo. R. Kemp	1 Jan. 818		[gur
Majors..	Fran. F. Staunton	15 Apr. 819		Com. Amedna-
	F. D. Ballantyne			*
Captains	George Grant	24 Dec. 812	7 Feb. 813	Assist. qr. m.
	H. Montresor	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	g. Guicawar's
	Joseph Brown	do	do	sub. force
	John Morin	do	do	
	J. B. Dunsterville	1 Jan. 818	do	Paym. south
				div. of Guzerat
	Thomas Daubeny	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Robt. Macfarlan	15 Apr.	8 do 817	
	Robt. Robertson		8 do 818	Fort adj. pres.
	James Grant	16 Nov. 811	Capt. 8 do 819	Political
Lieuts...	William Inglis	7 Feb. 812	do do	agent, Sattarah
	J. W. Falconar	24 Dec.		Ft. adj. Tannah
	David Capon	27 Mar. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Anthony Morse	27 Nov. 816		du Stanni, &
	And. N. Riddell	1 do 817		Mahratta
	Thomas Tylecote	do		
	John Reynolds	do		Assist. paym. n.
	John Watts	do		div. Guzerat
	Skinner Turner	30 Apr. 818		
	T. R. Billamore	do		
	William Rollings	do		
	Thomas Clibborn	do		
	Geo. G. Goddard	2 May		
	John Sandwith	do		
	Edw. B. Wilkins	do		
	Chas. H. Johnson	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Assis. to the res. at Baroda.

First Regiment Native Infantry continued.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Orange.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{	Thos. Daubeny	15 Feb. 817	1st battalion
		Anth. Morse	Mar. 819	2d do
Surgeon.....				
Assistants do.	{	Howell Powell	22 Nov. 814	1st do
				2d do

Second Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Thos. Marshall	1 Jan. 803	[L.G.]	On furl. [brig.
Lt. Cols.	George Cox	8 July 817	4 June 814	Corn. Poonah
	William Imlach	* 1 Nov.		Com. at Malwan
Majors...	And. Aitchison	do	4 June 814	Mil. aud. gen.
	Adam Hogg	do		
Captains	John Hickes	18 Nov. 809	1 Oct. 809	Poonah Aux. Inf
	Vans Kennedy	14 Sept. 811	14 May 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Irving	1 Oct.	14 Sept.	On furlough
	Nathaniel Betts	23 June 8	3 July 813	Poonah Aux. Inf
	Godwin P. Seward	1 Nov. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	Dan. H. Bellasis	1 do 817	do	Dep. adj. gen.
	Charles Gray	30 Sept. 818	do	[at Poonah
	Charles B. James	1 Jan. 819	do	Under commis.
	Samuel Hughes†	25 July 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	John Cocke	5 Feb. 807	do do	
	Frederick Hickes	14 Nov.	do do	Poonah Aux. Inf
	John Hancock	22 Nov. 810	do do	Pioneers
Lieuts. ...	Thomas Gordon	10 Apr. 811	do do	On furlough
	James Lawrie†	27 do	do do	
	John S. Canning	14 Sept.	do do 819	
	Joseph Laurie	20 Dec. 813		
	William Spratt	11 Apr. 814		
	Alexander Rind	22 Aug.		[Horse
	George Taylor	28 Sept.		Poonah Aux.
	James M'Callum	14 Dec.		On furlough
	Jonathan Perrin	20 May 816		
	Thomas M. Baile	14 May 817		
	Charles B. Raban	1 Nov.		
	John A. Walsh	30 Apr. 818		
	James Finlay	2 May		
	James P. Boswell	do		
	George White	do		
	Edmund T. Jones	do		
	..			
	..			

* C. B.

+ Linguist in Hindustanni and Mahratta.

† Persian Inter. to Off. Com. in the Deccan.

Second Regiment Native Infantry continued.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Sky Blue.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{	Joseph Laurie	1 Nov. 817	1st battalion
		Wm. Sp att	14 Dec. 814	2d do
Surgeon.....				
Assistants do.	{	Thomas Whyte	15 June 816	1st do
		Alexander Paton	7 June 815	2d do

Third Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Edward Baker	30 May 816		Com. gen.
Lt. Cols...	Wm. W. Stewart	1 Nov. 817		
	Brackley Kennaett	23 Aug. 817	4 June 814	
Majors...	W. L. Carpenter	1 Nov.		On furlough
	Hamilton Tovey	17 Jan. 811	29 Aug. 807	Under the com.
	John Stewart	25 June 812	17 Jan. 811	in Deccan
	Robt. A. Bromley	29 Dec.	8 Dec. 812	Brig. maj. N.
Captains	Thomas Pierce	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	* div. Guzerat
	Peter Fearon	do	do	† [nagur
	James Gibbon	do	do	Fortadj. Amed-
	George Challen	8 Dec. 818	do	
	Mich. Bagnold	1 Jan. 819	do 818	[surv. Guzerat
	Jas. Cruikshank	14 July 806	Capt. do	1st. assist. to rev.
	Robert Taylor	1 Jan. 807	do do	‡ [Horse.
	William Spiller	29 Aug.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Evan Jervis	16 Sept.	do do	[surv. Guzerat
	Edward Towsey	4 Nov.	do do	Assist. to rev.
	Robert Ogilby	4 Apr. 809	do do	[zerat
	J. W. Aitchison	14 Dec. 811	do do. 819	Brig. maj. Gu-
	Henry Adams	25 June 812	do do. 818	Assist. to rev.
			serv. Guzerat	
	Phil. McKeever	28 Aug.	do do. 819	On furlough
Lieuts...	Geo. B. Aitchison	12 Oct. 813		Do.
	Jno. L. Matthews	1 Nov. 817		Linguist in Hin-
	Wm. V. Hewitt	do		dû Stanni
	Francis T. Farrell			
	William Keys	30 Apr. 818		
	J. R. Woodhouse	2 May		
	Charles Mathison	do		
	Henry Spencer	do		
	Humphry Lyons	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* On furlough. † Com. Guards in Poonah

‡ Assistant to the political agent in Turkish Arabia.

*Third Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns...	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Black.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Ogilby	30 Sept. 817	1st battalion
	{ J. L. Matthews	27 Feb. 819	2d do
Surgeon.....			
Assistants do...	{		1st do
			2d do

Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	And. Anderson	14 July 806	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Thos. C. Harris	18 Jan. 814		
Majors..	John A. Kempey	1 Nov. 817		
	James B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		
	Isaac Kinnersley	8 Sept. 809	14 Sept. 807	
	William Grant	25 Dec. 812	26 Sept. 811	[N. div. Guzerat
	Edw. Frederick	28 July 814	25 Dec. 812	Assis. com. gen.
Captains	John Lewis	15 Nov.	30 July 814	Brig. mag. Poonah Aux. Horse
	Thomas Morgan	1 do 817	15 Nov.	Com. at Anjar
	John J. Barton	do	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	George Tweedy	1 Jan. 818	do	
	Geo. A. Knight	1 do 819	do	
	Wm. Hollis*	21 Aug. 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	David Wilson	31 Oct.	do do	Assist com. gen.
	George Arden	25 Dec. 806	do do	
	James Keith	7 May 807	do do	Sub. assist. com.
	Henry Newton	12 Jan. 811	do do	
	James Graham	26 Sept.	do do	
	Andrew W. Burn	9 Feb. 812	do do	[Deccan
	W. D. Robertson	1 Oct. 813		Bazar mas.
	Thos. E. Baynes	18 July 814		[Horse
	John B. Seely	28 do		Nagpore Aux.
Lieuts. ...	Sam. J. Wambey	30 do		On furlough
	John Sutherland	15 Nov.		With Nizam's
	Wm. V. Glascott	24 do		Cav.
	Francis Sharpe	1 do 817		Brig. maj. to
	Frederick Walker	do		Gen. L. Smith's
	Chs. C. Massey	2 May 818		brig.
	Chs. F. Elderton	do		
	Nat. Campbell	do		
	Elth. nan W. Jones	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* With Nizam's reformed Horse.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings White.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. V. Glascott	1 July 818	1st battalion
	{ Geo. Arden	27 Feb. 819	2d do
Surgeon.....			
Assistants do...	{ John Warner	13 Sept. 811	1st do
			2d do

Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	Charles Boyé	4 Feb. 808	4 June 811	
Lt. Cols.	William Roome	25 June 812		On furlough
	John S. Jerdan	20 Dec. 818		
Majors..	William Gilbert	8 July 817	4 June 814	[Deccan
	Jas. Sutherland	20 Dec. 818		On serv. in the
	Alexander Gibson	2 Aug. 810	6 Dec. 809	
	C. W. Elwood	14 Sept.	2 Aug. 810	Agent of gov. at Poorbunder
Captains	Charles Whitehill	8 Feb. 815	1 Nov. 812	Com. station at
	Thos. H. Midford	24 May 815	27 Mar. 815	Purneira
	C. M ^c C. Lecky	8 July 817	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Robert Barnewell	1 Nov. 817	do	Assist. to the
	Rich. W. Fleming	20 Dec. 818	8 do 818	col. at Kaira
	George A. Rigby	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Stephen Long	6 Dec. 809	Capt. 8 do	
	Thomas Palin	22 Aug. 810		On furlough.
	H. D. Robertson	14 Sept.		*
	Mich. L. Gallwey	10 Nov. 811		Poonah Aux. Inf
	Stratford Powell	1 Dec.		
	John H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 812		Fort adj. & garr.
	Jno. Farquharson	1 Nov.		qr. mas. Broach
	Charles F. Hart	20 Nov. 814		
Lieuts...	Thomas Say	3 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Peter W. Pouget	27 Mar.		dû Stanni
	Robert Meldrum	24 May		On furlough
	Thomas Baird	14 Jan. 817		
	James A. Crosby	8 July		
	Charles Cathcart	1 Nov.		
	George Smith	30 Apr. 818		
	James Scott	2 May		
	Edward Hallum	do		
	William Twigg	do		
	William Wilkie	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Collector and in charge of police, Poonah.

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Popinjay Green.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ S. Powell	20 Dec. 818	1st battalion
Surgeon	{ Stephen Long	1 Nov. 807	2d do
Assistants do ..	{ Dandeson C. Bell	31 July 816	1st do
			2d do

Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Malcolm Grant	1 Oct. 809	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Col.	James Smith	2 Oct. 813		Do
	Ired. W. Gifford	3 Feb. 815	4 June 814	Com. at Poonah
Majors...	Monier Williams	1 Jan. 818		Rev. surv. Gu- zerat [Kaira
	Francis Donnelly			Assist. to coll. at
	Arch. Robertson	1 Oct. 812	4 July 811	Com. at Broach
	William Meall	4 Apr. 816	11 Nov. 813	Inspector hill
	William Gordon	30 May	8 Jan. 816	forts, Deccan
Captains	Wm. W. Graham	5 June 817	do	On furlough
	Wm. Gilchrist	1 Nov. 817	8 do 817	
	T. H. Whitehill	1 Jan. 818	1 Nov.	Sub.assis. Com.
	R. Harrison	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 819	Gen. N. div.
	Marcus Blackall		8 do	Guzerat
	J. H. Dunsterville	13 May 806	Capt. do	Sub. assistant com. Poonah
	Ant. W. Browne	24 May 807	do do	On furlough
	Rob. A. Gibbs	4 Feb. 808	do do	Paymaster to
	Thomas Roe	20 June 810		Poonah div.
	Jas. G. Richards	4 July 811		of the army Deccan
Lieuts...	John Clunes	8 do		
	W. Booth Corker	3 Apr. 812		
	Philip D. Ottey	2 Oct. 813		
	William Cazalet	11 Nov.		
	Thos. D. Morris	24 Feb. 814		Poonah Aux. Inf
	John Mills	27 Sept.		
	J. T. Molesworth	4 Apr. 816		Sub. assist. com.
	Alex. Thos. Reid	1 Nov. 817		Deccan
	Henry Liddell	30 Apr. 818		
	George Clark	2 May		
	Graham Lloyd	do		
	Charles F. Pelly	do		
	.			
	.			
	.			

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry,
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
<i>Facings Buff.—Lace Silver.</i>				
Adjutants.....	{ J. G. Richards	29 Feb. 816	1st battalion	
Surgeon	{ Thomas Roe	1 Nov. 817	2d do	
Assistants do ..	{		1st do	
			2d do	

Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M. G.	
Colonel...	Richard Cooke	23 July 813	4 June 814	
Lt. Cols.	Charles B. Burr*	21 Jan. 813		Com. at Tannah
	Edward Kenny	22 Dec. 817		and agent for
Majors...	E. W. Shuldham	do		army clothing
	John Mayne	28 Mar. 818		Dep. q. r. mas. gen
	Thomas Burford	3 Aug. 809	29 June 809	Poonah div.
				of the army
Captains	Thos. G. Stewart	6 Sept. 814	21 Jan. 813 †	[nah
	Step. Whitehill	27 do	6 Sept. 814	Brig. maj. Poo-
	Jas. Mac Murdo	1 Nov. 817	4 Jan. 816	Resid. in Cutch
	R. M. Grindlay	22 Dec.	8 do 817	On furlough
	James Morse	1 Jan. 818	do	[zam's cav.
	Evan Davies	28 Mar.	1 do 818	Com. brig. Ni-
				[div. Guzerat
	Hervey A. Hervey	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 818	Barr. mas. N.
	Jas. Inverarity	15 Jan. 806	Capt. do	Poonah Aux.
	Richard Stammer	24 July	do do	Troops
	James Barclay	3 Oct.	do do	
	Edward Walker	16 Sept. 807	do do	Com. Guica-
	Edw. M. Wood ‡	5 Oct.	do do	war's guard,
				Baroda
	Henry Pottinger	16 July 809	do do 819	Coll. of Ahmed-
				nagur
	Andrew Hare	3 Aug.	do do 818	Com. brig. Ni-
				zam's Inf.
Lieuts...	Robt. Sutherland	25 Dec. 812		Linguist in Hin-
	W. G. Thurnam	21 Sept. 813		dū Stannai
	Thomas Leighton	1 Jan. 814		Fort adj. Surat
	Wm. B. Kennedy	10 Aug.		On furlough
	Thomas Durie	6 Sept.		[Warren's det.
	John Rankin	27 do		Line adj. to maj.
	William Clark	1 Nov. 817		Poonah Aux.
	Wallace F. Dunlop	do		Horse
	Wm. Burrowes	do		
	Robert C. Cowan	2 May 818		
	W. H. Waterfield	do.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*C. B.

† Assist. q. m. gen. to forces under Gen. Kei

‡ On furlough.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pea Green.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ W. G. Thurnam	24 Dec. 818	1st battalion
	{ Richard Stammer	10 Sept. 813	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ John Tod	5 June 816	1st do
	{ James Bird	24 Oct. 818	2d do

Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. M.G.	Remarks.
Colonel...	Samuel Wilson	8 July 817	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Henry Roome	1 Jan. 818		
	Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		
Majors..	James F. Salter	19 July 818		[gen.
	Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		Dep. mil. aud.
	Wm. Hy. Stanley	13 Dec. 814	4 Dec 813	Paym. to Baro. la sub. force
Captains	And. C. H. Lamy	4 do	3 do 814	
	Edward Pearson	21 July 815	2 Mar. 815	
	John Snodgrass	7 June 816	8 Aug.	Sub. assist. com.
	Beresf. Ambrose	1 Jan. 818	21 Nov. 817	gen. S. div. Gu-
	George Edsall	19 July 818	1 Jan. 818	zerat
	John P. Napier	1 Jan. 819	8 do 818	
	John Crewe	2 Feb.	do	
	Chas. Le Maistre	14 Oct. 807	Capt. do	
	Fred. Dangerfield	5 May 808	do do	
	Charles Davies	14 May 810	do do	
Lieuts. ..	Charles Payne	22 Aug.	do do	
	George Roe	12 Oct. 812		
	Maurice F. Collis	6 Apr. 813		
	James S. Iredell	14 Apr. 814		
	Fras. M. Iredell	14 June		
	John B. Goodiff	3 Dec.		
	Hy. C. Holland	4 do		
	Hy. L. Anthony	2 Mar. 815		Pioneers
	John Saunders	21 July		[Stanni & Mahr.
	Geo. Fred. Penley	28 Aug.		Lingu. in Hindu
	Bern. Mc. Mahon	7 June 816		Linguist in Hin-
	George Marshall	17 do 817		du Stanni and
	James Thomas	2 May 818		Mahrata
	James Forbes	do		
	Thomas Graham	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
<i>Facings Pompadour.—Lace Silver.</i>				
Adjutants.....	{ F. M. Iredell	1 Oct. 817	1st Battalion	
	{ Charles Davies	5 Feb. 815	2d do	
Surgeon				
Assistants do ..	{ William Gall	21 July 812	1st do	
			2d do	

Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	J. Wms. Morris	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	David Leighton	6 Jan. 813		Adj. Gen.
	David Prother*	29 Oct. 816		On furlough
Majors..	Thos. Thatcher	do.		
	B. W. D. Sealy	11 Feb. 817		On furlough
Captains	David Campbell	14 Mar. 809	10 Mar. 809	Poonah aux. inf.
	Rich. A. Willis	18 Jan. 814	23 July 810	Town maj. &c.
	Chas. Garraway	21 Aug. 815	18 Jan. 814	Bombay
	James B. Byers	20 Oct. 816	21 Aug. 815	On furl. [coot
	Wm. Morrison	11 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	Com. at Ban-
	Philip W. Pedler	17 May	do	Nagpoor aux.
				horse
	And. Anderson	16 Nov.	do	On furlough
	James Livingston	1 Jan. 819	do	Barr. Mas. Pres.
	Robert Campbell	30 Jan. 804	Capt. 8 do	817
	Wm. Hen. Sykes	12 Oct. 805	do 8 do 818	Poonah aux. inf.
	Matthew Soppitt	20 Dec.	do do	
Lieuts...	Alex B. Campbell	28 July 807	do do	
	Robert Hurl	18 June 809	do do	
	John T. Ellis	10 Sept. 811	do do	Assist. bazar
	George Sangster	6 Mar 812		mas. in the
				Deccan.
	Robert Waite	4 July		[Cutch
	George Moore	7 July 813		Paym. field for.
	James Craig	26 Nov.		[Guzerat
	Christ. Newport	18 Jan. 814		Ass. to rev. surv.
	John Simpson	21 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin-
				dû Stanni, and
				act adj. 1st bat.
..	John Worthy	26 Nov.		On furlough
	William Stirling	29 Oct. 816		Aux. force
				Poonah
	John Addison	4 Jan. 817		
	John R. Hughes	8 do.		Pioneers
	Adam Jellicoe	11 Feb.		
	J. H. M. Luyken	2 May 818		
	Benj. Kingston	do		
	Wm. Fred. Allen	do		
	..			
	..			

* C B.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Pale Yellow.—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ George Moore	18 Feb. 816	1st battalion
	{ Robert Waite	16 Nov. 817	2d do
Surgeon			
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Fraser	13 June, 818	1st do
	{ Francis Sheppee	9 May 816	2d do

D d s

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	John Skelton	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Mich. Kennedy	23 Aug. 817		Com. S. div.
	Dom. S. Fallon	1 Nov.		Guzerat
Majors..	William Hull	do		Dep. com. gen.
	John J. Smith	do		On furlough
Captains	Pet. De Lamotte	29 June 809	8 Oct. 807	Com. pioneer corps
	John Taylor	24 Mar. 812		
	William Miles	27 do 815	24 Dec. 812	Com. British
	Gid. Hutchinson	17 May 817	27 Sep. 814	* guards at Baroda
	William Perkins	1 Nov.	8 Jan. 816	
	A. J. O. Browne	1 Jan. 818	8 do 817	With Commis.
	John S. Bamford	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	in Deccan
	William Nash	25 Apr.	8 do	On furlough
	Sam. Wm. Wells	24 July 806	Capt. do	With Nizam's
	Joseph Jones	23 Apr. 807	do do	cav.
Lieuts...	Benj. Gerrans	18 June	do do	Linguist in Hindu Stanni
	Frederick Roome	13 Nov.	do do	
	William Ogilvie	20 Feb. 809	do do	Aide-de-camp
	John M'Intire	3 May 811	do do	to gen. Cooke
	Anth. Seymour	8 Jan. 812		
	Wm. M'Donell	29 Dec.		
	Alex. Adamson	19 Jan. 813		Linguist in Hindu Stanni
	Dun. W. Shaw	12 Feb. 814		AdjNat. Invalids
	Walter Nixon	24 May 815		On furlough
	Wm. Mc L. Bannatyne	20 July		
	Nicholas Forster	18 June 817		
	Steph. D. Sordet	1 Nov.		
	G. F. S. Plaisted			
	John Forbes	2 May 818		
	Thomas Marshall	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Com. at Kurree.

Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Bright Yellow—Lace gold.

Adjutants	{ Joseph Jones	8 May 818	1st battalion
	{ Alex. Adamson	29 Aug. 818	2d do
Surgeon		7 Nov. 817	
Assistants	{		1st do
			2d do

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col.	G. Mackonochie	1 Jan. 818		
Comdant.	J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		Com. Poonah
Lt. Cols.	Kingston Egan	1 Nov. 817		Aux. Horse
Majors..	George Midford	1 Jan. 818		
	Wm. P. Tucker	4 May 809		Dep. qr. mas.
Captains	Geo. B. Brooks	25 Dec. 812	8 Aug. 809	gen.
	Peter Lodwick	23 May 811		Brig. maj. Poonah Aux.
	H.R. Deschamps	23 Aug. 817	29 Dec. 812	Horse.
	Joseph Smith	1 Nov.	7 June 816	On furlough
	F. Farquharson	do	8 Jan. 817	
	George Noble	do		
	John D. Crozier	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	[Bd.
	R. Campbell, 2d	26 July 805	Capt do 818	Assist. Sec. Mil.
	John Shirreff	18 Nov.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Aug. Grafton	18 Sep. 806	do do	Troops
Lieuts...	Geo. J. Wilson	8 Apr. 807	do do	Com. res. guard
	Robt. W. Gillum	2 Jan. 808	do do	Cutch
	William Black *	8 Aug. 810	do do 819	
	E. F. Hamilton	24 Mar. 812		
	John Clark	8 May		
	Edward Mason	8 Aug. 813		
	Hold. Dunbabin	27 Nov.		Pioneers
	Alex. Lighton	7 Oct. 814		Act. Linguist in
	William Lardner	18 Feb. 816		Hindû Stanni
	John Laing	11 Oct. 817		
	Wm. Campbell	1 Nov.		
	William Noton	do		
	Andrew S. Shortt	2 May 818		
	William Cayave	do		
	Robert W. Smith	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

* Linguist in Hindû Stanni & Mahratta

Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Facings Dark Green.

Adjutants.....	{ William Black		1st battalion
Surgeon	{ Alex. Lighton	1 Jan. 818	2d do
Assistants do ..	}		1st do
			2d do

Battalion of Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
			[M.G.]	
Colonel...	John Baillie.	7Sept.812	4June813	814. Comman-
	John Griffith	12Feb.808	Col. 4 June	dant
Lt. Cols.	Henry Hessman	2Feb.816		Guzerat
	Geo. B. Bellassis	22June814	4June814	Deccan
Majors...	Charles J. Bond	20Sept.816	do	[Guzerat
	Henry Wm. Sealy	29Sept.808	M. do	Com. of stores
	Christ. Hodgson	22Sept.810	do do	Com. of stores
	Richard Whish	7Sept.812	12Feb.808	On fur. [Pres.
Captains	F. Hagley Pierce	1Dec.	5May	Com. horse
	Robt. Macintosh	22June814	29Sept.	* brig.
	Sam. R. Srover	2Feb.816	4Oct.	Com. of stores
	Edmund Hardy	20 Sept.	22Sept.810	Guaicawar's
	Lech. C. Russell	1Jan. 819	7Sept.811	sub. force
	And. Campbell	do	7Feb. 812	On furlough
	John Moor	do	7Sept.	On furlough
2d Cpts.	Robert Thew	do	1Dec.	†
	Wm. G. White	do	22June814	Horse brig.
	Julius G. Griffith	do	2Feb.816	Com. of stores,
	Alex. Manson	do	20Sept.	Poonah
	Thos. Stevenson	17Sept.810		1st dep. com.
	Peter Breton	do		stores pres.
	Wm. W. Quartley	do		On furlough
	Wm. K. Lester	do		Horse brig.
Lieuts...	James Barton	11June811		Brig maj. to off.
	Frederick Schuler	7Sept.		com. art. in the
	Robert Foster	7Sept.812		Deccan[Cutch
	T. L. Groundwater	1Dec.		Dep. com. stores
	William Miller	3Nov.813		2d do Pres.
	Edw. H. Willock	22June814		Ad. & qr. mas.
	Fred. P. Lester	3Sept.815		horse brig.
	S. J. C. Falconar	1May816		On furlough
	Geo. W. Gibson	20Sept.		Horse brig.
	John Laurie	7Dec.		

* Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.

† Com. of Stores Poonah Aux. Troops.

Battalion of Artillery (continued).

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
	James Cocke	10July812		
	Wm. Henry Foy	2May813		
	John W. Watson	do		
	Alex. A. Auldjo	do		
	John Johnson	3 Nov.		Horse brig
Lieut.	James A. Davies	22May814		Adj. & qr. mas.
Fire-	Joseph Walker	23Aug.		to details in
workers	C. D. Blachford	2Oct.		Guzerat
	John J. S. Jervis	27May815		
	Hen. L. Osborne	3Sept.		Dep. com. of
	George R. Lyons	2Feb.816		stores in Gu-
	Matthew Law	22Sept.		zerat.
	William Morley	31May817		
	M. C. Declauzeau	27Sept.		
Acting do	Wm. Jacob			
	Fred. D. Watkins			
	John Lloyd			
	John Athill			Act. Lt. F. W.
	John S. Leeson			Do
Cadets ..	Frank J. Otte			Do
	George Yeadell			
	James Sinclair			Do
	Edward Stanton			
	Js. H. M. Martin			

Cloth Blue, Cuff and Collar Scarlet, without Lace or Embroidery.

Adjutant

Gr.-master William Miller 14 Sept. 812

Surgeon Dougall Christie 4 Aug 813

Assistant do

Corps of Engineers.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army.	Remarks
Colonel	W. H. Blachford	27 Feb. 806	4 June 813 [M.G.]	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	William Atkins	27 Feb. 806	Col. 4d0814	Do.
	William Brooks		4 June 813	Act. chief e
Majors..	John Johnson *	1 Jan. 810	L.C. do 814	On furlough
	William Cowper		do do	Do (Pres.
Captains	Robert Bentley	27 Feb. 806	M. 4 June 813	super. eng
	Thos. A. Cowper	28 Nov. 812	do 12 Aug. 819	On furl.
	Sam. Goodfellow	1 July 817	do do	Do
	Edw. H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 819	29 July 807	Sec. mil. board.
	J.S.R. Drummond	do	1 Jan. 810	Guzerat
	Thos. Dickenson	do	28 Nov. 812	Rev. surveyor
	John Hawkins	do	8 Jan. 816	On furl.
	Justinian Nutt		8 do 818	Poonah
	Robert Gordon	27 Feb. 806	Capt. do	Travancore
	Thomas Remon	1 Oct. 808		North div. Gu-
Lieuts...	Ferdinand Price	1 Jan. 810		Baroda [zerat
	L. J. Frederick	28 Nov. 812		North. Concan
	Robert Pouget	3 Apr. 813		On furlough
	Geo. Ritso Jarvis	1 July 817		Do
	John Jopp			On survey in the
Ensigns.	John Macleod			Deccan
	William A. Tate	12 July 812		With rev. surv.
	H.W. Dashwood	28 Nov.		Draftsman
	C. Waddington	3 Apr. 813		
	Thomas B. Jarvis	1 June		Presidency
	Stephen Slight	1 July 817		With rev. surv.
	Samuel Athill	14 Nov.		Poonah
	Sam. Hemming			Deccan

Cloth Scarlet, Facings Blue Velvet, Lace Gold.

Adjutant ..

• C. B.

† Aide-de-Camp to the Governor.

Corps of Native Invalids.

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
Lieut.Col.	Robert Hunt	3 June 807		
Major	William Mealy	30 Sept. 811		
Captains	Chas. G. Butter	8 July 804	M. 4 June 814	Com. at Mahim
	Thos. W. Stokoe	11 Mar. 815	21 Sept. 809	Com. Eur. ind. vet. comp.
	8 vacant			
	James Carr	18 Aug. 809		
Lieuts...	Th. G. Hancock	14 May 811		
	Henry Jackson	9 Sept.	17 Oct. 801	
	John Mander	11 Oct. 813	2 Jan. 803	Com. at Carranja
	Robert White	29 Apr. 815		
	5 vacant			
Ensigns ..	10 do			

Facings Blue—Lace Gold.

Ordnance Department.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Thomas Cloke	3 June 809	Tannah
John Hemson	1 July 811	Bombay
H. E. Hannah	19 May 812	Poonah
John Hykoop	26 April 813	Surat
Joseph Willson	24 Feb. 815	Poonah
Walter Malone	4 do	Panwell
George Ball	3 Nov.	Broach
George Darley	29 do	Kaira
James Browne	1 Mar. 816	Bombay
Augustus Eazier	3 Apr.	Do
John Pope	7 June	Poonah
David Molyson	1 Oct. 817	On furlough
William Gourlay	1 Nov.	Concan
James Edwards	do	Bombay
James Malone	6 Jan. 818	Do
John Bellew	do	Do
William Ginness	7 do	Poonah
William Davis	19 do	Bombay
U. Carrol	21 do	Poonah

Cadet for the Engineers.

Francis Outram, detained in England on the trigonometrical survey and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

Cadets for the Cavalry.

Geo. Keith Elphinstone Johnston
James Mills
Henry Fawcett
Hugh Grant

*Cadets for the Infantry.**Season 1817*

Charles Crawley
Luke Rodham Home
Aug. John Fras. Sinton
Richard Ord

Season 1818

James Wetherall Robertson
William Foquett
John Henry Irwin
John Fawcett
Vincent Fred. Kennett
George Paul Le Messurier
Edward Dumaresq
Thomas Gidley
James Harby
Othniel Gidley
George William Blachley
Sydney James Smith
Bruce Seton
Charles Robert Wright
James Chambers Peyton
Patrick Sanderson
James Gen. Lascelles
William Reynolds
Edw. Edge Moore Willoughby
Aug. Faulknor Bartlet
Wm. Wanklyn Dowell
Thos. Chase Parr
George Mort
Dennis Lethem Victor
Henry Crawshaw Teasdale
David Liddell
Edmund Cartnew
Samuel Dundas Wilson
Charles Johnson

Henry Sandwith
Frederick Apthorp
Foster Stalker
James Deacon
Henry Kensington
Henry Gre Roberts
George St. Barbe Brown
Richard Blood
Geo. Rich. Stovin Fenwick
William Wyllie
Albany Troward
Crawford Hagart
Daniel George Duff
Edward Stewart
John Hamilton Hall
Chas. Rich. Urquhart Jones
James Outram
William Henry Jackson
Thomas Stalker
Samuel Peregrine Palmer
Francis Hubbard
Thomas David Hughes
Henry Nicholas Corsellis
Harry Tredgold Hopkins
John Baptist Francis Lavery
John Gilbert Birds
George Collings Robinson
John Neville
Richard Bulkley
Henry Hancock
Walter Nugent Thomas Smei
James Wilkinson
Frank Jones
Peter Melvill Melvill
John Edward Parsons
Clifton Benbow

Surgeons.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Benjamin Phillips	11 Feb. 800	1st Member, medical board
Suth. Meek, M. D.	do	2d do do do
Samuel Sproull	1 June 803	
Peter C. Baird	4 Oct.	On furlough
Thos. Todd Mardon	18 Dec.	Superint. surg. Poonah
John Milne, M.D.	2 Jan. 804	litro, Guicawar subs. force
James Inverarity	1 Aug. 805	On furlough [S. D. Guzerat
Francis Cruso	18 do	Garr. surg. Surat, & dep. med. storek.
Hill Morgan, M.D.	23 do	On furlough
Andrew Jukes	14 Feb. 806	Garr. surg. Tannah
Thomas Palmer	30 July	On furlough
Henry Robertson	27 Nov.	European regiment
Thomas Coates	22 Mar. 807	Superintending vaccination, Poonah
Charles A. West	1 Nov.	Garr. surg. Broach & dep. med. storek. N.D. Guzerat
Dougall Christie	13 Sept. 808	Gen. hosp. pres. and batt. Art.
John Hine	6 Aug.	On furlough
G. Col. Mhoun M.D.	5 Mar. 812	Do
Robert Eckford	29 Oct.	Garr. surg. pres.
James A. Maxwell	25 do 814	Med. storek. pres.
B. W. Geraud	22 Nov. 815	Guicawar sub. force
Marmaduke Hewitt	7 Dec.	Nat. Brig. Kaira
John Bond	19 Oct. 816	Poonah
William Panton	18 June 817	1st Nat. Cav.
John Strachan	1 Nov. 817	Baroda subs. force [Hos p
David Crow	do	Marine surg. and surg. to Nat. Gen.
Alexander Gordon	1 Jan. 818	Poonah Aux. force
George Ozily	6 do	Sec. med. board and civ. surg. pres.
Thomas Marshall	11 Apr.	Rev. surv. dept Guzerat
Vero Clark Kemball	4 July	Residency, Baroda
William Aitkin	1 Feb. 819	
Frederick Trash		
George Whigham		

Assistant Surgeons.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
John Gilder	9 Dec. 99	Zillah of Ahmedabad (given up pro
George Gordon	16 Feb. 808	Poonah Div.
Robert Wallace	do	Dep. med. storekeeper, Poonah
Alexander Paton	27 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Hall	15 Sept.	Residency Bussora
John Grenfell Moyle	do	Horse artillery
James Mitchell	18 do	
Patrick Leslie, M.D.	do	On furlough
James Orton	26 Mar. 809	Zillah of Kaira, and res. Cambay
William Gall	do	8th Nat. Inf.
George Smyttan	do	
John Taylor	do	Superintendent of vaccination pres
James Dow	11 Sept.	Residency, Bushire
Edm. Cha. Harrison	19 do	On furlough
Charles Daw	26 May 810	Nizam's Reg. troops
Richard Sharp	14 July	In Persia

Assistant Surgeons continued.

Names.	Date of App.	Remarks.
Thos. Pym Weekes	14 July 810	On furlough
Andrew Gibson	8 June 811	
James M'Adam	do	Residency in Cutch
John Stephenson	do	
Rd. Kennedy, M.D.	30 do	Civil court Guzerat
John Warner	24 July	4th Nat. Inf.
John Llewellyn	24 Oct. 813	Poonah
Geo. And. Stuart	do	1st Nat. Cav.
Thomas Whyte	do	2d Nat. Inf.
Howell Powell	do	1st do
Alex. Henderson	21 May 814	Art. in the Deccan
John Tod	18 Aug.	7th Nat. Inf.
James Roy	do	
Francis Sheppee	14 Nov.	9th Nat. Inf.
William Weir		On furlough
William Purnall	9 Aug. 813	Residency, Bancoote
Archibald Dalzell	do	Marine
Dandeson C. Bell	15 May 816	Residency Bagdad
Andrew Pollock	do	Pioneers
William Fraser	do	9th Nat. Inf. [storek. Pres.
Lechmere Hathway	29 June	Surg. lunatic asylum and act. dep. Med
John Mc. Neill	6 Sept.	Act. dep. med. storek. to Guicawar's
Robert Pinckey	22d do	2d Nat. Cav. [subs. force
W. Dalgairns, M.D.		European reg.
John Butchart		Marine
Joseph Shepherd		Candeish
James Bird		7th Nat. Inf.
John Harding		
Robert Colegate		Marine
Anthony Conwell		
Rich. Thos. Barra		
Joseph W. Cumine		
Robert Martin		
Joseph M'Morris		
Joseph Glen		
James Brydon		
Anthony Conwell		
William Taylor		
Christopher Kane		
William Pratt		
W. Symonds Cooke		
John Gordon		
Robert Finlay		
Robert Green		
William Gray		

LIST

OF THE HONORABLE

COMPANY'S MARINE VESSELS

On this Establishment.

Names of Vessels.	Description of Vessels.	Guns.
Antelope	Brig	12
Ariel	do	12
Aurora	Ship	16
Benares	do	16
Ernaad	Timber Ship	
Mercury	Ship	14
Nautilus	Brig	14
Prince of Wales	Ship	14
Psyche	Brig	12
Rodney	Ketch	6
Sylph	Brig	6
Teignmouth	Ship	24
Ternate	do	15
Thetis	Brig	12
Vestal	do	14

MARINE BOARD.

Henry Meriton, esq.superintendent
master attendant
 Thomas D. Beaty, esq.commodore
 William Manwaring, esq.
 Secretary and accountant, Capt. Richard Morgan

Captain Thomas Buchanan, marine storekeeper
 — Wm. Graham, deputy do
 E c s

LIST OF OFFICERS AND VOLUNTEERS, BELONGING TO THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S MARINE.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
Senr. Cap.	John Hayes	11 Nov. 807	See page 118
	Charles Keys	1 Oct. 808	On furlough
	Thomas D. Beaty	28 June 810	Commodore
	Wm. Manwaring	do	Member marine board
	James Jeakes	15 July 812	Conservator of the Forests in Canara
	John Lawrence	30 Sept.	Capt. of Mazagon dock
	George Barnes	19 May 816	Boat master, Bombay
	Charles Court	25 Dec.	See page 118
	Duncan D. Conyers		
	Charles Sealy	14 July 815	Com. the Ternate
Jun. Cap.	John Pruett	19 May 816	Commodore on the Surat station [board
	Richard Morgan	31 do	Sec. & account. mar.
	William Eatwell	27 Dec.	Com. the Benares
	George Walker	29 Mar. 817	Com. the Teignmouth
	Henry Davidson	23 June	On furlough
	Francis Salmond		Master attendant Ben- coolen
	Daniel Ross		Com. the Discovery on survey in the China seas
Commn.	Geo. S. Hepburn	19 May 816	On furlough
	William Graham	31 do	Dep. marine storekeeper
	William Bruce	27 Dec.	Resident at Bushire
	Thomas Blast	29 Mar. 817	
	John Hall	23 June	Com. the Nautilus
	William Maxfield		1st Assist. to the mar. surveyor in Bengal
	John Mack		1st Assist. to mas. attend.
	David M'Donald		On furlough

Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
	Philip Maughan	13 June 810	Assist. surv. China Seas
	Frederick Faithfull	28 do	
	David Jones	1 July	Com. the Ernead
	William Arrow	do	See page 118
	Henry Hardy	do	On furlough
	Charles J. Maillard	do	Com. the Aurora
	John Crawford	do	Com. the Investigator on surv. China Seas
	James Arthur	30 Oct.	Com. the Antelope
	Rich. E. Goodridge	31 May 811	On furlough
	Thomas Tanner	1 Sept.	Com. the Thetis
First Lts.	Richard Watson	21 Nov.	Ditto Vestal
	John H. Grubb	15 July 812	Aurora
	George Robson	30 Sept.	Com. Prince of Wales
	John S. Criddle	31 Dec.	2d Assist. to the marine surveyor in Bengal
	Charles Wright	25 Sept. 814	[dras
	John Betham	7 Apr. 815	Com. marine police Ma-
	W. Croft Greenway	28 June	2d assist. to mas. attend.
	Drum. Anderson	14 July	Mas. attend. at Man- galore
	John Michael Guy	18 Sept.	Com. the Psyche
	George Herne	20 May 816	
2d Lieuts.	Thomas K. Terrell	1 June	
	Jas. J. Robinson	25 Dec.	On furlough
	John Stout	28 do	Nautilus
	Charles F. Grice		Mast. attend. Quilon
	Edward Searight		Mercury
	James Wm. Guy		On furlough
	Barth. Dominiceti		Com. the Ariel
	Wm. S. Collinson		Ditto Sylph
	George Middleton	30 Sept. 812	
	George Grant		Employed under the Guicawar's government
	George Minchin		Minto
	Joseph Arnold*		China survey
	Richard Reynolds		Benares
	John Still		Aurora
	Henry Windham		In charge of the light [house
	William Gwelt*		Aurora
	Frederick Greer		On furlough
	Thomas Elwon		

* Rank not settled.

Rank.	Names	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
2d Lieuts.	Wm. Macdonald		Ternate
	George W. Smith		On furlough
	Edward Barnes		Nautilus
	Geo. Barnes Brucks		Antelope
	John Pepper		On furlough
	Richard Kinchant		Ternate
	Robert Cogan		Thetis
	Edw. Wm. Harris		Teignmouth
	John Sawyer		Vestal
	Charles Goodburn		Ternate
Midship.		Date of Service.	
	Joseph Milsom	11 July 812	Mercury
	William Rose	do	Prince of Wales
	Wm. Eales Rogers	do	Teignmouth
	Samuel Richardson	20 Oct.	Benares
	John Hen. Wilson	do	Aurora
	Augustus Hutley	do	
	J. Croft Hawkins	do	Teignmouth
	Edward Pratt	do	Psyche
	Joseph Powe	9 May 813	Ternate
	Valentine E. Hoyle	24 Oct.	Benares
	Thomas Duff	do	Do
	John Houghton	14 April 814	China survey
	John Mc. Dowall	21 May	Vestal
	James Nish	do	Thetis
	Robert Moresby	do	Nautilus
	George Vernon	do	Aurora
	David John Davis	19 Nov.	Benares
	Wm. Broadwood	14 do	
	Timothy Gosley	do	Prince of Wales
	Richard Lloyd	do	Ariel
	Wm. L. Clemment	do	Antelope
	Henry Dyson	do	Psyche
	Charles Barnard	27 May 815	Surv. gen. dept. Bengal
	Robert Lowe	do	Mercury
	Joseph H. Rouband	do	Ariel
	Oliph Spencer	do	Vestal
	William Lowe	do	Thetis
	Charles Wells	do	Mercury
	Fred. Wm. Powell	do	Teignmouth
	John Harrison	8 Nov. 815	Mercury
	Geo. R. M. Goreham	26 June 816	Nautilus

Rank.	Names.	Date of Service.	Remarks.
Midship.	William Bryon	26 June 806	Sylph
	John Zigler	22 Sept.	Aurora
	Wm. Iggesden	11 May 818	Antelope
	Stafford B. Haines	do	Do.
	Thos. Beaty Davis	12 Sept.	Benares
	Albert Waterworth	do	Thetis
	Wm. Kirke Sandon	do	Ariel
	W. Lockhart Webb	do	Thetis
	George B. Harrison	do	Psyche
	Henry Cracklow	do	Benares
Volunt.	Thomas E. Rogers	1 Oct.	Teignmouth
	George Laughton		
	John Lewis		
	Edward B. Squire		
	Curtis Clark		
	Henry Chitty		
	Thomas Clendon		
	George Pilcher		

INVALID.

Comman.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Jas. Watkins	25 Dec. 816	On furlough

Memorandum: The superintendant ranks next below member of council, and the master attendant next below him. The commodore has equal rank with colonels in the army; captains of vessels, of 28 guns and upwards, with lieutenant-colonels; captains of vessels under 28 guns, with majors; first lieutenants with captains; second lieutenants with lieutenants. In all cases, the dates of the respective commissions are to regulate the precedence of the military or marine officers. 1st August 1798.

The relative rank with the commanders and masters of the

Company's ships is as follows; viz.

Commodore

Commanders of regular ships

Captains in the marine

Commanders of regular packets

Masters of extra ships

Lieutenants in the marine with the temporary rank of captains commanding vessels.

Established captains in the service during their command of extra ships are to be considered as the junior commanders when sailing in company with the regular ships. 22d May 1804.

THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF THE RECORDER.

Sir Alexander Anstruther Knt. Recorder.

J. A. Pope, Esq. Mayor.

Ollyett Woodhouse, Esq. Sheriff.

ALDERMEN.

W. B. T. Crozier,
Michie Forbes
Dougall Christie
William Shotton

David Malcolm
J. R. Reid
Henry Meriton
Henry Shank
Thomas Buchanan

BARRISTERS.

James Morley
Ollyett Woodhouse*
Hugh George Macklin, L.L.B.

Edward Wm. Hunt
Graves Chamney Irwin

Advocate General, Hugh G. Macklin.

Master in Equity and Examiner, Edward W. Hunt.

Prothonotary and Registrar, Richard Woodhouse.

Clerk of the Crown, William A. Morgan.

Solicitor for the Hon. Company, William A. Morgan.

Clerk of the Small Causes, William Erskine.

Attorney for Paupers, Charles Grant.

Sealer, G. C. Campbell.

Chief Interpreter, John Taylor

Coroner, B. J. Graham

Marshal,

Cryer, William Berghoff.

Tipstaff, William Stead.

ATTORNIES, AND PROCTORS.

John Sandwith
Charles Grant
Thomas Wm. Browne
William Ashburner Morgan

William Fenwick
Frederick Ayrton
James Sandwith

PUBLIC NOTARIES

John Sandwith
T. W. Browne
Charles Grant

W. A. Morgan
William Fenwick
Fred. Ayrton

* To succeed to the office of advocate general upon the death or resignation of Mr. Macklin.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

Sir Alexander Anstruther, Knt. Judge.

Registrar, Richard Woodhouse

Marshal, G. C. Campbell

ADVOCATES.

Ollyett Woodhouse (King's Advocate.)

Hugh G. Macklin
E. W. Hunt

James Morley

PROCTORS.

Thomas Wm. Browne
Charles Grant
John Sandwith
William A. Morgan

(King's Proctor)

William Fenwick
James Sandwith
Frederick Ayrton

COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS.

John Bax
T. G. Gardiner
M. T. D. Devitre
Charles Whitehill
J. B. Simson
J. B. Lawrence
Charles Law
Theodore Forbes

W. C. Bruce

R. G. Morris

E. Elliot

John Best

J. Jukes

W. Manwaring

J. Ritchie

Clerk, Charles Law.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

THE HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR AND THE SEVERAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

John Fell
William Shotton
Rev. Archdn. Barnes, D.D.
Richard T. Goodwin
William Erskine
Charles Norris
Hugh J. Mc. Ilraith
Henry Shank
James H. Crawford
John R. Reid
William B. T. Crozier

George Wm. Anderson
John Romer
James Sutherland
Thomas M. Keate
Edward Ironside
Thomas Barnard
James Mc. Murdo
Stephen Babington
J. A. Dunlop
W. A. Jones
Saville Marriott

Charles Shubrick	Henry Agar
William B. Hockley	J. D. De Vitre
John Elphinston	Archibald Robertson
J. R. Snow	Robert Barnwall
Michie Forbes	T. C. Fraser
David Malcolm	William Wilkins
Thomas Buchanan	E. H. Baillie (at home)
Rev. N. Wade	Andrew Burnett
John Morrison	W. H. Wathen
John H. Pelly	William J. Lumsden
Vicessimus Hale	D. Greenhill
Henry Meriton	J. I. Sparrow (at home)
Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to the justices, B. Noton.	
Collector of the Assessment, ditto (acting)	
Assessor, and Superintendent of the Repairs, Lieut. John McLeod	
Mr. West senior, scavenger.	
J. King, high constable.	

COURT OF PETTY SESSION

J. R. Snow, senior magistrate of police.
William Erskine, junior do.
And the Magistrate who attends in succession.
Acting Clerk, Richard Toria

MILITARY FUND.

Instituted 1st May 1816.

DIRECTORS.

Major General Richard Cooke, President.	
Colonel John Griffith.	Captain E. H. Bellasis.
Lieut. Col. R. Lewis.	Captain R. A. Willis.
Lieut. Col. W. Brooks.	Major R. H. Hough.
Lieut. Col. A. Auchison.	Captain W. Black.
Lieut. Col. E. Baker.	

Capt. D. Barr, secretary and accountant.

Agents for the fund in London, Messrs. Smith, Inglis, & Co. 9, Mansion House Place.

This fund which has been recently instituted by the honourable Company's army under this presidency, on similar principles to that which has been so many years in successful operation in the army of Madras, has for its objects:—

To provide for the families of officers left by their death, destitute of an adequate maintenance, and to assist officers unprovided with aid by the regulations of the service, or from their own resources under such circumstances of urgent sickness, as renders a voyage to England necessary for the preservation of their lives, and to afford such further aid as the funds shall admit in cases of less urgent necessity.

This Institution holds out advantages of so superior a kind, that all the officers of the Bombay army, with a very few exceptions, are become members of it, it is also honoured by the support and patronage of the honourable court of directors.

Abstract of the Funds Regulations.

All officers subscribing to the fund, shall allot for its support monthly the following sums so long as they shall continue in the service.

	In India.	In England.
Colonels	rupees 43 0	£1 5 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	23 0	1 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons	18 2	0 15 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons	11 1	0 10 0
Captain lieutenants.	9 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons	6 2	0 5 6
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers	5 0	0 3 6

And shall pay as a donation, in the first instance, for the purpose of forming a capital.

	In India.	
	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels	rupees 1273 0	1698 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	695 0	926 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons	550 0	734 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons	333 0	444 0
Captain lieutenants	273 0	364 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons	200 0	267 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers	158 0	211 0

	In England.	
	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels	£ 37 10 0	50 0 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	30 0 0	40 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and surgeons	22 10 0	30 0 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons	15 0 0	20 0 0
Captain lieutenants	7 10 0	10 0 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons	7 10 0	10 0 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers	5 12 6	7 10 0

Field officers, when in India, by one payment within six months, and all other ranks by such instalments, as to discharge the total amount within twelve months from the period of their becoming subscribers.

Officers in Europe, desirous of subscribing, shall pay the donation of their respective ranks, together with the arrears of subscription, from the date of the establishment of the Fund, (1st May 1816,) if they were in the service at that period, or otherwise only from the date of their arrival in India, calculating at the rate of one day's English pay in a month.

Any unmarried officer becoming a subscriber, shall upon his marriage, pay up the additional donation of a married subscriber, that is, shall pay one-third amount of donation for the rank he may then hold.

All officers absent in Europe on sick certificate, and officers

in receipt of any aid from the Fund, shall during such period, be exempted from their monthly contribution; but officers on furlough on whatever account except as before described, shall be requested to make the payment, if in India, by deductions from their monthly abstracts, and if in England, by half-yearly payments to the agents of the fund.

No officer now in the service who shall decline to subscribe, shall be admitted to benefit by the fund at any future period, without paying all arrears, including donation from the date of its establishment, nor shall any officer hereafter appointed to the service, who may decline to subscribe within the period of six months after his first arrival in India, be admitted without paying his arrears from the date of his first receiving pay as an officer, in either case the application to be accompanied by the certificate of two surgeons on oath, that the persons desiring to subscribe, is then to the best of their knowledge in perfect health. This certificate shall be confirmed by the declaration to the same effect, also on oath of the person so applying to be admitted as a subscriber.

Officers of the Company's army, retiring from the service, or returning permanently to Europe, shall be considered as permanently entitled to the benefits of the fund, on continuing regular payment of the monthly subscription of one day's English pay.

The widows and legitimate children of deceased officers, whose income may not exceed *one-half* of the specified pensions, shall be entitled to receive the following annuities, viz.

Widows during their widowhood, and not otherwise.

Of a colonel	£456	5	0
Lieut.-col. or member of the medical board	365	0	0
Major, senior chaplain or senior surgeon	273	15	0
Captain, chaplain, or surgeon	182	10	0
Captain lieutenant	150	0	0
Lieutenant or assistant surgeon	125	0	0
Ensign or lieutenant fire worker	100	0	0
And every child without distinction of the rank of the parent under seven years old	20	0	0
Do. From seven to ten	30	0	0
Do. From ten to eighteen inclusive	40	0	0

And at eighteen years of age, three hundred pounds to enter into life when the annuity shall cease.

These payments to take effect from 1st January, 1818.—

Deductions from Widows Pensions.

1st. The amount received from Lord Clive's fund.

2d. All income above half the amount of the pension.

Widows possessing the income specified against the rank of their late respective husbands are precluded altogether from claims upon the Fund.

The widow of a colonel.....	£684	7	6
lieut. col. &c. &c.	547	10	0
major, &c. &c.	410	12	6
captain, &c. &c.	273	15	0
captain lieutenant	225	0	0
lieutenant, &c.	187	10	0
ensign, &c.	150	0	0

The annuities shall be payable by half yearly instalments in Europe, or in India, as the claimant may desire, at the exchange of 2s. 6d. per rupee.

The application for the benefit of the fund of a widow on behalf of herself and her children, or of a guardian on behalf of children, shall be accompanied by an affidavit sworn before a magistrate, stating the actual income possessed by the persons on whose behalf the application is made, or by either of them, or by any other person on their behalf; property, whether real or personal, being considered as income at the rate of 5 per cent. on its value when in Europe, and 6 per cent. in India, and the amount of any income exceeding one-half the claim of the party on the military fund, shall be an abatement or deduction from the amount to which the claimant would otherwise have been entitled.

Widows and children benefitting by the military fund, shall be entitled to the following sums for the purpose of procuring them a passage on their return to Europe.

The widows of field officers, &c. &c.	Rupees	2500	0
captain and captain lieut. &c. &c.	2000	0	
subalterns, &c. &c.	1500	0	

And each child without distinction of the rank of the parent..... 800 0

(From the 1st May, 1816.)

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, in conformity to the existing regulations of the government of Bombay, [or such as may hereafter be framed] and not being provided with passage money by the regulations of the service, shall, on making oath that he does not possess the means of paying for his passage, be entitled to receive from the fund, the passage money regulated for his rank;* and, on a similar declaration on oath to the agents in Europe, he shall be entitled, on his return to India, to receive the sum regulated for the outward passage.†

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, who shall make oath that he does not possess the means of purchasing the requisite clothing and equipment for the voyage, shall be entitled to receive from the fund, a sum not exceeding 700 rupees, but not to any further sum on account of equipment on his return to India.*

* These payments commenced 1st May, 1816.

† Ditto 1st January, 1818.

Officers who may proceed to Europe, on sick certificate, after having served four years in India, and who shall make oath that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern, to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160; shall be allowed such sum annually as, with their pay and other income, will make up £140 to a captain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern, during the period of furlough, as regulated by the Court of Directors *

Form of Declaration required from Claimant on account of Passage Money and Equipment Allowances.

I — of the — battalion — regiment do make oath and declare, That I do not possess the means of paying for my passage, or procuring the necessary equipment for my voyage to Europe, on sick certificate, agreeably to my furlough as published in general orders of — and that the following sums, which I claim from the Military Fund, under the regulations of that institution, viz.

Passage money rupees
Equipment allowance do

are not more than sufficient, in addition to my private means, to defray these expenses.

Sworn before me, } (Signed) A. B.
this day of }
(Signed) Justice of the Peace.

Form of Obligation for Annuitants.

Whereas certain persons belonging to the Ecclesiastical, the Military, and Medical Establishments, under the Government of Bombay have, with the sanction of the said Government, under the superior authority of the Honourable Court of Directors, constituted a Fund for the purposes of providing for the families of deceased subscribers under certain circumstances, which are specified in the regulations established for the management of the said Fund, which is entitled the Bombay Military Fund, and the founders of the said Fund, being desirous to obviate the inconveniences that might arise from the public litigation of any question respecting claims on the Fund, which may hereafter be considered to admit of doubtful interpretation; have enacted (as one of the conditions admitted) that all such applications shall be accompanied by a formal obligation on the part of the person applying, to conform and submit to the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the said Fund, or of a majority of subscribers, to whom only an appeal can be made.

Now I — widow of the late — of the — battalion

* These payments commenced 1st January, 1816.

— regiment N. I. who was a subscriber to the Military Fund, finding it expedient to make application for the annuity which the Military Fund grants to widows and children, do hereby promise and engage for myself, my heirs, &c. that I will abide by, and submit to, the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the Military Fund, or of the majority of the subscribers, taken according to the rules of the institution, which decision shall, in all cases of claim on the Fund, be considered final; and I do further acknowledge for myself, my heirs, &c. that any agitation of such decision by process of law or otherwise, shall be deemed in itself an absolute, forfeiture of all claims on the Fund, and a virtual secession from the Fund, and the privileges of it.

(Signed)

Widow of the —
of the — Batt. — Regt.

Witnessed by } "
" "

Form of Declaration for Annuitants.

I — widow of the late — of the — battalion — regt. who was an original subscriber to the Bombay Military Fund do hereby make oath and declare that the property left by the deceased — was not more than sufficient for the payment of his just debts, or did not exceed in amount the sum of — rupees.

I further declare, upon oath, that the children [here enter the christian name] of the late — for whom I claim annuities, are not entitled to any property or income, by legacy or otherwise.

Sworn before me, } So help me God.
this — day of — } A. B.
(Signed)

Form of the half-yearly Affidavits for Annuitants.

I — widow of the late — of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, That I have not derived, since my husband's decease, any accession of property or income whatever.

Sworn before me, this — (Signed)
day of — in the year of }
Our Lord one thousand }
eight hundred and — }
Widow of the late —
of the — bat. — regt.

Form of Certificate required, on the admission of Subscribers, subsequent to the 1st November, 1816.

We do hereby solemnly make oath and declare, to the best of our knowledge and belief, after due examination and enquiry, that Captain A. B. of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that from

our opinion of his constitution and general state of health we believe him to be a good life.

Sworn before me, } So help us God.
this — day of }
— 181 } To be signed by }
two Surgeons.

I Captain A. B. of the — battalion — regiment, N.I. do hereby make oath and declare, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the contents of the above certificate as they relate to my present state of health are true.

Sworn before me, this — } (Signed) A. B.
day of — 181 } D. BARR, secretary.

LIST OF MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Anderson and Co.	Pope and Co.
Baxter and Co.	Remington, Crawford and Co.
Kempt, and Co.	Ritchie, Steuart, and Co.
D'Faria, Sir Roger, and Co.	Shotton, Malcolm, and Co.
Ferrar and Eduljee.	Tasker and Co.
Forbes, and Co.	Tomkins, F.
Leckie, John, and Co.	Yates, J.
Norris and Co.	Wooller and Co.
Pereira, Joseph and Co.	

LITERARY SOCIETY.

Sir James Mackintosh, kt. M. P. &c. honorary president.
Ollyett Woodhouse, esq. president.
Rev. Archdeacon Barnes, D. D. } vice presidents.
Capt. Vans Kennedy.

MEMBERS.

Abercromby, Lieut. Gen. the	Clow, Rev. Mr. James
Hon. Sir John, K. C. B.	Colquhoun, Gideon, M. D.
Anstruther, Hon. Sir Alex.	Dangerfield, Capt. •
Arthur, Capt. Thomas	Corkran, Lewis
Ashburner, William	Craw, David
Ashburner, Luke	Crawford, J.
Babington, Stephen	Dashwood, Ensign H. W.
Baird, Peter C.	Davis, John Francis
Baillie, William	Daw, Charles
Baynes, Rev. Robt.	De Alcantara, Don Petro, Bishop of Antiphila, &c.
Bell, Hugh	De Cherville, Asselin
Bellasis, Capt. E. H.	De Vitre, J. D.
Bellino, Charles	Dowdeswell, William
Bentley, Major R.	Elliott, Edw. Eden
Boog, Capt. John	Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart
Briggs, Capt. John	Ellis, C. T.
Brooks, Lieut. Col. W.	Erskine, William
Bruce, Capt. William	Farish, James
—, W. C.	Forbes, Charles
Buckingham, J. S.	Forbes, Theodore
Canning, Rev. William	Franklin, Lieut. Col. William
Carnac, Capt. James R.	Frederick, Capt. Edward
Caulfield, Capt. J. G. (R. N.)	Gardiner, T. G.

Graham, Capt. J. W.	Newbolt, Hon. Sir John
Gregory, Capt. Edward	Newnham William
Griffith, Col. John	Nicolls, Gen. Oliver
Hallett, James	—, Col. Jasper
Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.	Nightingall, Miles, Lieut.
Halifax, Capt. Samuel	Gen. Sir, K. C. B.
Hamilton, Major W.	Nixon, Lieut. W.
Hammer, Benjamin	Norris, Charles
Harris, Lieut. Col. T. Charlton	Noton, Benjamin
Hawkins, Capt. John	Osborne, Geo. C.
Hay, Lieut. Col. Alexander	Ogilvie, George
Henderson, James	Palmer, Thomas
Henshaw, Robert	Pelly, John Hinde
Hereford, R.	Pope, Captain J. A.
Hine, John	Price, Major David
Hough, Maj. R. H.	Purnall, William
Hunt, Edward W.	Raffles, Sir T. St. F.R.S. & A.S.
Inglis, David D.	Ravenshaw, John G.
Irvine, Capt. Francis	Remon, Lieut. T.
Jackson, Rev. Richard	Rich, Claudius James
Jenkins, Richard	Ritchie, J.
Jopp, Lieut. John	Robertson, Capt. A.
Jukes, Andrew, M.D.	Robison, Charles Knowles
Keate, Thomas Maurice	Russell, Capt. L. C.
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Salt, Henry, F. R. S.
Law, Charles	Scott, Holmes
Lechmere, Thomas	Slight, Ensign S.
Locker, E. Hawke	Stavely, James
Mackie, William	Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart M.P.
Mackintosh, C. C.	F.R.S. A.S. L.S. & M.R.I.A.
Macleod, Ensign I.	Steuart, Capt. Josiah
Macklin, Hugh George, LL.B.	—, J. R.
Macnaghten, Edward C.	Stewart, Robert
MacMurdo, Capt. James	—, G. A.
Malcolm, Maj. Gen. Sir John,	Tate, Ensign W.
K.C.B.	Taylor, John, M. D.
Malcolm, David	—, Capt. R.
Maxwell, James A.	Thompson, Capt. T. P.
Meek, Sutherland, M. D.	Thripleland, Stuart Moncrieff
Meriton, Captain Henry	Tyler, Capt. Charles
Middleton, Thomas, F., D.D.	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F. R. S.
F.R.S. Lord Bishop of Calcutta	Wade, Rev. Nicholas
Miller, Lieut. William	Waddington, Ensign Chas.
Milne, James, M. D.	Walker, Lieut. Col. Alexander.
Miles, Capt. William	Wedderburn, John
Money, William T.	West, W.
Morrison, Rev. Mr. Thomas	Wiseman, Capt. Sir W. Bart.
Moor, Major Edward, F. R. S.	(R.N.)
Morgan, William A.	Williams, Major Monier
—, Hill, M.D.	—, James
Morley, James	Woodhouse, Richard
Morris, R. G.	Wrede, Francis
Nash, Edward	

Treasurers. Messrs. Forbes and Co.

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS BELONGING TO THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Adventure	120	Tasker and Co.	J. Gillon	Cochin,
Anne	758	John Leckie and Co.	Thomas Riddock	Bombay, 1812
Almody	130	Ora Mahmood Gassim	Fras. Gregory	Chittagong
Almody	350	Shaik Abdulla	R. Cooper	Pegu
Angelica	300	Pereira and Co.	T. Crawford	Damaun 1808
Asia Felix	324	Premchund Curimchund	Moossajee C. Nacoda	Do
Bombay Castle	580	John Leckie and Co.	Geo. Mann	Cochin, 1815
Byrangore (grab)	172	Sorabjee Framje	S. T. Hall	Rajapore
Carron	451	Remington, Crawford & Co.	A. Crawford	Cochin, 1817
Charlotte	707	Forbes and Co.	James Stevenson	Bombay, 1808
Comde de Rio Pardo	480	Nemchund Amichund	H. Beyts	Damaun
Cornwallis	667	Motechund Amichund	Robert Graham	Surat, 1790
Cumbrian	620	Remington, Crawford and Co.	D. Seton	Bombay, 1813
Dadloy	255	J. W. Tasker	H. Dyer	Du
Diana	506	Baxter and Co.	Chas. Williams	Cochin, 1818
Endeavour (brig)	110	Nurceydass Purshotumdaas	Fras. Menesses	Do
Fazel Kurrcem	348	Sheik Abdolah	J. Key	Bengal
Francis Warden	410	Cutchatoor, Johannes and Co.	John Stutely	Reyppoor, 1803
Fruity Alvadood	400	Sheik Ahoo Bucker	Wm. Richardson	Cochin
Glencig	810	Remington, Crawford & Co.	E. Cooper	Do 1817
Glorioso	490	Sir R. De Faria	J. Patterson	Damaun, 1817
Good Success	545	Jamsetjee and Co.	J. Crockett	Do
Hamayanshaw	577	Mahomed Ally Khan	J. Heathorn	Do
Hannah	466	Heathorn and Co.	John Gover	Bombay, 1811
Helen	375	Remington, Crawford, and Co.		Cochin, 1816

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
John Bannerman	754	Byramjee Cowasjee and Co.	Geo. Ross	Surat, 1817
Jane (brig)	100	Tasker and Co.	O. B. Williams	Cochin, 1816
Johnny (do.)	70	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy and Co.	R. Ballard	Manilla, 1813
Kusrovie	300	Mahomad Luckey	A. G. Waddington	Damaun
Larkaser	300	Cassendas Monacass	Sullem-mee Dady	Do
Lord Castlereagh	758	Remington, Crawford Briggs and Co	F. L. Briggs	Cochin, 1803
Lovely Fish	257	Jewerchund Cushall	George Seton	Damaun, 1800
Malabar	925	Forbes and Co.	J. F. F. F. F.	Bombay, 1791
Milford	302	Shaik Dai eubi Oen	George Pelly	Do
Minerva (brig)	679	Captain Kelly and Dastabhoj Pestomjee	F. Jolliffe	Bombay, 1786
Prime, (brig)	135	Ro Caetano de No	W. Lewis	Damaun
Samarang	123	Merwanjee and Dastabhoj Jamsetjee	K. Durant	Quilon
Shah Allam (grab)	405	Remington, Crawford and Co.	C. Denham	Java
Shah Byrangore	270	Hajee Monackjee	Geo. Hammett	Calcutta, 1800
Shaw Kai Kurooe	525	Jamsetjee, Jejeebhoy	J. Kingsmill	Damaun, 1808
Sir Evan Nepean	100	Do	John Boog	Do
Sophia	269	Mahomad Afly Khan	J. A. Edwin	Bombay, 1793
Sullimancy	380	Shaik Dhavabien Oen	Robert Suxpitch	Damaun, 1799
Upton Castle	679	Framjee Cowasjee	W. Howell	Cochin, 1817
William Petrie	596	Tasker and Co.	T. Ross	Pegoe, 1817
	400	J. Arrathoon and M. Stephens		

List of European Inhabitants.

ACTS, Francis,
 Abelis, John, mariner
 Alderton, James, do
 Alford, W. L., do
 Allan, B., do
 Allen, William, do
 Almeida, Anthony, late an officer in the service of Dowlat Rao Scindia
 Amaral, John, do
 Anderson, James,
 Andren, Henry, mariner.
 Anstruther, Sir Alexander, recorder
 Antonio, Gabriel, assistant in the naval office
 Appach, Thomas, tree merchant
 Armstead, John, mariner
 Arnel, William Villiers, do
 Ashburner, William, merchant, partner in the house of Forbes and Co.
 Atkins, Chas. clerk in the military pay office
 Atkinson, J. T. mariner
 Auldjo, Wm., do
 Auld, James, do
 Ayrton, Frederick, attorney
 Azaviedo, V. J., late an officer in the service of Dowlat Rao Scindia

Ballard, R. mariner
 Ball, Samuel do
 Barnfield, W. taylor
 Barnaby, G. mariner
 Bautisto, Souza John, seaman
 Bartho, Anthony, mariner
 Baxter, Nadir, partner in the house of Baxter and Co.
 Beatie, James, mariner
 Beck, Richard, assistant in the accountant-general's office
 —, Wilton Wheatly, goldsmith and jeweller
 Bell, C. H. mariner
 Beyts, H. Y. mariner
 Billings, Jessie, do
 Blackburn, H. W., do

Boles, M. mariner
 Boote, Thomas, assistant in the secretary's office
 Boog, John, mariner
 Bork, John, carpenter
 Bouchier A. W. mariner
 Boucaut, James, do.
 Boyce, William,
 —, Christopher, Brown,
 —, Thomas, teacher of mathematics
 Bramwell, Aaron, mariner
 Brigg, Francis, mariner
 Browne, T. W. attorney at law
 —, D. J. do
 —, William, do
 —, John B. mariner
 Bryden, Thomas, do
 Burd, James, do
 Burrell, Richard, do
 Butcher, John, do

Cameron, Duncan, tavern-keeper
 —, Robert, mariner
 Campbell, Peter, do
 —, George Colin, scaler and Judge's clerk
 Capon, W. G. mariner
 Carter, Robert S., do
 Caspen, P. H. do
 Chick, E. W. do
 Crichton, James
 Christian, John, employed in the marine warehouse
 Clark, William, mariner
 Cleland, W. do
 Clephane, John, do
 Clyde, A. sadler
 Cooper, Edward, mariner
 —, Richard, do
 Cormack, Neil, do
 Costa, Pedro John, doctor
 Crow, Robert, mariner.
 Crawford, Andrew, R. N.
 —, Thomas mariner
 Crockett, John, do
 Crozier, William H. do

Davis, John, mariner
 Denison, W. F. do

336 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Dent, Thomas, free merchant
Devitre, Dennis, M. do , partner in the house of Remington
and Co.

Dickson, J. A. O. employed in the secretary's office

Dunsterville, Edward, mariner

Durant, John K. do

—, William, do

Dyer, Edm. do

Enly, John, do

Erskine, William, magistrate

Evans, Chas. Samuel, free merchant

Evan, John, mariner

Farquharson, William, free merchant

Fawcett, Henry, mariner

—, Joseph, free merchant

Ferry, John, clerk in the secretary's office

Ferrar, S., free merchant

Fenwick, W. attorney at law

Files, Robert, mariner

Finney, J. D. do

Florincio, L. A. mariner

Forbes, Mansfield, free merchant, partner in the house of Remington, Crawford and Co.

—, William, mariner

—, Mickie, free merchant, house of Forbes and Co.

Forth, John, Henry, mariner

Fox, C. mariner

Fulcher, Wm. P. do

Furlong, John, merchant, Tasker and Co.

Fraser, B. F. free merchant

Giles, Richard, mariner

Gillon, J. R. do

Goldsmith, Michael, clerk

Gordon, J. mariner

—, Robert, do

Gover, John, do

—, C. do

—, Robert, do

—, Samuel, do

Graham, Robert, do

—, B. G. James, coroner

Grant, John, mariner

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BOMBAY. 337

Grant, Charles, attorney at law

—, Alexander, mariner

Grey, James, do

Hadley, Reuben, mariner

Hammett, George, do

Haig, A. do

Hardie, David, do

Harding, R. S. do

Haire, Charles, do

Hardy, Robert do

Harewood, Richard, do

Harris, Thomas, do

—, W. do

—, M. do

Hector, Thomas do

Henning, Alexander do

Hereford, Francis R., watchmaker

Higgs, George, livery stable keeper

—, John, do

Hodges, Joseph, mariner

Horner, Rev. John, missionary

Honner, George, mariner

Horne, William, do

Howell, William, do

Hughes, Edward, do

Hunt, E. W. barrister, &c. recorder's court

—, Thomas, mariner

Hunter, Hugh, do

Hurst, William, do

Inglis, Archy, mariner

Jennings, Thomas, mariner

Joaquim, Manoel, constable

Johnson, B. J., mariner

—, J. do

Johnston, T. do

Jolliffe, Frederick, J., do

—, Collins, do

Jukes, John, artist

Kelly, M. John, mariner

Kempt, Rodney, firm of Kempt and Co.

—, John, mariner

Keys, T. F., mariner

Kirby, Thomas, publican, smith and farrier

G g

338 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Kiddle, John, mariner
King, William, do
—, John, do
—, John, high constable
Kitchener, Daniel, mariner

Laws, M. mariner
Learmonth, John, do
Lewis, William, do
Lissauble, Charles, do
Longland, T. F. do
Loughlin, Michael, auctioneer
Lugren, Francis, partner in the firm of Wooler and Co.
Lungley, George, mariner

Mack, C. W. mariner
McCarthy, Eugenius, assistant in the military auditor general's office

McCarthy, Thomas, mariner
McIntosh, G. commander of the Prime
McKensie, F., mariner
McLeod, Crawford, do
McPherson, J. A., merchant
McVeigh, Thomas Parker, schoolmaster and parish clerk
Macklin, Hugh George, L. L. B. advocate-general and barrister
Malcolm, David, merchant, firm of Shatten and Co.
Mann, George, mariner
Martin, Charles W., do
Mignan, William George, col. retired list
Mitchell, J. mariner
—, Charles, do
Moore, J. A. do
Morgan, W. A. attorney at law
Morley, James, barrister
Morris, John, mariner
Muller, W.
Munro, Alexander, mariner

Nelson, H. R., mariner
Nicholls, George, do
Nicolls, James
Noaks, E. mariner
Norris, J. W. free merchant, Norris and Co.
Noton, B. Assay master

Oatway, Francis, mariner
Oliver, William, do

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BOMBAY. 339

Pancutt, Thomas, mariner
Parry, Wm. employed engineer dept.
Paterson, John, mariner
Patrick, F. commander of the Success
Patton, Joseph, mariner
Paynter, E. W. do
Pearson, John C. do
Pelly, Augustus, do
Phillips, William, do
—, I. do
Pope, John A., mayor, Bombay
Port, J. H. mariner
Parefoy, James, do

Ramsey, P. W. mariner
Ranner, W. P. do
Ray, Andrew, mariner
Reid, John R., partner firm of Leckie and Co.
Richardson, W. mariner
Riddock, Thomas, do
Ried, John, mariner
Ritchie, W. free merchant
—, J. R. firm of Ritchie, Stewart, and Co.
Robert, Francis, constable
Roe, J. A. R. mariner
Rogers, John, do
—, Benjamin, do
Ross, George, do
—, T. B. do
—, T. do

Sandwith, John, attorney at law
—, James, do
Seize, Henry, mariner
Seton, George, do
—, David, do
Shelly, B., do
Shotton, William, merchant, firm of Shotton, Malcolm and Co.
Simpson, John, mariner
—, Peter do
Sindry, James, merchant, firm of Leckie and Co.
Skine, Thomas, mariner
—, James do
Smith, E. C. do
—, Harry, do
Sortes, G. Anthony, do

Stewart, D., mariner
 Still, Alexander, do
 Stead, William, goaler
 Steel, Anthony, mariner
 Stevenson, James, do
 Studd, Edward, do
 Stutely, John, do
 Summers, W., do
 Surridge, Thomas, blacksmith
 Sutherland, James, mariner
 Suxpitch, Robert, do

Taylor, John, mariner
 ———, Henry, do
 Thompson, James, do
 Tomkins, Francis, shopkeeper
 Tudor, A. W. mariner
 Turner, Adam, do

Waddington, A. G. mariner
 Walker, Charles, do
 Wansworth, P. T. do
 Warlow, John, do
 Waterman, Thomas, do
 Watson, John, do
 Webster, William, do
 Weddle, Henry, do
 Wensley, William, do
 Whiteside, John, do
 Whyte, John, do
 Williams, Charles, do
 Wilson, Preston, do
 Wisencraft, William
 Woodhead, S., mariner
 Woodhouse, Ollyett, barrister recorder's court
 ———, Richard, prothonotary and registrar do
 Woodley, T. W., mariner
 Wooller, Henry, firm of Wooller and Co.
 Wornald, Samuel, mariner

Yates, John, mariner

LIST OF CIVIL SERVANTS

ON THE WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieutenant-governor

William Robert Jennings (Bengal est.) head assistant and secretary to the lieutenant governor

Season of Apt. CIVIL SERVANTS.

1786 Henry Heath, (at home)

John Prince, assistant to the lieutenant governor and resident at Nattaland Tappanooly

1790 Charles Holloway, resident at Padang
 1795 Digby Delamotte, acting resident at Padang

1809 Samuel Garling, resident at Croce

1812 Edward Presgrave, acting resident at Manna
 Charles Halhed, collector of Nattaland Tappanooly

1813 Francis Stewart, assistant at Manna

1815 Henry Sampson Locke, assistant to the resident at Saloomah
 Thomas Church do do Manna
 George Anderson

1816 John Pattullo, assistant at Croce

1817 Richard Pattle Recd

1818 James Dacres Lewis

Samuel George

Thomas Barnes, resident at Mocomoco

Frederick Garling, do at Saloomah

Henry Robert Lewis (at home)

W. H. Hayes, resident at Laye

Charles Salmon, collector of revenues at Padang

Wm. Thos. Lewis, warehousekeeper and acting accountant

Frederic Beasley

William Toosey, superintendent of Caffrees and convicts,
 and acting collector of government customs

William Briezke, assistant to the resident at Mocomoco

John Lumsdaine, surgeon (officiating superintendent of the
 spice plantations),

John Lancaster, assistant do. medical storekeeper

Rev. Christopher Winter, A.B. chaplain.

Captain Francis Salmon, *Bombay Marine*, master attendant.

European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers, residing at Fort Marlbro' and its Dependencies.

Angus Thomas, W. pepper surveyor at Padang Goochee

Bagley, James, pensioner at Manna

Baillie, Thos. Wm. assistant at the warehouse

Barrett, Samuel, J.

Baskett, William, tavern keeper

Bogle, Robert, superintendent Marlbro' Free Gardens

Brockhuysen, John Theodore, assistant at Bantal

Browne, R. A. assistant at the dispensary

Burnett, Andrew, do at Saloomah

Burrows, John

———, William, assistant in the warehouse

Cockey, Christopher, do dispensary

Coles, Edward

Deceimetre, A. C. private employ

Edwards, William, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

Finlay, Thomas, pensioner

Gray, John, Nattal

Hudson, J. L., pepper surveyor at Camber

Jefferys, J. merchant at Padang

Leicester, Barnaby, assistant in the accountant's office

———, Robert, do at the warehouse

Lewis, Chas. Rich. do in the magistrate's office

Macculloch, Henry, assistant in the accountant's office

M'Cutchan, John, do at Nattal

Maidman, John, B. do at the Dispensary

———, Richard, do Nattal

Mitchell, T. G. do in the accountant's office

Nicholson, George, do, in the lieutenant governor's office

Osborne, Andrew, pepper surveyor at Laye

———, H. C. do Allas

Palmer, John, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

———, Charles James, do do

Perreau, R. G. do accountant's office

Powell, C. S. do at the lieut. governor's office

Ricketts, George, do do

Russell, William, do do

Salmon, John, do do

Stewart, James, assistant at Padang

Townsend, E. J. merchant at Padang

Williams, J. B. assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

———, Thos. do in the magistrate's office

Winn, James, do in the dispensary

Wiseman, Conrad, do at Sillebar

ESTABLISHMENT

AT

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

COUNCIL.

John Alexander Bannerman, esq. governor and treasurer
 William Edw. Phillips, esq. collector of government customs
 John James Erskine, Esq. warehousekeeper

Season of Apt.

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1804 Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieut.
 governor of bencoolen

John Macalister,
 William Clubley, secretary to government
 Robert Ibbetson, paymaster and storekeeper
 John Curson Lawrence (at home)
 John Lyon Phipps, accountant and auditor

FACTORS.

1809 William Sartorius, deputy accountant, auditor and account-
 ant to the recorder's court

1810 Kenneth Murchison, dep. sec. to government
 WRITERS.

1812 Walter Sewell Cracroft, Malay translator and assistant to the
 secretary to government

Anthony De la Combe Maingy, assistant to the paymaster
 and storekeeper, and acting deputy collector of
 customs

1818 John Anderson, sub-treasurer and assistant to the ware-
 housekeeper

1810 William Money Williams, assistant in the secretary's office

Rev Robt. Sparke Hutchings, chaplain (in Bengal)
 Charles Mc. Kinnon, surgeon (at home)
 George Alexander, assistant surgeon
 B. C. Henderson, assistant surgeon and medical storekeeper
 George Little, assistant surgeon
 Phineas Coyne, do (not yet gone)
 Captain John Baird, master attendant
 Mr. Charles William Henry Wright, deputy do
 Mr. John Scott, appointed to succeed as master attendant on
 the death or coming away of Capt. Baird

THE HONOURABLE THE COURT OF JUDICATURE OF PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

Sir Ralph Rice, knight, recorder

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

John Anderson, Esq., sheriff
 Robert Stuart, deputy do
 Alex. John Kerr, registrar and clerk of the crown
 William Sartorius, accountant general
 Anthony Dragon, interpreter
 William Russell, marshal and gaoler
 John Hookens, cryer

Frederick Halliburton, attorney and solicitor
 Anthony Dragon, coroner

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE RECOVERY OF SMALL DEBTS.

William Sartorius
 John Anderson
 Richard Caunter, jun.
 W. Nail, clerk

SUPERINTENDANT OF POLICE AND CONVICTS.

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Messrs. Carnegie and Co.
 ——— Forbes, Brown and Co.

European Inhabitants.

Ash, Thomas, police constable and bailiff to the Court of Requests
 Brown, David, merchant and planter
 ———, George R. sheriff's bailiff
 Brunoe, Anthony, tavern-keeper
 Carnegie, James, merchant
 ———, Patrick do
 Cave, Petrus, Roman catholic priest
 Caunte, Richard, clerk to the magistrates
 Conforti, Emanuel, Catholic priest
 Cramer, John, settler
 Gardner, Jacob, constable
 Hallagan, Philip, sheriff's bailiff
 Homer, Hubertus, shipwright
 Jamison, William, watchmaker and jeweller
 Johnson, William, clerk in the registrar's office
 Jones, John, butcher
 Kerr, Alex. John, registrar to the Court of Judicature
 Loliveiro, Carlos, catholic priest
 Loureiro, Antonio B. clerk in the warehouse
 Poynton, John, assist. in the master attendant's office
 Reetenwald, P. Roman catholic priest
 Revely, Wm. shopkeeper, auctioneer, and cooper
 Rodyk, John, clerk in the warehouse and Dutch pensioner
 Scott, Robt. merchant, firm of Brown and Co.
 Scully, Thomas, silversmith
 ———, William
 Seton, William, settler
 Snadden, Richard, shipwright
 Stewart, Samuel, settler
 Stuart, Robert, deputy sheriff
 Walker, George, late agent victualler for H. M. Navy
 Wallace, Morrison Walker, parish clerk
 Wilson, William Muir, merchant
 Winter, William, coachmaker
 Youde, Thomas, sexton and overseer of convicts

LIST

OF THE

HONORABLE COMPANY'S ESTABLISHMENT

AT

CANTON, IN CHINA.

*Season of Apt.
 as Writers.*

1799-1800 Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, bart. president of the select committee
 1795-6 Joseph Cotton, jun. esq. (at home)
 1799-1800 James Brabazon Urmston, esq. second member of the select committee, and to succeed as President on the death or coming away of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe
 1800-1 James Molony, esq. (at home)
 1801-2 James Thomas Robarts, Esq. (at home)
 ——— Sir William Fraser bart. third member of the select committee
 1803-4 Francis Hastings Toone, Esq. fourth do do
 1803-4 William Bosanquet
 1804-5 William Hy. Chicheley Plowden } supracargoes below the select committee
 1805-6 William Baynes (at home)
 1808-9 Charles Millett
 1812-13 James Bannerman
 ——— Charles Marjoribanks, } writership expired, but not yet in the commission
 ——— John Francis Davis,
 1814-15 James Frederick Nugent Daniell,
 1815-16 Thomas Charles Smith,
 ——— John Jackson, }
 1818-19 Geo. Best Robinson } writers
 ——— Robert Burland Hudleston
 ——— E. Wigram, (not yet gone)

Rev. Henry Harding, B. A. chaplain
 Mr. Alexander Pearson, surgeon
 ——— John Livingstone, do
 ——— Samuel Ball, inspector of teas
 ——— John Reeves, F.R.S. & L.S. assistant do, and to succeed as Inspector on the death or coming away of Mr. Ball

ST. HELENA.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

Lieutenant General Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B. governor
and com. in chief
Thomas Henry Brooke, Esq. and secretary
Thomas Greentree, Esq. and storekeeper

Season of Apt.

1811 Rev. Richard Boys, A.M. chaplain
1816 — Bowater J. Vernon, ditto

SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1793 John De Pountain, accountant
1797 B. A. Wright, paymaster
1800 John Kay, (at home)
1804 George Blenkins, dep. paymaster, and paym. of Chinese

JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

1807 Robert Francis Seale, dep. accountant and clerk of the
peace
— Anthony Beale, dep. secretary and steward of the hospital
— George Voeur Lambe, deputy storekeeper and paym. of
works
— Nathaniel Kennedy, first assistant to the storekeeper

FACTORS.

1810 Charles Blake, first assistant to the secretary
— David Louis Lecch, (at home)
— William Henry Seale, assistant to the paymaster

WRITERS.

1817 Thomas B. Brooke
— John Young
1818 John Doveton

Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Colonel	Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B. [Lieut. Gen.]		Governor and com. in chief
Lieut. Col.	John Alexander Wright	8 June 815	
Majors	Chas. Rob. Geo. Hodson	31 Jan. 812	Judge advo.
	Charles Sampson	10 Jan. 808	Garr. qr. mas.
	Henry Sutton Cole	31 Jan. 812	
Captains ..	Francis Seale	1 July 814	
	Onesiphorus Beale	2 Sept.	
	Richard Mason	25 June 818	
	James Torbett	16 Mar. 807	Adjutant
	John Worrall Torbett	23 May 811	
	John Melliss, jun.	19 May 813	
	James Bennett	21 June	
Lieutenants.	Patrick Cunningham	28 Aug.	
	John Bligh Spiller	17 Apr. 814	
	James Ramsay	2 Sept.	
	Daniel M' Mahon, <i>Supern.</i>	9 Mar. 815	
Ensigns	George Paterson	25 Sept.	On furlough
	Alex. A. Younge	10 June 816	
	..		
Cadets	William Mason		
	William Hayes		
	Matthew O'Connor		
	John Sampson		

INVALID.

Captain Robert M. Statham

Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. Col. ...	David Kinnaird	12 Oct. 818	Commandant
Major.	Henry Huff Pritchard	13 do 818	Superintend. of telegraphs
Captains ..	Thos. Jas. B. Cole	7 July 808	Town major
	Henry Broadway	18 June 814	Commissary of mil. stores
	John Edmund Shortis	15 June 818	Superintend. public works
	David Kay Pritchard	7 Aug. 13 Oct.	
	Thomas Thorne	20 April 810	On furlough
Lieutenants.	Thomas M. Hunter	26 Feb. 811	*
	Geo. And. Den Taaffe	26 Apr. 814	Adjutant
	Robert Armstrong	18 June	On furlough
	Daniel O'Connor	25 Apr. 817	
	Cæsar Jones Ashton	3 May	
	Charles Desfontain	26 Jan. 818	
	Wm. Orlando Kennedy	27 do	
	William Doveton	11 May	
Second Lieutenants.	James John Pritchard		
	..		
	..		
	..		
	..		

Medical Staff.

Superintendent	David Kay	1 May 807	
Surgeons..	Matthew Livingstone	23 June 817	
	George Mead	12 Aug. 818	[surg.]
Assist Surg.	John Melliss	19 May 812	Vaccinating
	John Hammond	14 June 813	
Apothecary..	Thomas Harrington		

Master Attendant's Department.

William Brabazon	master attendant
John Adams	boat builder beach master

School Establishment

Rev. B. Vernon,	master
John Firmin,	assistant
Henry Kay,	do
<i>Second School upon Dr. Bell's System.</i>	
Joseph M'Daniel,	master
	, assist.

* Civil and mil. surveyor and aide-de-camp to the governor.

Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement.

Officers must have served ten years on the island (except in case of sickness, of which satisfactory proof will be required), before they can be allowed a furlough, the period of which is two years and a half, reckoning from the time of their leaving the island until their return to it. During this time they are allowed the pay of their rank.

Officers having served twenty-six years, including two years for one furlough, or twenty-four years without any furlough, are allowed to retire on the full pay of their rank.

The superintending surgeon, when on furlough is to draw pay as lieutenant colonel; the head surgeon (having served twenty years) as major; surgeon as captain; and assistant surgeons as lieutenant. The pay of these officers on retirement also is regulated in the same manner. The period of servitude to entitle them to which, is twenty-two years, including one furlough.

A chaplain after seven years service, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A chaplain after fifteen years service, is allowed to retire on the pay of major. After ten years, if his health will not allow him to continue in the service, on the half-pay of major; and after seven years, if prevented by the same cause, from continuing in the service, on the half pay of captain.

Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants under the Council.

Senior merchants	with lieutenant colonels
Junior merchants	major
Factors	captains
Writers	subalterns

The date of appointment or commission to give precedence.

Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas Reade, Kt. and C. B.	inspector of police
Lieut. Col. Thomas Lyster,	superintendent of coasts and volunteers
William Balcomb,	superintendent of public sales (at home)
D. Brockway,	steward of the stores
	superintendent of Company's lands
Charles Weston,	marshal and gaoler
Joseph Cole,	postmaster
Edward Charlton,	Company's gardener

CALCUTTA.

TABLE

OF

*Distances from the different Presidencies to some
of the principal Places in India.*

FROM CALCUTTA TO

	<i>British Miles</i>
Adoni, S. W.	1030
Agimere, W. N. W.	1030
Agra, W. N. W.	839
Allahabad, W. N. W.	544
Amedabad, W.	1334
Amednagpur, W.	1119
Anjengo, S. W.	1577
Arracan, S. E.	475
Arcot, S. W.	1070
Assam (Ghergong, capital of), N. E.	660
Attock, N. W.	1700
Ava, E.	1150
Aurangabad, W.	1022
Bahar, N. W.	207
Balasore, S. W.	141
Bareilly, W. N. W.	910
Baroach, W.	1220
Basseen, W.	1317
Beder, W. N. W.	980
Bednore, N. W.	1200
Benares, W. N. W.	460
Bilsah, W.	867
Birbhoom, N. W.	131
Bisnagur, S. W.	1120
Boglepore, N. N. W.	255
Bombay, W.	1301
Bopaltol, W.	892
Burhampour, W.	978
Buxar, N. W.	408
Cabul, N. W.	1815
Calberga, W. S. W.	1018
Calingapatam, S. W.	480
Calpy, W. N. W.	690
Cambay, W.	1253
Candahar, N. W.	2047
Canoge, W. N. W.	824
Cashmere (Capital of) N. W.	1564
Cattack, S. W.	251
Cawnpore, W. N. W.	700
Chatterpore, W. N. W.	698
Cheitore, W. N. W.	1063
Chittagong, E.	317
Chunargur, W. N. W.	460
Cicacole, S. W.	490
Comorin Cape, S. W.	1470
Condavir, or Guntoor, S. W.	791
Corah, W. N. W.	655
Dacca, N. E.	177
Delhi, N. W.	976
Dellamcotta, N.	344
Dinapore, N.	233
Dowlatabad, W. S. W.	1020
Dynapore, N. W.	350
Ellichpour, W.	844
Ellore, S. W.	719
Etawah, W. N. W.	768
Furruckabad, N. W.	755
Futtyghur, N. W.	730
Gangpore, W.	393
Ganjam, S. W.	360
Gazypour, N. W.	450
Goa, W. S. W.	1300
Gohud, W. N. W.	783
Goleonda, S. W.	907
Guntoor, See Condavir	

TABLE OF DISTANCES. CALCUTTA. 353

<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
Gwalior, W. N. W.	805
Hurdwar, N. W.	975
Hussingabad Ghaut, W.	909
Hydrabad, W. S. W.	902
Jagamaut, S. W.	311
Indore, W.	1030
Joinagur, or Jaépour, W. N. W.	975
Lahore, N. W.	1356
Lassa, N. N. E.	850
Lucknow, N. W.	649
Madras, S. W.	1030
Madura, S. W.	1336
Masulipatam, S. W.	764
Meerta, W. N. W.	1092
Midnapore, W.	72
Mindygaut, N. W.	713
Mirzapore, N. W.	493
Monghyr, N. W.	275
Moorsheadabad, N.	118
Moulhan, W. N. W.	1470
Mundilla, W.	634
Muttra, W. N. W.	875
Mysore, S. W.	1178
Nagpore, W.	723
Napaul, N. N. W.	591
Narwah, W. N. W.	817
Ongole, S. W.	829
Oude, N. W.	562
Ougein, W.	927
Patna, N. W.	340
Pondicherry, S. W.	1130
Poonah, W. S. W.	1208
Purneah, N.	268
Rajahmundry, S. W.	665
Ramghaut, N. W.	879
Ruttumpour, W.	493
Sagur, W.	806
Sattarah, S. S. W.	1232
Seringapatam, S. W.	1170
Sindy, or Tatta, W.	1602
Sirong, W.	849
Sumbulpour, W. S. W.	438
Surat, W.	1238
Sylhet, N. E.	325
Tanjore, S. W.	1235
Trichinopoly, S. W.	1238
Vizagapatam, S. W.	557
Viziapour, W. S. W.	1184

H h 3

MADRAS.

FROM MADRAS TO

	<i>British Miles</i>
Adoni, N. W.....	310
Agimere, N. N. W.....	1152
Agra, N.....	1158
Allahabad, N.....	1055
Amedabad, N. W.....	1049
Anjengo, S. W.....	506
Arcot, W. S. W.....	73
Aurangabad, N. W.....	647
Balasore, N. E.....	689
Bancapore, W. N. W.....	416
Bandarmalanka, N. N. E.....	358
Bangalore, W.....	208
Baroach, N. W.....	947
Beder, N. N. W.....	430
Berdnore, W.....	445
Bellary, N. W.....	316
Benares, N.....	1103
Bisnagur, W. N. W.....	386
Bombay, N. W.....	758
Burhampour, N. N. W.....	769
Cabul, N. N. W.....	2134
Calicut, W. S. W.....	430
Calberga, N. W.....	429
Cambay, N. W.....	998
Cannanore, W. S. W.....	420
Canoge, N.....	1141
Canoul, N. W.....	279
Carangooly, S. W.....	49
Cashmere, N. N. W.....	1882
Cattack, N. E.....	779
Chandegherry, W. N. W.....	105
Chatterpour, N.....	975
Cheitore, N. N. W.....	1065
Chingleput, S. W.....	35
Chittledroog, W. N. W.....	347
Cicacole, N. N. W.....	540
Coimbatore, S. W.....	306

British Miles

Combam, or Commum, N. N. W.....	214
Combaconum, S. S. W.....	179
Comorin Cape, W. S. W.....	440
Condapilly, N.....	306
Condavir, or Guntoor, N.....	276
Conjaveram, W. S. W.....	46
Corah, N.....	1080
Cuddalore, S. S. W.....	107
Cuddapah, N. W.....	153
Dalmacherry, W. N. W.....	115
Delhi, N.....	1295
Dindigul, S. W.....	275
Dowlatabad, N. W.....	655
Ellichpour, N. N. W.....	671
Ellore, N.....	310
Ganjam, N. N. E.....	661
Goa, S. S. W.....	575
Golconda, N. N. W.....	358
Gooty, N. W.....	269
Guntoor, <i>see</i> Condavir.	
Gurramconda, W. N. W.....	153
Gwalior, N.....	1078
Hurryhur, W. N. W.....	394
Hydrabad, N. N. W.....	352
Jargarnaut, N. E.....	719
Indore, N. N. W.....	902
Ingeram, N. N. E.....	390
Innacondah, N.....	238
Lahore, N. N. W.....	1675
Maddepollam, N.....	233
Madura, S. S. W.....	307
Mangalore, W.....	440
Masulipatam, N. N. E.....	293
Mirzapore, N.....	1074
Moorshedabad, N. E.....	1148
Mysore, W.....	295
Naggery, W. N. W.....	157
Nagore, S.....	79

British Miles

Nagpore, N.....	673
Narsingapatam, N. E.....	716
Negapatam, S.....	183
Nellore, N. N. W.....	111
Nundydroog, W.....	198
Ongole, N.....	190
Oude, N.....	1163
Ougein, N. N. W.....	886
Palamcottah, S. S. W.....	401
Patna, N. N. E.....	1266
Paulghautcherry, S. W.....	190
Pondicherry, S. S. W.....	100
Poonah, N. W.....	660
Poonamallée, W. S. W.....	13
Rachore, N. W.....	323
Rajahmundry, N.....	365
Raolcondah, N. W.....	382
Ruttumpore, N. N. E.....	903
Ryacottah, W. S. W.....	190
Salem, S. W.....	206
Sankerrydroog, S. W.....	231

British Miles

Sattarah, N. W.....	616
Seringapatam, W.....	283
Siccacollam, N.....	267
Sindy, or Tatta, N. W.....	1467
Sirong, N. N. W.....	905
Surat, N. W.....	903
Tanjore, W. S. W.....	205
Tellicherry, W. S. W.....	417
Timerycottah, N.....	278
Tinnevelly, S. S. W.....	401
Tranquebar, S.....	165
Travancore, S. W.....	464
Trichinopoly, S. S. W.....	268
Tripassore, W.....	32
Tutacorn, S. S. W.....	304
Vellore, W.....	88
Visiapore, N. W.....	534
Vizagapatam, N. N. E.....	483
Wallajahbad, S. W.....	46
Warangole, N.....	414

BOMBAY.

FROM BOMBAY TO

	<i>British Miles</i>
Agimere, N. N. E.	650
Agra, N. E.	848
Allahabad, N. E.	977
Amedabad, N.	321
Amednagar, E.	181
Anjengo, S. S. E.	900
Arcot, S. E.	712
Aurangabad, E.	260
Baroach, N.	221
Baroda, N.	260
Basseen, N.	27
Beder, E. S. E.	426
Bednore, S. S. E.	452
Benares, N. E.	950
Bisnagar, S. E.	398
Burhampour, N. E.	340
Calberga, E. S. E.	386
Calcutta, E.	1301
Callian, N. E.	32
Calpy, N. E.	821
Cambay, N.	281
Canoge, N. E.	689
Cashmere, N.	1277
Cattack, E.	1034
Chatterpour, N. E.	747
Cheitore, E. N. E.	547
Cochin, S. S. E.	780
Corah, N. E.	853
Delhi, N. N. E.	880
Dowlatabad, E.	258
Goa, S.	294
Golconda, E. S. E.	475
Gwalior, N. E.	768
Husimgabad Ghaut, E. N. E.	500

British Miles

Hydrabad, E. S. E.	480
Jansi, N. E.	728
Jargonaut, E.	1052
Jesselmere N.	680
Indore, N. E.	456
Joinagur, or Jaepour, N.	740
Lahore, N.	1070
Lucknow, N. E.	923
Madras, S. E.	758
Mangalore, S. S. E.	518
Masulipatam, E. S. E.	696
Mirzapour, E. N. E.	952
Moorsheadabad, E. N. E.	1259
Moulton, N.	950
Mysore, S. S. E.	630
Nagpou, E. N. E.	552
Narwah, N. E.	721
Onore, S. S. E.	398
Oude, N. E.	1013
Ougein, N. E.	480
Patna, E. N. E.	1145
Pawangur, N.	286
Pondicherry, S. E.	805
Poonah, S. E.	96
Ruttumpour, E. N. E.	772
Saler Moular, N. E.	182
Sattarah, S. E.	146
Seringapatam, S. S. E.	622
Sindy, or Tatta, W. N. W.	741
Sirong, N. E.	595
Sumbulpour, E. N. E.	826
Surat, N.	177
Tellicherry, S. S. E.	615
Viziapour, S. E.	234
Vizrabuy, N. N. E.	48

BENGAL CIVIL FUND,

*Instituted October, 1804.**An Abridgement of the Rules of this Institution.*

The object of this fund is to provide for the maintenance of the widows and children of such of the subscribers as may not, at their demise, leave property sufficient for the subsistence and education of their families; also to assist in maintaining such of the subscribers themselves as may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to return to Europe, without an adequate provision for their support.

It is at the option of the civil servants of this establishment, either to subscribe thereto, or otherwise.

The following are the rates of contribution;

	<i>Sicca rupress.</i>
If the salary or other public allowances of the subscriber, be not more than 1000 sa. rs. per mensem, his monthly subscription to be.....	10
If more than 1000 and not above 2000.....	20
If more than 2000 and not above 3000.....	30
If more than 3000 and not above 4000.....	40
If more than 4000.....	50

The contribution payable by each subscriber is deducted from his monthly allowances by the sub-treasurer, collector, or other officer, paying the same, and transferred to the treasurer of the fund. The committee of managers may, in particular cases, admit a deviation from it, if a different mode of payment shall be desired by any subscriber.

All applications for admission to the benefits of the fund are to be made to the committee of managers; and to be accompanied with the necessary information, documents, and proofs, to enable the committee to ascertain the circumstances and situation of the party applying. The managers, after calling for any further information or evidence which may appear to them requisite, are to submit the whole case for the determination of the subscribers, at the next general meeting. In cases of emergency and distress, however, when the managers may consider the claim valid, they are authorised to advance such proportion of the fixed allowances hereafter specified, as may appear to them indispensably requisite, until a determination can be passed by the subscribers.

Any subscriber to the fund, who may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to proceed to Europe for the recovery of his health, and shall not be possessed of sufficient means to pay for his passage to Europe, and support himself and family during his necessary absence from India, on his making a declaration upon oath to this effect, or otherwise establishing the fact, and producing a certificate of the necessity of his return to Europe, solemnly attested by the surgeon who has attended him, and countersigned by a member of the medical board, with the consequent permission of government for his proceeding to Europe, will receive from the fund a donation, equivalent to the company's allowance for a twelvemonth to a servant, of his rank when out of employ, viz. if he be a senior merchant, 4000 sicca rupees; if a junior merchant 3000 sicca rupees; if a factor or writer 2000 sicca rupees. At the expiration of one year if the party be in Europe, a further donation shall be made to him, on his application to the agents for the fund in England, equal to that advanced to him, upon his embarkation from India; at the exchange rate of two shillings and sixpence for the sicca rupee, viz. £500, £375, or £250, according to his rank in the service at the time of his leaving India. Should the imperfect recovery of his health render it necessary to protract his stay in Europe beyond the second year; and besides his own declaration upon oath to this effect, he shall produce to the agents for the funds in England, a certificate solemnly attested by a respectable physician, or other professional gentleman of established practice, that the state of his health has not admitted of his previous return to India, he will, at the commencement of the third year after his embarkation from India, receive, from the agents in England, a donation equal to a moiety of the amount paid to him in the preceding year, and another moiety on a similar declaration and certificate at the end of six months, viz. two years and a half after his embarkation from India, if he be still in Europe, which is to be considered to include all claims whatever upon the fund to the period of his return to India: passage money is granted, in cases appearing to require it, in addition to the sums above specified, and in such cases, the amount is to be determined by a general meeting of the subscribers.

On the death of any subscriber to the civil fund, who may not be possessed of property sufficient to provide for his family, and may, consequently, leave a wife, cohabiting with him, or maintained by him and living under his protection to the period of his decease, without an adequate provision for her support, as hereafter specified; if, on the information, documents, and evidence which may be submitted by her, to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the

subscribers that she is a proper object, a pension is to be assigned to her, under the provisions and limitations stated in the following article. Provided that nothing contained therein, or in any other part of the rules for this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow, who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery; or who, at the period of her husband's demise may have quitted his protection, and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced or separated from him by law.

First. If the widow, at the time of her husband's death, be resident in India, and be left without an income exceeding one hundred rupees per mensem, a pension to be assigned to her of three hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India. If the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's death, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income, from her husband's estate or otherwise, shall not exceed one hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her to be three hundred pounds per annum.

Secondly. If the income of the widow, resident in India at the death of her husband, be more than one hundred sicca rupees per mensem, but exceed not four hundred rupees, or if the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's demise, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income be more than one hundred pounds per annum, but shall not exceed four hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her is to be such as will make up her income to four hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or four hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Thirdly. In the event of a widow, to whom a pension may have been assigned acquiring subsequently by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, any property or income which, with the property left to her at her husband's decease, and the pension received by her, may render her total income including her pension from the fund more than five hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or more than five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere, her pension from the fund is liable to abatement, proportioned to the excess of her entire income, including the pension, above the sum specified; or to be altogether discontinued, in the event of her property or income, exclusive of the pension assigned to her from the fund, being equal to the full sum of five hundred rupees per mensem in India, or five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Fourthly. All pension of widows are also liable to discontinuance on their remarriage. But in the event of their being again left in a state of widowhood, without an adequate provision for their support, they may be again admitted to the benefits of the fund, under the same provisions and limitations as on their original admission.

Fifthly. The pensions to widows, who may be admitted to the benefits of the fund, are to be paid in advance half yearly to themselves or to their authorized agents. But the acknowledgment of the widow herself shall be taken for all sums paid in her behalf; and shall contain a solemn declaration that her entire income including the pension received by her, does not exceed the sum limited above.

Widows are, if they have no means of paying for their passage to Europe, supplied from the fund with such sum as may appear requisite for that purpose.

If any subscriber to the fund shall die without the means of providing for his family, and shall consequently leave a child or children, born in wedlock, without an adequate provision for their maintenance; and on the information, documents, or evidence which may be submitted in their behalf to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the subscribers, that they are proper objects, an allowance for their maintenance and education shall be assigned from the fund, under the provisions and limitations contained in the following article:

First. If the child or children of the deceased subscriber be left without any provision, the allowance for the education and maintenance of each child, to be granted from the fund, in India or in Europe, is to be according to the age of the child, as follows, viz.

Till five years of age, thirty rupees per mensem in India; or thirty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the sixth year, to the end of the eighth, forty rupees per mensem in India; or sixty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the ninth year, to the end of the eleventh, fifty rupees per mensem in India; or eighty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the twelfth year, sixty rupees per mensem, in India; or one hundred pounds per annum in Europe.

Secondly. If any provision be left by a subscriber for his child or children; or if after his death they shall at any time become possessed of property or income by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise; but not such as to afford the sums specified for their education and maintenance; the allowances to be granted from the fund are to be such as, in addition to the property or income possessed by them, will make up the several sums above specified, according to their respective ages; and as they may be resident in India or in Europe.

Thirdly. In the event of the property or income left to the child or children, of a subscriber, at his demise, or which may subsequently devolve, or be in any way acquired by them, being such as to afford the full amount specified for their education and

maintenance, they are not considered entitled to any allowance from the fund; and any allowances which may have been granted before such accession of property or income are to be discontinued.

Fourthly. The allowances granted from the fund, for the maintenance and education of children, are to be paid in advance half yearly, to their guardians or relatives; or to such persons as may be intrusted with the disbursement of the sums allotted for them, either by the managers of the fund in India, or by the agents to the fund in England; who from time to time are to adopt such measures as may appear necessary for the purpose of ascertaining any accession of property, which would render the allowances from the fund liable to abatements or discontinuance.

Fifthly. The provision so made from the fund, for the maintenance and education of female children, ceases on their marriage, or on their being settled in any profession or employment; and the provision for male children ceases on their being settled in any profession or employment or on their attaining the age of twenty-one years. But any requisite sum, not exceeding five hundred pounds, may be appropriated to the benefit of male or female children by the managers of the fund in India; or by the agents of the fund in England, at the time of their marriage, or of their being settled in any profession.

For children who may be in India when admitted to the fund, and who may be sent to England for their education, with the concurrence of the managers, passage money, if requisite, is to be supplied from the fund, not exceeding one thousand Sicca Rupees for each child. An allowance for passage money, not exceeding one hundred pounds also to be granted if it appear necessary, for the return to India of any children admitted to the fund, who after completing their education in Europe, may return to India.

In all cases of application being made to the fund for assistance to the family of a deceased subscriber, an authenticated copy of the will of the deceased, or if he shall have died intestate, a full authentic statement of any property left by him, and of the legal heirs thereto, must be submitted for the information of the managers and subscribers. A general meeting of subscribers has full power to reject the application for aid from the fund, where it may appear, that a subscriber, leaving property, has made an improper devise of it, with a view to throw his family upon the fund, or has purposely neglected to make a disposition of his property for the benefit of his family.

Those who may arrive in India, and subscribe to the fund, are considered subscribers from the time of their arrival at Fort William, or from the commencement of any allowances receivable by them as civil servants of the Bengal establishment. But no civil servant of this presidency in India, who may not accept the

invitation given to him by the preceding article, within six months after his arrival in India, shall be admitted to become a subscriber.

The contribution of every subscriber to the fund, ceases upon his leaving India, to return to Europe, but in the event of his returning to India, and again receiving allowance from the company, he is to renew his contribution from the commencement of such allowance.

If a subscriber to the fund, at the time of his retiring from the service to return to Europe, shall have contributed, by his previous monthly payments to the fund, the principal sum of five thousand sicca rupees; or if, on his quitting the service, he shall pay to the fund what may be wanting to complete his contribution to that amount; such contribution shall entitle the family of the subscriber, on his demise, to the benefits of the institution, under the several provisions herein-stated, or such as may be hereafter established, in like manner as if his death had taken place during his residence and actual subscription to the fund in India. The family of any subscriber to the fund, who may die during his temporary absence from India for the recovery of his health, are also considered entitled to the benefits of the fund, under the existing rules of it, whether such subscriber may have contributed more or less than five thousand sicca rupees. In all other cases, if the deceased member of the institution shall not have been an actual subscriber to the fund at the time of his death and shall not have contributed five thousand sicca rupees to the fund, it shall be at the option of the subscribers to admit his family to the benefits of the fund or otherwise.

If a subscriber to the fund shall be dismissed from the service, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, and his widow and children, shall in like manner, have no claim to the benefit of the institution.—But in such case the amount of his actual contribution to the fund, shall be returned with interest, at the rate of ten per cent per annum.

If a subscriber shall be suspended from the service, he shall, during the period of his suspension, cease to be entitled in his own person to the benefits of the institution: but in the event of his restoration, he shall be restored to his former rights.

A subscriber suspended from the service, shall however, have the option of receiving back the amount of contributions, in the same manner as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service, but if he should take advantage of this clause, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, either for himself or family, as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service.

If a subscriber, being suspended from the service, shall die during the period of suspension, his widow and children shall be entitled to the full benefits of the institution, excepting in the case of his receiving back the amount of his contribution.

Bengal Military Widow's Fund,

Instituted January 1, 1806.

For the Support of the Widows of Officers and Staff, of His Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops, serving under the Presidency of Fort William.

Regulations.

Members who have continued to subscribe to a higher rank than that they hold regimentally, are permitted to remain in their respective classes; but neither members nor unmarried subscribers are admitted into the society, except on the terms of subscribing to the rank they hold in their regiments, viz.

Members. Unmarried Subscribers.

Colonels.....	St. Rs. 60 per month..	St. Rs. 20 per month.
Lieutenant cols. and members of the medical board	40 —————	12 —————
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	25 —————	8 —————
Captains and surgeons	16 —————	5 —————
Subalterns and assistant surgeons	9 —————	3 —————

Officers who have not contributed to the fund by monthly subscriptions for two entire years, prior to their admission as members, shall pay the following donations:

Donant Rupees.

Colonels	3000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1800
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	1200
Captains, and surgeons	750
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons	450

Officers who have contributed for two years immediately preceding their admission as members, but who have not completed three years' subscription, shall pay

Donant Rupees.

Colonels.....	2000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1200
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	800
Captains and surgeons.....	500
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons	300

Officers, who have contributed for three years, immediately preceding their admission as members, but have not completed four years shall pay

Sonant Rupees.

Colonels	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	400
Captains, and surgeons	250
Subalterns and assistant surgeons	150

Officers who have contributed for four years immediately preceding their admission as members shall pay

Sonant Rupees.

Colonels	500
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	300
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	200
Captains and surgeons	125
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons	75

Five years continued Subscription in any rank, immediately preceding marriage, entitles an officer to admission as a Member of that rank, without paying any donation; but in the event of promotion previous to becoming a member, the difference must be paid, and the aggregate amount to equal five years' subscription of the rank in which the subscriber shall be admitted a member.

No married officer shall be admitted as a member, whose wife is not actually in Bengal at the time he makes his application.

All married officers who may wish to become members must signify their intentions to the committee of managers, through their secretary, within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal.

Married officers, who may neglect to apply for admission within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal, shall pay double the monthly subscription of members of their own rank, for the months which have elapsed since their marriage, or the arrival of their wives in Bengal; and also, in addition to the donations which they are liable to pay by the foregoing regulations, shall contribute as follows:—

Sonant Rupees.

Colonels	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains	400
Captains and surgeons	250
Subaltern and assistant surgeons	150

Applications for the admission of new members, must be accompanied with certificates of health, according to the following form, to be signed by two medical gentlemen, with a declaration to be signed by the person applying.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that A. B. &c.
the date hereof, is free from any bodily complaint of a danger-

ous tendency, and that, from my knowledge of his constitution and general state of health, I believe him to be a good life.

I. A. B. &c.

do hereby declare, upon honour, that the contents of the above certificate, as they relate to my present state of health, are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Applications from married officers for admission into the Society must be accompanied with certificates of marriage, except when the marriage has not taken place in Bengal, in which case a reasonable time will be allowed for procuring certificates of marriage.

Officers who, under the old regulations, subscribed to a higher rank than their own, have the option of receding to their regimental rank; and when promoted in the service, they shall not be obliged to pay additional donations, till they have passed the rank to which they originally subscribed; but in case of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to the pension in the actual rank to which they may be subscribers, at the time of their decease.

Members when promoted shall pay the following sums:

Sonant Rupees.

Subaltern to captain	100
Captain to major	150
Major to lieutenant-colonel	200
Lieutenant colonel to colonel	400

Monthly subscriptions shall be paid within four months after they become due, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of double the arrears of subscription, except satisfactory reasons can be assigned for the delay of payment. Officers authorising their paymasters to deduct their subscriptions from their monthly pay, shall not be subject to the above penalty; but shall be responsible for the arrears, in case it shall appear that the paymaster has neglected to make the proper deductions; if payment be then refused the name to be struck off. Arrears which may be due to the fund by a member at the time of his death, will, if not discharged by the paymaster of the corps to which the deceased was attached, or by his executors or agents, be deducted from the pension of his widow.

New members who shall have been four years subscribers shall pay their donations within three months; if three years, within four months; two years within eight months; and those who shall not have been two years, within twelve months after admission, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of interest on their donations, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum, from the day of their becoming members of the society.

Members retiring from the service, or returning to Europe, may continue by their agents, their monthly subscriptions in Bengal; or be considered as permanent members, on paying, according to their rank, and the time during which they have been members in that rank, the sums specified as follows:

YEARS.	From entering to 5	From 5 to 10	From 10 to 15	From 15 to 20	From 20 to 25	From 25 to 30	From 30 to 35
Colonel....	4,670	4,310	3,880	3,360	2,770	2,180	1,550
Lt. Colonel.	3,260	3,040	2,780	2,470	2,100	1,690	1,290
Major.....	2,210	2,100	1,970	1,830	1,650	1,450	1,200
Captain.....	1,530	1,480	1,400	1,330	1,250	1,140	1,020
Subaltern..	910	890	870	840	800	750	700

And those who retired as permanent members, on the terms laid down in the old regulations, shall be required to make up the difference between these sums, and sums paid by them; failing which, in the event of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to receive the following pensions.

Widows of colonels,	£200
— lieutenant colonels,	100
— majors,	80
— captains,	60
— subalterns,	48

Permanent members promoted in Europe to a higher rank, without returning to India, shall be considered as still belonging to the rank in which they retired, and in the event of their death, their widows be entitled to the pension of that rank only.

Should any permanent member return to Bengal, and resume his rank in the army; he shall, in case of promotion to a higher rank than that to which he had before subscribed, be obliged to pay the difference of donation above prescribed, and also the difference of monthly subscription between his former and his new rank, from the first day of the month in which he arrives in Bengal, or subsequent to his promotion.

And such members, on returning to Europe a second time, may become a permanent member in his new rank, by paying a sum which shall bear to the sum which he would have paid if then retiring for the first time (as exhibited in the table), the same proportion as his present monthly contribution bears to the entire contribution of his rank.

If a member should become a widower, he shall still be considered as a member of the society, provided he continue

to pay the monthly subscription of unmarried officers of the same rank; and should he marry again, and from the period of such marriage pay the monthly subscription of a married officer of his rank, his wife will be entitled to the pension allotted to the widow of an officer of the same

The widows of members shall receive, from the day of their husband's decease, and during their continuance in widowhood, the following Pension, as necessarily formed on the reduction of interest of government paper to 6 per cent.

In India per Month, In England per Annum.

Widows of colonels. Sa. Rs.	150	—	£225 0
— lieutenant cols. and members of the medical board	150	—	187 10
— majors, head surgeons and chaplains	100	—	150 0
— captains and surgeons	75	—	112 0
— subalterns and assistant surgeons	50	—	75 0

Provided that nothing contained herein, or in any other part of the rules of this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow who may have been legally divorced, or separated from her husband, for adultery; or, who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced, or separated from him by law.

N. B.—Widows who came on the fund prior to the 1st January, 1809, are entitled to the increased scale of pensions, as published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 21st February 1811, as follows; viz.

	<i>In India per month.</i>	<i>In England per annum.</i>
Widows of lieutenant cols. Sa. Rs.	68 10 8	£108 0
Do majors	55 0 0	82 10
Do captains	41 5 4	62 0
Do subalterns	27 8 0	41 5

Pensions in Bengal are paid monthly, by the respective paymasters at the military stations of the army; and at the presidency by the treasurer of the society. Pensions in England half yearly, by the Managers in London.

To enable any widow to receive her pension from the paymaster of any military station, she must have a certificate of her having been admitted to the benefits of the fund; and when she changes her station, she must obtain, from the paymaster of the station she leaves, a certificate of the period to which she has received her pension, to be presented to the paymaster of the new station where she may choose to reside.

Widows on the fund, when going to England, must take a certificate, signed by the treasurer of the society, specifying the period to which their pensions have been paid in Bengal, and the amount which they will be entitled to receive in England, to be presented to the managers in London on making applications for their pensions.

Widows in Europe must accompany their applications for pensions with a receipt, and a certificate in the following forms

CERTIFICATE.

" This is to certify, that Mrs. A. B. widow of C. D. late of the Bengal Establishment, or of H. M. _____ regiment, is living in the parish of _____ in the county of _____ in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and, to the best of our knowledge and belief, is in a state of widowhood.

" Signed by the minister and church wardens,
" or by two justices of the peace."

Should a widow entitled to a pension from the fund reside in any other country, her pension will be paid in London, to an attorney duly authorized by her, on the production of a certificate to the foregoing purport, signed by two persons in the character of parochial clergymen, or of magistrates, in the place where she resides.

All those who are now either members or subscribers to the Bengal military widows' fund, as well as those who may in future become so, shall be at the liberty, at any time, to withdraw their names; relinquishing, at the same time, all claims to the benefit of the institution, and forfeiting to the fund all sums that may have been previously contributed by them, as well as what arrears are due to the period of their withdrawing.

TABLES
OF
COINS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,
OF
VARIOUS PARTS OF INDIA.

BENGAL.**COINS.**

12 Pie or Pice } 1 Anna
16 Annas } make { 1 Rupee
16 Rupees } 1 Gold Mohur.

The Gold Mohur weighs 7 dwt. 22 grs. 898 or 17 Annas,
of which 99½ parts are pure Gold,
¼ Alloy,

Sterling value, £1. 13 8½.

The Sicca Rupee weighs 7 dwt. 11 grs. 666 or 16 Annas,
of which 97 11-12th parts are pure Silver,
2 1-12th Alloy,

Sterling value, £0. 2 0½

Twelve Pie to an Anna are used in keeping accounts.

The honorable Company's accounts, as also merchant's books of accounts, were formerly kept in currency, or an agio of 16 per cent. upon Sicca specie; but, by an order from the Court of Directors, the Company's accounts are now kept in Siccas, which mode British, as well as native merchants, have adopted.

TABLE OF CURRENCY.

12 Current Pie } 1 Current Anna,
16 Current Annas } make { 1 Current Rupee.

Bengal exchanges on London, from 2s. the Current Rupee, to 2s. 6d. and 3s. the Sicca Rupee.

Cowries are made use of for coolies, &c. which are reckoned as follows:

4 Cowries } 1 Gunda
20 Gundas } make { 1 Punn
4 Punnas } 1 Anna
4 Annas } 1 Cahun, about a ¼ of a Rupee.

A comparative view of the relative value of the several denominations of Rupees generally used in the course of exchange:

	Ct.	Rs.	As.	Pie.	Sa.	Rs.	As.	Pie.
100 Sicca Rupees are ..	116	0	0	or	100	0	0	
— Madras Arcot:	108	0	0	or	93	1	7	
— Bombay Soortee ..	110	0	0	or	94	13	2	
— Mooney Soortee ..	109	0	0	or	93	15	5	
— Sonaut Fooley	113	0	0	or	97	6	8	
— Old Sanaut	111	0	0	or	95	11	0	
— Patna Sonaut	111	0	0	or	95	11	0	
— Furruckabad	112	8	0	or	96	15	9	
— Moorsheadabad	111	0	0	or	95	11	0	
— Mochedah	109	0	0	or	93	15	5	
— Lucknow	113	8	0	or	97	13	5	
— Duss Massa	110	0	0	or	94	13	2	
— Current	100	0	0	or	86	3	3	

370 **BENGAL. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.**

THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF EXCHANGE IS ORDERED TO BE ADOPTED FOR THE ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALCUTTA CUSTOMS.

Countries.	Coins.	Rates of Exchange.
Great Britain	Pound Sterling	at 10 Sicca Rupees
Germany	Crown	at 2 Sicca Rupees
Denmark	Rix Dollar	at 1 Sicca Rupee 10 As.
Ceylon	do	at 14 Annas
France	Livre Tournois	at 24 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Ditto	Mauritius Livre	at 48 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Spain	Spanish Dollar	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-rea	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Bussorah	Raize Piastre	at 12 Annas
China	Tale	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Madras	Star Pagoda	at 8½ Sicca Rupees
Ditto	Sawmy do	at 4 Sicca Rupees
American Currency to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows :		
New England	By multiplying by 3, and dividing by 4	
Virginia	do	
New York	By multiplying by 9, and dividing by 16	
Pennsylvania	do.... by 3, do.... by 5	
South Carolina ..	By deducting 1-27th part	
Georgia	do	

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 10 Sicca Rupees.
Where the invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated at two and a quarter Sicca Rupees.

Grain is sold by the Khahoon of 16 Soallee equal to 40 Maunds.
Liquids, by the Chatack of 5 Sicca Rupees Weight; 16 Chatacks 1 Pounah; 4 Pounah 1 Seer; 40 Seers 1 Maund.
Three Grains in Long Measure, make 1 Finger; 4 Fingers 1 Hand; 3 Hands 1 Span; 2 Spans 1 Arm or Cubit; 4 Arms 1 Fathom; 1000 Arms, or 4000 Cubits 1 Coss or Bengal Mile, equal to 1 English Mile, 1 Furlong, 3 Poles, 3½ yards.
Cloth is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 8 Gheria equal to 18 Inches; and by the Guz of 36 Inches, equal to an English yard.
Land is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 18 Inches; 5 of those Cubits long and 4 broad make 1 Chatack; 16 Chatacks 1 Cottah; 20 Cottahs 1 Biggah, equal to 1440 Square Feet: 30½ Biggahs are 1 English Statute Acre, and 40 Biggahs are 1 Madras Cawney.

WEIGHTS.

A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights used in different Parts of India, &c.

The Bengal Factory Maund and its fractional parts reduced to English avoirdupois weight, according to the standard sent from Europe, in 1787.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. BENGAL. 371

	lb.	ozs.	drs.	dis.
10 Chittack, make 1 Seer Avoirdupois	1	13	13	866
40 Seers 1 Maund	74	10	10	566
20 Seer	37	5	5	133
10 ———	18	10	10	566
5 ———	9	5	5	333
4 ———	7	7	7	166
3 ———	5	9	9	99
2 ———	3	11	11	33
1 Seer	1	13	13	86
8 Chittacks	0	14	14	83
4 ———	0	7	7	56
2 ———	0	3	11	28
1 ———	0	1	13	86

The Bengal Bazar Maund is 10 per cent. better than the Factory, and is equal to.....

Ben. Fact Maund Srs. Cks. — Eng. A. W.
lb. ozs. drs.

A Candy of 20 Maunds at Madras, is..	6	28	0	or	500	0	0
A Gorse	123	39	0	—	9256	0	0
A Candy of 150 Vis of Pegue	6	28	0	—	500	0	0
A Bahar, or 8 Copins of Jonkceylon	6	20	0	—	485	5	5
A Bahar, or 3 Pecul of Malacca	5	16	11	—	405	0	0
A Pecul, or 50 Catty of Siam	1	29	10	—	129	0	0
A Candy, or 20 Maund, at Anjengo	7	20	0	—	360	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Cochin	7	11	0	—	543	8	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Tellicherry ..	8	00	2	—	600	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Goa	6	25	2	—	495	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Bombay ..	10	7	2	—	760	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Surat	10	00	0	—	746	12	0

At Surat a Pucka Maund is used, which is equal to the Calcutta Factory Maund—
10 of these Maunds make a Candy.

At Bussorah two different sorts of Maunds are used, viz.

One of 24 Vakis, equal to	15	4½	—	28	1	0
One of 76 ———, ———	8	5	—	90	1	0
The Custom-house Maund of Muscat, by which gross articles are weighed	0	4	11	—	8	1
A Bahar of 1½ Frazell, at Mocha	5	38	6	—	445	1
A Pecul of 100 Catties, at Canton	1	1	6	—	13	5

MEASURES.

1 Measure or Pussaree is	5	Seers
3 Do	40	do

MADRAS.

COINS.

Accounts are kept in Star Pagodas, Fanams and Cash.

80 Cash..... } make { 1 Fanam,
35 to 45 Fanams } { 1 Star Pagoda.

The government, the banks, and all the houses of agency keep their accounts at 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda.

The specie of coins in general circulation, are

1 Cash piece of which..... 80 }
ditto } equal to { $\frac{1}{2}$ Doodee, 16 } make 1 single Fanam.
2 ditto } { 1 Doodee, 8 }
3 ditto } { 1 Pice..... 4 }

Single Fanams..... 1 Double Fanam.

1 Single Fanams or 6 double..... 1 Rupee.

4 Single or 21 double Fanams or } 1 Star Pagoda,
1 Rupees..... }

which exchanges for 8 Shillings at Par.

The European merchants in Madras keep their accounts at 12 Fanams the Rupee and 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda; but the natives, at 12 Fanams 60 Cash the Rupee, and 44 Fanams 50 Cash the Star Pagoda.—The bazar exchange fluctuates from 35 fanams to 45.

Dwts. Grs.

N. B. The Star Pagoda weighs..... 2..... 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

• By a proclamation dated the 7th January 1818, the silver rupee is in future to constitute the standard coin of this presidency. The public accounts will accordingly be converted from the star pagoda into the Madras rupee at the present exchange of 350 rupees per 100 pagodas; and all engagements of the government will in future be concluded in rupees, and the pay and allowances of all the servants civil and military will be fixed in the same coin.

The new coinage of silver will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 165 grains of pure silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains of pure silver and 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains of pure silver and 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

Double anna containing 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains of pure silver and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains of alloy and weighing 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains.

Anna containing 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains of pure silver and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a grain of alloy and weighing 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains.

The coinage of the pagoda will be discontinued, but for the convenience of the public a coinage of gold rupees will be issued, and will be paid and received by all public officers at such rate as may

be determined by the proclamation of government. The present rate until altered by proclamation will be that of one gold rupee for fifteen silver rupees.

The new coinage of gold will consist of the following coins, viz. Rupee containing 165 grains of pure gold and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains of pure gold and 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains of pure gold and 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

A copper coinage of pice at the rate of 12 pice for one anna will also be issued.

While the present coinage of pagodas, fanams, and cash remains in circulation, those coins will continue to be received and issued at the same rate as heretofore in relation to the rupee.

Table of Exchange for the Adjustment of the Madras Customs.

Countries.	Coins.	Rates of Exchange.
Great Britain.....	Pounds Sterling..	at 2 Pag. 21 Fanams
Denmark.....	Rix Dollar.....	at 21 ditto
France.....	Livre Tournois..	at 24 for P. 3 F. 3 Cash
France.....	Maur. Livre.....	at 8 F. 3 Cash
Spain.....	Spanish Dollar..	at 28 F. 40 Cash
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-rea.....	at 35 F. 50 Cash
China.....	Tale.....	at 1 Pagoda
Bengal.....	Sicca Rupee.....	at 325 per 100 P.
Bombay.....	Bombay ditto.....	at 350 per 100 P.
Masulipatam.....	3 Sawmy Pag.....	at 1 P. 4 F. 40 C.

American Currency, to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows:

New England and Virginia—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by

New York—by multiplying by 9 and dividing by 16.

Pennsylvania—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 5.

South Carolina and Georgia—by deducting the 1-27th part.

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 2 Pagodas 21 Fanams; where the Invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated at 26 Fanams 40 Cash.

374 MADRAS. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

Comparative View of the relative Value of the several Denominations of Gold and Silver Coins.

	R.	A.	P.	D.
100 Current Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 80	3	3.	724
	Sonaut do. .. 90	1	5.	290
	Bombay do. .. 90	14	6.	540
	Arcot do. 92	9	5.	770
100 Arcot, or 8 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 93	1		7.862
	Sonaut do. .. 97	4		9.081
	Bombay do. .. 98	2		10.902
	Current do. .. 108	0		
100 Bombay, or 10 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 94	13		2.896
	Sonaut do. 99	1		7.027
	Arcot do. 101	13		7.555
	Current do. 110			
100 Sonaut, or 11 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees.. 95	11		0.413
	Bombay do. ... 100	14		6.545
	Arcot do. 102	13		5.338
	Current do. ... 111			
100 Sicca, or 16 per Cent. Rupees are.....	Sonaut Rupees 104	8		0.864
	Bombay do. ... 105	7		3.273
	Arcot do. 107	6		6.222
	Current do. ... 116			
100 Madras or 3 Sawmy Pagodas are.....	110	Star Pagodas		
90.90909 do. do	100	do		
00 Star Pagodas are	120	Porton. Paga		
83.33333 do. are.....	100	do		
16 3-eighth Spanish Dollars are.....	10	Star Pagodas		
50 Arcot Rupees are	100	do		
49½ Madras Fanams are	1	3 Swa. Paga		
45 do.	1	Star Pagoda.		
37½ do.	1	Porto. Pagoda		
10 Cantaria Fanams	1	Can. Pagoda		
30 Shooly Fanams	1	Star Pagoda		
16½ Coily Fanams.....	1	do		
13½ Coily Fanams.....	1	Porton. Pag.		
12 Fanams 68.571-1000 Cash.....	1	Arcot Rupee		

The Indian Cawney is in proportion to the English Acre as 1 is to 1,3223 or as 121 is to 160.

To reduce Indian Cawnies to English Acres; multiply the given number of Cawnies by 160, and divide the product by 121, the quotient will give the number of Acres, and the remainder by the fractional part of an Acre.—Or multiply the Cawnies by 1,3223,

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. MADRAS. 375

and the product (cutting off 4 places to the right hand) will be the same, and the figures so cut off are the Decimal parts of an Acre.

The following Table is constructed according to this rule:

Cawnies.	Acres.	Roods.	Poles.	Dec.
1 equal to	1	1	11	5
2	2	2	23	1
3	3	3	34	7
4	5	1	6	8
5	6	2	17	8
10	13	0	35	7
15	19	3	13	6
20	26	1	31	4
30	39	2	27	1
40	52	3	22	8
50	66	0	18	5
60	80	3	5	6
100	132	0	37	0
120	158	2	28	4
121	160	0	0	0

The Covid, in cloth measure, is 18 inches; but the English Yard of 36 inches is generally used.

A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights used in different places in India.

		Compared to				
		Madras.		Avoirdupoise.		
		M.	P.	Pol.	lb.	oz. dr.
Bahar of 40 Frazils	Beetlesakee	32	4	19.2	814	0 0
Candy of 20 Maunds....	Surat	20	7	30.5	749	4 2
Candy of 20 ditto	Tellicherry	24	0	0	600	0 0
Candy of 21 ditto	Mangalore	22	7	27	574	0 0
Candy of 20 ditto	Bombay	22	3	8	560	0 0
Candy of 20 ditto	Anjengo	22	3	8	560	0 0
Bahar at	Bencoolen	22	3	8	560	0 0
Candy of 20 Maunds....	Cochin	21	5	36.8	543	8 0
Candy of 150 Vis	Pegue	20	0	0	500	0 0
Candy of 20 Maunds	Goa	19	6	16	495	0 0
Bahar of 100 Catties	Acheen	19	4	32	490	0 0
Bahar of 8 Copins	Jansalon	19	8	2	485	5 5
Bahar of 15 Frazils.....	Mocha	18	0	0	450	0 0
Bahar of 3 Peculs	Malacca	16	1	24	405	0 0
Guncha of 20 Nelly	Acheen	8	6	16	220	0 0
Bag of Rice.....	Bombay	6	5	30.4	108	0 0

K k 2

	M.	P.	Pol.	lb.	oz.	dr.
Pecul of 100 Catties Batavia ..	5	3	8	135	0	0
Pecul of 100 Catties. Canton ..	5	2	6.6	133	5	5
Pecul of 50 Catties. Siam	5	1	11	129	0	0
Maund of 76 Vakias Bussora ..	3	4	35	90	4	0
Bazar Maund. Bengal.	3	2	11.3	82	2	2
Morah of 40 Pucca Seers Mysore ..	3	1	24	80	0	0
Factory Maund of 40 Seers Bengal.	2	7	35.7	74	10	10.6
Pucca Maund. Surat	2	7	35.7	74	10	10.6
Maund of 40 Seers. Surat	1	4	0	37	7	6
Frazil of 10 Maunds Mocha ..	1	1	24	30	0	0
Maund of 100 Pools Calicut ..	1	1	24	30	0	0
Maund of 24 Vakias Bussora ..	1	1	4.8	28	8	0
Maund of 40 Seers. Bombay ..	1	0	38.4	28	0	0
Maund at. Cochin ..	1	0	27.6	27	2	13
Custom House Maund .. Muscat ..	0	2	32	8	12	6
Bazar Maund at. Gombroon	0	2	16	7	8	0
Catty of 16 Talvis. Acheen ..	0	2	12	7	3	8
Maund of 40 Vakias. Mocha ..	0	0	38.4	28	0	0
Seer of 16 Chittacks. Bengal ..	0	0	23.8	1	13	13.4
Catty of 16 Tales. Canton ..	0	0	15.8	1	3	2
Catty at. Batavia ..	0	0	16.2	1	4	0
Ruttle of 15 Vakia. Mocha ..	0	0	14.4	1	2	0
Tale at. China.	0	0	1	0	0	10.75

Some particulars of the Coins and Measures in use in the Mysore Country.

COINS.

16 Cash	} make	1 Canteria Fanam
10 Fanams.		1 Canteria Pagoda
6 Canteria Pagodas.		5 Star Pagodas

One Star Pagoda of 45 Fanams, is equal to the 97, hundredth part of a Bahadre Pagoda, and the one and 26th hundredth of a Canteria Pagoda.

	Mad.	Fan.	Cash.	Shil.	Pence
--	------	------	-------	-------	-------

1 Canteria Pagoda is.	35	54.88	6	4.13
1 Star Pagoda.	45	0	8	0
1 Bahadre Pagoda.	46	29.68	8	2.9

MEASURES.

1 Morah, is 40 Pucca Seers, equal to.	80lbs. of Rice.
1 Batty 60. ditto ..	120 ditto.
1 Garce. 321.44 ditto ..	10429 ditto.
1 Candy	560 Avoir.

9 Trichinopoly Measures are solbs.

BOMBAY.

Accounts are kept in Rupees, Quarters, and Reas.

100 Reas	make 1 Quarter
4 Quarters	— 1 Rupee

Their coins, real and imaginary, are as follow :

2 *Reas.	are 1 Urdee
4 Reas.	— 1 Dooganey, or single pice
6 Reas, or 3 Urdees.	— 1 Doreca
8 Reas, or 4 Urdees.	— 1 Fuddea or double Pice
8 and 1-8th Fuddeas, or Pice	— 1* Anna
12½ Pice, or 4 Annas	— 1* Quarter Rupee
25 Pice, or 8 Annas	— 1 Half Rupee
50 Pice, or 16 Annas	— 1 Rupee
5 Rupees, or 80 Annas	— 1 Pauncha
15 Rupees	— 1 Gold Mohur

* Imaginary.

SILVER.

The old Bombay Rupee is the same as was coined at Surat under the Mogul Government.

It weighed 178,213 grains, and contained 1,24 per cent. of alloy. By an ancient agreement with the Nabob of Surat, the Rupee of both Governments was to circulate through both, at an equal value; while they mutually pledged themselves to keep up the coin to its exact standard of fineness and weight. The Nabob however did not keep to this agreement, for his Rupees were found soon afterwards to contain, instead of 1,24 per cent. of alloy, no less than 10,12, and even 15 per cent. The consequence of this was, that all the Bombay Rupees were carried to Surat to be re-coined, this mint was entirely stopped in its silver coinage for more than 20 years, and the whole of the circulation of silver was occupied by the Surat Rupee.

In this situation of things, the merchants could not afford to coin their bullion here, and Bombay was long without a silver coinage of its own; when Government, in 1800, ordered the Surat Rupee to be struck in this mint, and since that time the Rupees have been kept at an equal value in both mints. In both, the silver Rupee weighs 179 grains, and contains 7,97 per cent. of alloy.

GOLD.

In the year 1774 the gold Mohur was made of the same weight with the silver Rupee; it was ordered to be of the fineness of a Venetian, and to pass for 15 silver Rupees. In this coinage therefore 14,9 grains of silver represented one grain of gold; for such as the proportion between the quantity of gold in this gold Mohur and the silver in 15 old Bombay Rupees. When the Surat silver cur-

K k 3

378 BOMBAY. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

rency had occupied our circulation, this proportion, between gold and silver, was quite destroyed; so that gold coined according to the regulation of 1774, was now exchanged for no more than 13 times its weight of silver, and often for much less.

In order to remedy this, and to bring back the coins of gold and silver to nearly their ancient proportions, and their relative value in the market, it was ordered in 1800, that the gold Mohur should be of the same weight as the silver Rupee, that it should contain the same quantity of alloy, and that it should pass for 15 Rupees. At present, therefore, in our coins, 15 grains of silver represent one of gold.

Coins of gold have never circulated as a coin either at Surat or in the Mahratta states on this side of India. They are occasionally carried to those parts, but it is only as bullion.

The following Table was drawn from actual assays; the first column contains the alloy in one hundred parts of each of the different coins; the second column contains their weight in grains. From these two columns the value of the whole of the coins may easily and with perfect accuracy, be ascertained.

Table shewing the Centesimal parts of Alloy, in various Coins, and their Weight in Grains, &c.

SILVER COINS.	Standard or Alloy per Cent.	Weight in Grains.
British standard of Silver Coin	7 5	—
A Spanish Dollar Anno 1790	10	416
An old Spanish 4 Real piece	8 99	—
New German Crown	12 19	—
A Bombay Rupee	2 15	178 33
A Bengal ditto	2 09	179 66
A Goa Pardoe	6	—
A Pondicherry Rupee	3 41	—
A Bussora Cruz	58 03	260
A Sultanny half Rupee	7	—
A Cannanore Fanam	6 08	35 66
An old Fanam coined at the Presidency	2 06	35 66
A Madras Rajapoor	5 82	174 95
A Lucknow Rupee	8 83	173 29
A Madepoor or Nowsee Rupee	6 63	173 95
A Jeypoor	2 56	175
MAHRATTA AND GUZERATTE SILVER COINS.		
A Chanderry Rupee	7 84	173 97
An Oukery Rupee	16	175
A Shree Sicca of Poona	8 17	172 57
An Hallee Sicca	2 27	175 26
An Ougein ditto	8 47	174 27

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. BOMBAY. 379

A Maisor or new Holkar	4 57	173	10
An Indore Holkar	5 75	173	70

N. B. The old Ougein, Maisor and Indore Rupees, are all better than the new.

A Chinsouree	6 7	172	7
A Surat Rupee as now established	7 97	179	—
A new Broach Rupee (weight & alloy irregular)	7 75	177	95
An old ditto	11 66	177	95
A New Brodera Rupee	11 82	178	31
An old ditto	9 49	178	51
An Ana Sai coined at Cairra	12	176	25
An Ana Sai coined at Pitlad	14 77	177	25
An Amedabad Sicca	10 6	178	—
A Mungull Sai	11 82	178	54
A Mumoi Sai	11 12	177	75
A Sea Sai (coined in Futtysing's time)	11 58	175	75
A Cambay ditto	15 2	173	—

GOLD COINS.

British standard of Gold	8 38	—	—
A Bengal 19 Sun Sicca Gold Mohur	— 66	190	894
An old Bombay Gold Mohur now in circulation	4 66	178	333
Standard of ditto	— 52	178	333
A Star Pagoda	20	52	75
An Hyderee Hoon	18	—	—
A Sultanny Hoon	11 75	—	—
Calicut Fanam	46 50	—	—
A coin called here Bussora half Gold Mohur.			
Standard various from 5 to 20 per Cent. of Alloy.			
A Saik Sai (a Mahratta Gold Coin)	16 43	166	57
A Gold Mohur of the Surat impression now current			
	7 97	179	—

SMALL OR SILVER WEIGHTS.

6 Chowee	are	1	Gonze
2½ Gonze	—	1	Vall
40 Valls, or one Rupee	—	1	Tola
24 Tolas	—	1	Seer

Silver is commonly sold from 96 to 100 Doganics, or single Pice per Tola, but computations in money are made by the Fuddeas, or double Pice.

LONG MEASURE.

18 Inches, or Tussoo	are	1	Hant or Cub
28 Inches	—	1	Guz

The English Yard of 36 inches is in common use.

N. B. Piece Goods and a few other articles, are sold by the Corgo of 20 pieces; here and in other parts of India.

DRY MEASURE.

3 Tiprees	are 1 Seer
4 Seers	— 1 Adowley or Pily
16 Adowlies	— 1 Parah
6 Parahs	— 1 Candy

This serves for wheat and all grain, except batty, which is sold by the batty measures, as follows:

3 Tiprees	are 1 Seer
7½ Seers	— 1 Adowley
20 Adowlies	— 1 Parah
6½ Parahs	— 1 Candy
4 Candy, or 25 Parahs	— 1 Moora

N. B. A bag of rice weighs 6 Maunds, or 168 lb. and a Candy is equal to about 25 Bushels.

SALT.

Has a particular measure, as follows:

100 Baskets are one Anna, or 2½ Tons.

1600 Baskets, or 16 Annas, one Rash, or 40 Tons.

BOMBAY GREAT WEIGHTS.

	Cwt.	qrs.	lbs.	oz.	dwt.
30 Pice are .. 1 Seer, or	—	—	—	11	1
40 Seers 1 Maund, or	—	1	—	—	—
30 Maunds .. 1 Candy, or	6	—	—	—	—

SURAT.

WEIGHTS.

	Cwt.	qrs.	lbs.	oz.	dwt.
30 Pice are .. 1 Seer, or	—	—	—	14	15
40 Seers 1 Maund	—	1	9	7	6
20 Maunds .. 1 Candy	6	2	21	4	2

Although the foregoing tables represent the commonly received standard of the gross weights at Bombay and Surat, it is not only impossible to lay down a rule whereby to judge what commodities in the market are separately governed by them; but there is a great variety of articles, too numerous to distinguish here, in the sale of which the foregoing relations do not obtain, particularly with respect to the *Surat Maund*, which, notwithstanding it is said to contain only 40 Seers, or 37 Pounds, 7 Ounces, and 6 Drams, is sometimes 41, 2, 3, through all the intermediate gradations up to 46 Seers: nor is the Candy uniformly confined to 20 Maunds; for example, Pepper and Sandalwood are sold by the *Bombay Candy* of 21 Maunds, and Cotton, the great staple commodity of their market, by the *Surat Candy* of 21 Maunds.

CALICUT AND TELLICHERRY.

COINS.

36 Tars, or Vis, arc.....	1 Gallee Fanam
5 Fanams	1 Rupce
3½ New veroy or Gold Fanams	

WEIGHTS.

100 Pool are 1 Maund.....	30 lb. Avoirdupoise
20 Maunds 1 Candy	600
5 Do are equal to 6 Madras Maunds	
1 Calicut Mical is 2 dwts. 21 grs. troy	

MEASURES.

a Covid or Cubit is	28 Inches
1 Guz is	28.2 do

MOCHA.

The coins of this country are only Carats and Commassee, which rise and fall according to the silver in them; but accounts are kept in Dollars and Cavers

	l.	s.	d.
1 Carat	1 Penny and 2-7ths		
7 Carats	1 Commassee	0	0
60 Commassee .. 1 Spanish Dollar	0	4	6
80 Cavears	1 Mocha Dollar	0	4
100 Commassee .. 1 Sequin	0	7	6
80 Larins	1 Tomand	3	7
1 Venetian, produces 2 Dollars, 25 Cavears.			

WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dwt.	gr.
1 Carat	0	0	0	3.02
16 Carats make 1 Coffala	0	0	2	9.10
24 Do	1½	Do 1 Mascas	0	3
10 Caffalas 1 Vakia	0	1	—	9.13
1½ Vakia	1	Beak	0	1 10
87 Vakias 100 Spanish Dollars	7	4	73	—

MOCHA CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

	lbs.	oz.
15 Vakias	1	2
40 Vakias	1	Maund
20 Maunds 1 Frazil	30	0
15 Frazils	1	Bahaar
1 Bahaar is equal to 16½ Bombay Maunds, or 18 Madras Maunds, or 12 Maunds 15, 194 Seers of Surat, or 6 Bengal Factory Maunds 1,067 2 Seers.		

382 BATAVIA. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

BEETLEFAKEE CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dwt.	grs.
1 Maund weighs troy.....	2	—	10	13.4
10 Maunds..... 1 Frazil	20	5	9	14.4
40 Frazils 1 Bahaar....	814	—	—	—

14½ Vakias are 1 Ruttle, and 2 Ruttles 1 Maund in Coffee.

200 Vakias are 1 Frazil; and to all other goods, 15 Vakias to a Ruttle.—The Ruttle is only used in the bazar as well at Mocha as at Beetlefakee.

MEASURES.

1 Covid contains.....	18 Inches
1 Guz	25 do
1 Long Iron Covid	27 do
40 Kellas 1 Tommand, and weigh 16lb. in Rice.	

LIQUIDS.

16 Vakias	1 Nufiah
8 Nufiahs 1 Gudda, which is about 2 Gallons or 18 lbs.	

Cotton is sold per Harraffs, which are imaginary, and 9 Harraffs are 11½ Mocha Dollars.

1 Ditto is 1 M. Dollar, 22 Cavears.

The weights are seldom exact, and the smaller they are the greater the difference, though they rectify them yearly by the weights of the Imaum's Shroff.

BATAVIA.

COINS.

	£.	s.	d.
1 Doit	1	Cash or Doubleskye.	0 2.5.
3 Cash or Doubleskyes	1	Sattalie.	0 7.5.
6 Cash or 2 Sattalies	1	Sooka.	1 3
15 Cash	1	Rupce.	3 1.5
24 Cash or 48 Stivers.....	1	Rix Dollar.	5
39 Cash or 13 Skillings	1	Ducatoon	8 1.5
1 Rix Dollar is 60 light Stivers or 64 paid on account of salary, &c.....			5
1 Gold Ducat is 3 Rix Dollars 12 Stivers, or 18 Skillings			11 8
1 Japan Coopang stamped is current for 30 Rix Dollars			7 10

WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.
1 Catty.....	avoirdupoise.	1 4
100 Catties 1 Pecul		125
9 Pecul 1 Bahaar		375

equal to 16 Madras Maunds 1 Vis 24 Pollams.

MEASURES.

1 Measure	5 Gantoms.
46 Measures, or 230 Gantoms	1 Last
equal to 3066½ pounds avoirdupoise,	
806 Ranns, are	1 Leaguer of Arrack.
860 Do.	1 do of Wine.
12 Thumbs or Inches are.....	1 Foot.
97 Do - do.....	1 Ell.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. CANTON. 383

CANTON.

There is but one piece of Coin in China, which is made of base metal, called a Cash; and is used to pay coolies, labourers, and for small payments in Bazars.

THE MONEY OR THE WEIGHTS

in which accounts are kept, are

	£.	s.	d.
10 Of these Cash to	1	Candarine	0 0 0½.3
10 Candarines	1	Mace	0 0 8
10 Maces	1	Tale.	0 6 8
3 Tales	1		0 0

WEIGHTS.

	oz.	dwt.
100 Tales should weigh.	120	16
100 Spanish Dollars.....	88	13

Mace Can. Cash.

1 Grain Troy	0 0	1.7246
Penny Weight	0 4	1.39
Ounce	8 2	7.8145

GROSS WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dr.
1 Tale weighs	avoirdupoise.	0 0	19.75
16 Tales are	1	Catty	1 8 12
100 Catties	1	Pecul	133 5 5.25
25 Cantas of Sooloo....	1	Pecul of Rice of 100 Catties	

MEASURES.

10 Punts are 1 Covid, equal to 14.625 Inches.

16 Covids are equal to 39 Feet, or 13 Yards.

The finest gold among them is 100 touch, called Sycee, i. e. pure gold without alloy: so that if a shoe of gold touch 93, then it hath 93 parts of fine gold and 7 parts alloy.

Gold is bought by 10 tale weight, for upon that quantity they make their price in silver.

When gold is sold above or under touch, you must add to, or subtract from the touch. As if it touch 96, and is to be sold at 4 under touch, then from 96 take 4 the remainder is 92; then is 9, two-tenths of silver to be paid for one of that of gold. If gold is at 96 touch, and to be sold at 8 above touch, then add 8 to 96, the sum is 104; then are 10, four-tenths of silver to be paid for one of gold.

China all sorts of provisions, as milk, fowls, hogs, greens, &c. re-sold by the Catties.

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

CURRENCY.

10 Pice..... 1 Copong (*Imaginary*)
 10 Copongs or 100 Pice..... 1 Spanish Dollar.
 Pice should be pure tin, 16 Pice are 1 Catty, or 1½ lb. English.
 On the exchange of Dollars into Pice, in the Bazar, there is a loss of 2 per cent.; or Dollars without the King of Spain's Head, there is a loss of 10 per cent.; and, in general, 5 or 10 on all Dollars defaced.

WEIGHTS.

16 Taels..... 1 Catty
 100 Catties..... 1 Pecul
 40 Peculs..... 1 Coyan
 3 Peculs large..... 1 Bhar, equal to 428 lbs. Avoirdupoise.
 There are two kinds of Catties used in the Bazar, the Chinese and Malay.

The Chinese Catty..... weighs..... 22½ Dollars
 Malay Catty..... 24 Dollars
 The Chinese Catty is the Bazar Weight, and is equal to 1½ lb. English; by the long or large Pecul, which is 9 lbs. more than the Common Pecul, the merchants purchase pepper, tin, &c. &c.
 The Pecul is..... 133½ lbs. English
 The Coyan is..... 5323 Ditto
 1 Bag of Salt..... 100 Ditto
 1 do of Rice..... 164 Ditto
 1 do of Dholl..... 164 Ditto
 The two latter, in general, are sent from Bengal in bags of 2 Maunds each, the Maunds of 82 lbs. English.

GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHT.

16 Myams equal to 1 Bunkall, which is of the weight of 2 Span. Dol.
 20 Bunkalls make 1 Catty, equal to 29 oz. 15 dwts. 11½ grs. Troy wt.
 N. B. The Bunkall does not weigh quite 2 Dollars the nearest calculation is 1 oz. 9 dwts. 10½ grs.

LAND MEASURE.

1 Jumba..... is..... 12 feet square
 20 Jumbas..... are..... 1 Orlong
 An Orlong is, as near as possible, 1¼ Acres.
 Cloth is sold by the Astah, which is equal to a cubit of 18 inches.
 MEASURES by which OIL, GRAIN, &c. are sold.
 Choopahs..... are..... 1 Ganton, equal to 1½ gallon nearly
 Gantons..... 1 Parra Tons. cwt. grs. lbs.
 Parras or 40 Peculs..... 1 Coyan 2 7 2 3 or 5323 lbs.
 20 Gantons of Rice..... 1 Bag
 40 Bags or 800 Gantons 1 Coyan or 5323 lbs. English.

CIVIL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Adam, John	1, 2, 4	Braddon, William.....	11, 21
Addison, John.....	2, 23	Brooke, William Aug. 2, 19,	22
Ahmury, John.....	3, 19	——, Thomas.....	3
Ainslie, Montague.....	12	——, Robert.....	5, 28
Alexander, Henry.....	8	Brown, Robert.....	10
Annesley, Hon. Henry A.....	14	——, Thomas.....	11, 23
Armstrong, James.....	18	——, James C.....	17
Balfour, Francis.....	4, 23	Bruce, Michael.....	16, 20
Barlow, Robert.....	10	Buller, Charles.....	4
——, Robert (2).....	18	Bury, Edmund.....	17
——, John Henry.....	16, 19	Bushby, Geo. Alex.....	18
Barnett, Edward.....	8, 23	Campbell, Duncan.....	3, 22
Barwell, James Richard.....	7	——, Archibald.....	6
——, Edward Richard.....	9, 21	——, John.....	17
——, Charles Richard.....	9, 22	——, George Ramsay.....	18
——, Arthur C.....	10, 22	Cathcart, Robert.....	17
Bathurst, Robert.....	2, 23	Cardew, Cornelius.....	18
Batson, Henry.....	7, 21	Carter, Joshua.....	13
Battye, John.....	4, 20	Cary, Charles.....	9
Bayley, Charles.....	2, 6	Cavendish, Hon. Richard 15,	24
——, William B.....	1, 6	Cayley, John.....	15
——, Geo. T.....	11	Chalmers, Wm. Andrew 11,	21
Becher, Richard.....	3	Chamberlain, Robt.....	19
——, Charles.....	5, 22, 23	Chapman, Charles.....	9, 20
Belli, Wm. Hallows.....	11, 20	Chase, Richard.....	17
Bennett, Wm R. B.....	8, 21	Chastenay, Henry.....	1, 13
Berney, George R. B.....	2, 9	Cheap, John.....	3, 29
Best, John Rycroft.....	18	——, Geo. Charles.....	18
Bird, Shearman.....	8	Chester, George.....	6, 23
——, Shearman, jun.....	8, 19	Chippindall, Henry James 9,	23
——, William, W.....	9, 19	Christian, Hugh Geo.....	9, 19
——, Robert, M.....	11	Clark, William Fairlie.....	9, 21
Biscoe, John V.....	14, 20	Clarke, Tredway.....	17, 19
——, Thos. P. B.....	16	——, Wm. Raikes.....	18
Blackburn, Thomas T.....	17	Clerk, Thomas.....	16
Blackburne, Walter.....	17	——, George R.....	18
Blagrove, Charles Geo.....	10, 21	Cockerell, Edw. Wm.....	15
Blundell, Henry.....	16, 20	Colebrooke, Sir James Edw.....	
Blunt, Edward Walter.....	6	——, Bart.....	3, 22
——, William.....	6, 19	Collins, Geo. Theos.....	13
Boddam, Rawson, H.....	13	Colvin, Alex, John.....	10, 20
Boldero, John step.....	11	Cooke, John Francis Griffith 18	
Bosanquet, Aug. H.....	12	Cornish, Hubert.....	4
——, John Ives.....	14, 19	Cowell, William.....	3, 19
Boulderson, S. M.....	13	Cracroft, William.....	3, 20
——, Henry S.....	13		

	Page
Creighton, Robert.....	15, 20
Crommelin, C. R.....	3, 22
Cumming, Alexander	18
Currie, Frederick	18
Curtis, James	11, 21
Cuthbert-Seignelay, Thos.	10, 21
Dale, David	15, 21
Dampier, William.....	18
Darell, Sir Harry V. Bart...	3
Dashwood, Thomas John ..	18
Davidson, Charles James ..	10
Davis, Lestock	18
Dawes, Henry.....	8, 20
—, Charles	9, 21
Dent, William	17
Dewar, James	13, 19
Dick, William Fleming 10, 120	
—, James Chartres	13, 19
—, Abercrombie.....	14
—, John.....	18
Digby, John.....	7
Donnithorne, James	4, 20
Dorin, William	2, 9
Douglas, Henry	3, 19
Dowdeswell, George.....	1, 3
D'Oyly, Sir Charles Bt... 6, 23	
—, John Hadley	15, 23
Drew, John.....	11, 22
Droz, Henry William	4, 23
Dumbleton, Henry	6
Dundas, William	17
Dunsmuir, John	17
Duntze, Samuel M.	16
Edmonstone, N. B.....	3
Ellerton, John F.....	15, 21
Elliot, Charles	5, 19
—, Hon. John Edm.	10, 20
Elliot, John Bardoe	7, 21
Ellis, Henry.....	10
Elphinstone, Hon. J. R... 3, 19	
—, Hon. M.	4, 27
Ewer, John	2, 7
—, Walter.....	8, 176
Ewing, James.....	8, 21
Fane, William.....	11, 21
Fauquier, Francis	6, 22

	Page
Fendall, John	2, 3, 121
Ferguson, Charles F.....	4, 19
Fleming, Wm. Malcolm 6, 21	
Floyer, Augustus C.	17
Forbes, Gordon.....	6, 19
Forde, Arthur Nicholas ..	12, 22
Forrester, William	12, 20
Forsyth, John	5
Fortescue, Thomas	7
Franco, George F.....	18
Fraser, William	7, 24
—, James	11
—, Hugh	10
—, Charles	17
French, John.....	4, 21
—, George	6, 21
Furneaux, James	12
Gardiner, Charles W.	8
—, Rawson B.....	9, 20
Gardner, Hon. Edw.	6
Garrett, William N.....	17
Glass, Cudbert T.	14
Glyn, Robert Thos. John 10, 19	
—, Richard Carr.....	14, 19
Goad, Samuel Thomas	3, 4
Gordon, Fras. D.....	9
Gorton, William.....	7, 21
Graham, Henry.....	15
Graut, Robert	3, 23
—, James William.....	10, 23
Grav, John.....	18
Greenlaw, Charles.....	22
Grindall, Rivers.....	8, 21
Grote, Andrew	18
Halhed, Nath. John	10, 19
Hall, John.....	2
Hamilton, Sir Frederick... 5, 20	
Harding, William Judd 10, 23	
—, Charles.....	14, 19
Harington, John H.....	3
Harrington, James	12, 20
—, Edw. John	14, 21
Harton, Thomas.....	22
Hartwell, George	5
Hastings, Marquis of	1
Hawkins, Francis	3, 19
Hayes, John	7, 21

	Page
Haves, Sir Thomas P. Bart. 16	
Hobhouse, Henry Wm.	14
Hodgson, Henry.....	6, 22
—, Brian Houghton.....	18
Hope, Hugh	9
Hoppner, Catharine H.	9, 22
Hunter, John	17
—, Richard.....	12, 19
Hutchinson, John R.	13, 21
Hyde, Charles C.	2, 13
Impey, Edward	7, 20
Jennings, Wm. Robert.....	9, 341
Kennedy, Langford	11
Ker, Robert	4
King, James	2, 4
Kinloch, John	6
Laing, James Bruce	4
—, John William.....	4, 21
Lambert, William	10, 20
Lance, William	13
Lane, Henry Snaith	18
Larkins, J. Pascall.....	2, 5, 118
Law, Francis	4, 19
—, Geo. Ewan.....	15
Lawrence, Effingham C. 11, 21	
Lee Warner, Edward	10, 20
Lewin, Richard.....	11
Leycester, William.....	3, 19
Lind, Alex. Francis.....	15
Lindsay, Hon. Ch. R.	9, 104
—, Alex. Dick	14
—, Philip Yorke	14, 22
—, Colin.....	18
Littledale, Joseph.....	7
Lloyd, Charles	5
Loch, William	5, 19
Lowther, William.....	9, 21
—, Robert.....	13
Lushington, Charles.....	1, 7
Lyon, John.....	12
Macan, Richard	18
Mackenzie, Alexander	8, 19
—, Charles.....	10, 23
—, Holt.....	1, 11

	Page
Macleod, Norman	10, 20
Macnaghten, Wm. H.	16
—, Francis	17
Mac Sween, Charles.....	12
Maddock, Thos. H.....	15
Magniac, Fiy	14, 19
—, Lane	15
Mainwaring, Thomas.....	7, 20
—, George.....	12, 22
Manning, Henry.....	17
Marjoribanks, James	8, 19
—, Edward.....	12, 23
Marth, Sir Roger	5, 19
—, William Byam.....	6
—, Charles R.	8, 20
Master, Gilbert C.....	5, 19
—, John.....	14, 19
Maxwell, Edward	8, 20
—, Rob. Wilson.....	14, 22
McFarlan, David.....	17
McNabb, Jas. Munro.....	10
Melville, Hon. W. Hy. L. 11, 126	
Metcalfe, Charles Theo. ... 1, 7	
—, Thos. Theoph. 16, 24	
Middleton, Samuel	3
—, Henry Johnson.....	12
—, Charles John	12, 19
Milleit, Henry	14, 21
—, Frederick	17, 21
Mitford, Robert.....	7, 20
Molony, Chas. Arthur	11
—, Edmond	15
—, Arthur.....	18
Monckton, George	4
—, John	5, 24
—, Philip.....	9, 20
—, William.....	14, 21
Money, James.....	3, 23
—, Wigram	7, 20
—, Henry William.....	9, 20
Monrell, Thos. Ephraim 15, 21	
Montagu, Edward S.....	16
Moore, Macartney	10, 21
—, Henry.....	15, 21
Morley, Charles.....	2, 11, 118
Morrison, David.....	7, 19
—, Robert	10, 20

	Page
Morris, George J.	18
Morton, William	6
Mundy, Henry	10, 21
Murray, Archibald	14
Neave, John	17
Nepean, Frederick	14
Newnham, Henry	9, 22
Nisbet, Walter	2, 11
—, Robt. Parry	13, 21
—, Harry	16
Oakeley, Henry	3, 20
Oakes, Wm. Henry	12
Ogilvie, Adam	12, 20
Okeken, William Parry	18
Oldham, James Oldham	6, 21
Oldfield, Henry S.	17
Oswald, George	5
Owen, Henry T.	17, 20
Page, William	18
Pakenham, Thomas	9, 21
Palmer, Henry John	16
—, Wm. Popham	18
Parker, Henry M.	2, 16
Parks, Richard C.	13, 20
—, Charles C.	18
Parry, Henry	4
—, Edward	8, 20
Paton, William	6, 19
Pattenson, Charles	6, 20, 23
Pattle, James	3, 19
Patton, Philip Eyles	12, 20
Paxton, John William	5, 23
Pechell, Paul William	6, 19
Perry, Thomas	7, 20
Peirre, William	13
Phillips, Charles	16
Pigou, Henry Minchin	15, 20
Plowden, H. Chicheley	2, 22
—, Richard C.	2, 6
—, T. John C.	2, 7
Pond, Edward	10, 22
Pringle, John Alex.	12, 21
—, Wm. Alex.	14, 21
Prinsep, Henry Thoby	13
Ramsay, Hon. Andrew	4, 22
Rattray, Robert H.	7, 19

	Page
Ravenscroft, George	4, 20
Reade, John T.	17
Rees, William Edward	2, 4, 12, 1
—, John Mitford	5, 19
Reid, Andrew	16
—, John F. M.	16, 19
Rennell, William	6, 23
Revelley, Algernon	9
Richardson, Robert	5, 23
—, George	13, 23
—, Thomas	18
Ricketts, Charles M.	4
—, Mordaunt	8, 22
Rivaz, John Theophilus	18
Robertson, Thomas C.	11, 19
—, William T.	18
Rocke, Richard	2, 3
Rodney, Hon. William	14
Ross, Alexander	5, 19
Russell, Henry	6, 24
—, Fras. W.	11, 24
—, Chas. Du Pré	15
—, Henry Patrick	18
Sage, Joseph White	7
Salmon, William Orton	2, 4
Salter, Samuel	7, 21
Sands, William John	5, 19
Sanford, John	4, 19
Sargent, Henry	2, 10
Saunders, Geo.	8, 127
—, Robert	12, 23
Scott, David	8
—, David (2)	11, 21
—, Richard H.	15, 20
Sealy, Cudbert T.	5, 19
Shakespeare, Colin	3, 22
—, John T.	7, 126
—, Henry	8, 19
Shaw, Thomas A.	17
Sherer, John Walter	5, 127
Shore, Hon. Fred. John	18
Shum, John	9
Siddons, Geo. John	9, 23
Simson, John	18
Smelt, Arthur	11, 23
Smith, Joseph B.	2
—, William Towers	3, 19

	Page
Smith, Courtney	4, 19
—, Charles	10, 21
—, Francis Curwen	12, 20
—, Christ. W.	13, 20
—, Edward James	14, 19
—, William	13, 21
—, Nathaniel	16, 21
—, Henry	17
—, William Hankey	18
Smyth, David C.	15, 20
Sotheby, Hans	19, 24
Staniforth, John	19
Steer, Charles William	8, 20
Stirling, Andrew	15
—, Edward	17
Stockwell, George	11, 20
Stone, Henry	4
Stonhouse, Sir John B.	15, 19
Strachey, Richard	6
Stuart, James	1, 2, 4
—, Robert	13, 24
—, Charles	14
Sutherland, J. C. C.	14, 20
Suttie, George	4
Swedland, Charles	3, 22, 23
Swetenham, Henry	13
Swinton, Samuel	4, 23
—, George	8
Taylor, Ralph John	16
—, Benjamin	14
Taylor, Henry	17
Templer, John William	15
—, George	11, 23
Thellusson, Alexander	18
Thomas, Henry H.	16
Thompson, Geo. P.	16, 22
Tilghman, Richard M.	16
Tippett, Wm. H.	9, 19
Tod, Alexander B.	7, 21
—, Archibald, G. J.	7
—, George	10, 22
Toon, Wm. Thos.	10
Townsend, Frederick	18
Traill, Geo. Wm.	13
Trant, William Henry	6, 22
Travers, Henry Thomas	4, 21
Treves, Pellegri	3, 23

	Page
Trotter, Archibald	12
—, John	2, 13
Trower, Charles	5, 22
—, William	8, 20, 21
Tucker, Charles	10, 20
Tulloch, Robt. Hen.	13, 21
Turnbull, Mont. H.	8, 21
Turner, Thomas J.	18
Turquand, William J.	17
Udny, George	2, 3, 118
Valpy, Wm. Henry	15
Vaughan, John	7, 23
Vibart, Thos. Gowan	15
Walker, Robert	15
Walpole, Rich.	9, 21
Walters, Henry	14, 20
Ward, John Petty	2, 12
Warde, George	2, 10
Waring, Edward Scott	6, 20
Watts, William	5, 23
Wellesley, Gerald	12, 24
Wells, Richard	18
Wemyss, James	5, 21
Whish, Martin Thomas	11, 19
Wilder, Fias. B. S.	12
Wilkinson, Hugh	4, 20
—, John Edward	14, 23
—, William	16
Williams, Henry	4, 23
—, Robert	18
—, Henry Allen	8, 23
Windle, James	3
Wollen, William	13, 19
Wood, Henry	9, 20
Woodward, Richard	18
Wright, Alexander	3
—, William	9, 20
Wyatt, James G.	17
—, Thomas	18
Wynch, Paul M.	2, 18
Wynne, Richard Owen	5, 19
Young, John	14
—, Wm. Richard	18

MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Abbot, Augustus	103
Adam, John	116
Adams, John W.	28, 58
—, Joseph	19, 113
Adamson, William ..	21, 114
Affleck, Thomas	106
Agar, George Frederick ..	88
Agnew, William	30, 60
—, Patrick	36
—, Robert	70
—, John	82
Ahmuty, James	30, 100
Ainslie, William	112
Airc, James Ritchie	98
Aitchison, James	66
Alder, T. G.	32, 98
Aldous, William	76
Alexander, James	76
Alkan, George	36
—, John	67, 113
Alldin, Joseph James ..	30, 86
Allen, John	106
—, Andrew	32, 88
—, James	36
—, Peter	106
Allingham, Edward	60
Alston, James	78, 79
Anburey, Thomas	30, 105
Anderson, John	92
—, David D.	66
—, Philip Cortlandt ..	50
Andrée, Richard Collier ..	46
Andrews, Charles	86
Angelo, John	34
Angus, George	116
Anquetil, Thomas John ..	32

	Page
Anstice, Frederick	72
Anstruther, Robt. Lindsay ..	36
—, Ashford John ..	110
Aplin, Christ. D'Oyley	70
Arbuthnot, Thomas	48
Arden, Samuel	92
Armstrong, Richard	66
—, Andrew Bigoe ..	110
Arnold, John	28
—, George	34
Arrow, James	44
—, George	34
Ashe, St. George ..	25, 27, 56
—, Benjamin	39
Assey, Charles	111
Atkinson, Richard	109
—, James	113, 121
Auberjonois, Francis	90
Aubert, Jeremiah	76
Auriol, James	39
Axford, Richard	64
Ayton, James Alex. ..	24, 72, 73
Bachman, Jasper	106
Bacon, Samuel Ishmael ..	33
—, William	58
Bardeley, William C.	86
Badenach, Walter	96, 97
Bagnold, John	64, 65
Baillie, Sir Ewen, Bart.	27
—, George	24, 113
—, Alex. Cha.	110
Baines, George Veal	74
Baines, Charles Henry	64
Baird, I.	32

	Page
Baker, William	80
—, Godfrey Phipps	76
—, Henry M.	78
—, Hugh Cossart	102
—, Onslow	102
—, Thomas Eld	115
Balderston, Robert	110
Baldock, Christopher ..	29, 72
—, Robert W.	72
Baldwin, Thomas James ..	42, 43
Balfour, John	71, 111
Ball, William	66
Ballard, George	23, 113
Bannatyne, Geo. Augustus ..	54
Bannerman, Alexander ..	32, 48
Barclay, John	35
Barker, George	62
—, George	70
—, Thomas Brown ..	116
—, James	117
Barnard, Henry C.	90, 91
—, John Gilbert	103
Barnes, John	20, 113
Barnett, James	70
—, Hugh Laird ..	84, 85
—, William	92
Barron, Thomas	58
Barstow, John Anderson ..	74, 75
Bartlett, William	108
Barton, Ezekiel	96
Basto, G.	34
Bateman, Thomas S.	27, 33
—, John	64, 65
Battine, William	100
Bayldon, Richard	50, 51
Bayley, William	72
Bean, John Dickson, D. ..	46
Beatson, Wm. Stewart ..	23, 33
—, Alex. Campbell ..	109
—, Rt. Wedderburn ..	110
Beatty, Andrew	106
—, David	116
Beauchamp, Willough. Geo. ..	109
Beaumgardt, Fras. Robt. ..	42
Becher, George	31, 35
—, Robert	58

	Page
Beckett, John Ostlife ..	82, 83
—, William	110
Bedell, William	107
Bedford, James	86
Bedingfeld, Richard G.	103
Bell, George Banks.	98
—, Charles Hamilton ..	101
—, William	102
—, John	62
—, Robert	72
Bellamy, Charles	114
Bellew, Francis John	74
—, Christopher Robt.	109
—, Henry Walter	110
Bellingham, Henry	31, 40
Benet, Frederick	34
Bennet, John	107
Bennet, Hy. Whitchurch ..	38
—, Simon Wm.	103
Benson, Richard	48, 49
Berguer, John Fred.	98, 99
Bertram, William	58, 59
Biddulph, Edward	101
Bidwell, Woodward	66
Biggs, John Andrew ..	32, 100
Bignell, William	68
Bingley, Thomas Brooke ..	108
Birch, George	84
Bird, John J.	108
—, Wm. Charles Lewis ..	42
—, Louis Saunders ..	54, 55
Birkett, Thomas	44
Birrell, David	109
Bishop, S. P.	50
—, Geo. Thomas	109
Black, Thomas M.	96
Blackall, Robert	88
Blackney, James	72
Blair, Sir Robert	27, 42
—, Thomas	102, 104
—, James	68
Blake, William	64
—, Benjamin	86
—, George	101
Bland, Henry James ..	54, 55
Blane, George Rodney	105

	Page
Blissett, Robert	50
Blundell, George Snow	90
Boardman, Joseph	106
Boileau, John Peter (Art.)	100
—, Solomon	110
Bolton, George	38
—, Theophilus	86, 87
Bonham, George Wm.	78
Bontein, James	33
Borlace, Charles B.	34
Boscawen, H. A.	31, 92,
Bourdieu, James	82
Bowe, William	58
Bowen, Herbert	31, 58
Bowman, Christopher.	106
Bowyer, Cornelius	98
Boyd, Mossem	31, 68
—, Gardner	88
—, Francis Turnley	69, 69
—, Charles	110
Boyes, Robert	48
Bracken, Chase	110
Brabanau, Henry	106
Bradby, Edward Taylor	46
Braddon, Richard	48
Bradshaw, Samuel	27, 52
—, Paris	28, 52
Brandon, John	84, 85
Brannon, Patrick	106
Breton, Peter	112
Brett, John	86
Brewer, Philip	86
Briggs, William	48
—, Robert	108
Britten, George E.	86
Brittridge, R. Blechynden ..	52
Broadbent, Thomas W.	42
Broadway, P.	108
Brodhurst, John	101
Brodie, Rev Edward	25
Brooke, Charles W.	32, 84
—, James H.	31, 100
—, George	101
—, Henry Stuart	82
—, James	110
Brooks, William	32, 56
Broughton, Edward R.	56

	Page
Broughton, Edw. S.	27, 64
—, T. D.	31, 38
Brown, Thomas	25, 27, 36
—, John	68, 69
—, Andrew	22, 113
—, John	19, 111
—, Alexander	38
—, Sir George S.	27, 66
—, Robert	54, 114
—, William	76
—, Henry	90
—, Peach	110
Browne, Edward	99
—, Edward Cave	82
—, Clements	30, 100
—, Marm. W.	30, 100, 106
—, Tho. Campbell	114
—, Birnie	103
—, Henry	108
—, Henry	110
Brownrigg, Jon. S.	26, 54
—, Robert Shaw	58
Bruce, Lewis	62
—, David	32, 64
—, Robert	40
Bruere, John Elphinstone ..	52
Bryant, Jeremiah	23, 38
—, George	94
Bryce, David	50
—, Rev. James	25
Buchanan, Walter	35
Bucke, Nathaniel	98
Buckley, Frederick	74
—, William	35
Bunbury, Matthew Alex	78, 79
Bunce, John	30, 112
Bunyon, Joseph	62, 80
Burges, George	35
Burgh, William	31, 68
Burton, William	35
Burnett, John	28, 44, 52
—, John	116
Burney, Richard	54
—, Henry	78, 79
—, George	110
Burns, James Glencairn	32, 50
Burrell, Littellus	28

	Page
Burroughs, William	38
—, Lewis	102
Barrowes, Robert	103
—, Cosby	84
Burton, Richard Button	70
Butler, Edward William	30, 100
—, Wm.	60
Buttaushaw, William	46
Butter, Thomas	116
Buxton, Bentley	105
Byers, Patrick	31, 60
Calcraft, Henry F.	27, 96
Caldecott, Robt. Marriott ..	110
Caldwell, Alexander	28, 100
—, Hugh	26, 88
Caley, Henry Francis	40, 41
Cameron, Archibald	106
—, Allan	100
—, William	20, 117
Campbell, Charles H.	100
—, Niel	56
—, John	58
—, Duncan	62, 63
—, Colin	30, 46
—, Arch	29, 90
—, Alex. Liv.	46, 47
—, Cornwallis	42
—, Gabriel, N.C.	100
—, Alex	30, 46
—, John	98, 99
—, George	112
—, Colin, surg.	111
—, George G.	112
—, T. M'Kenzie	66
—, Peter W.	60
—, Ivie	62
—, Edw. Alex.	34
—, Arthur	103
Candy, Francis	109
Canning, John	92
Carey, Charles	92
—, Peter	107
—, Henry Vigo	110
—, George	110
Carleton, Chas. Wm.	109

	Page
Carleton, Henry Peter	38, 39
Carmichael, Alexander	48
Carnegie, Nicholas	27, 100
Carne, John Camin	100
Carnegie, John	43, 111
Carnegy, Alexander	60
Carpenter, George	28, 44
Carr, Charles	108
Carruthers, Peter	39, 116
Carter, Henry	52
Cartwright, Edmund	31, 66
—, John	102, 104
Casement, William	1, 29, 52
—, George	80
—, John Joseph	76
Castell, Jehosaphat	51, 113
Cathcart, Robt. Moore	116
—, Hugh Jas. Grant B.	109
Caulfield, James	35
Cautley, Proby Thos.	108
Cauty, Robert	76, 77
Cave, John Henry	80
Chadwick, Thomas	101, 106
Chalmers, William	112
—, Robert	42
Chambers, Robt. Ewbank ..	37
—, Frederick, M.	50
Chapman, George	74
—, William	107
Charter, James	42, 43
Charters, Wm. Seton	116
Cheape, John	105
Cheek, George N.	21, 116
Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis ..	101
Chill, Samuel	106
Chisholm, William W. M.	116
Chitty, Aynott	109
Christie, Andrew	50, 51
—, Charles	46
Clapperton, J. Bunckle	99, 114
Clark, James	46
Clarke, Richard	30, 35
—, James (surg.)	41
Clarkson, James Oram	80
—, Ebenezer	116
Claxton, William	107
Clerk, John	109

	Page
Clerkson, Hen. Chambers	80
Clough, Henry Butler	72
Cobbe, Thomas Alex.	50
Cock, James	31, 60
—, Alexander	36
—, Henry	46
Cocke, Archibald	85, 114
Cockrane, Peter	111
Colebrook, Richard	64
Coles, Thomas Hayes	39
Collyer, William	31, 74
Colnett, James Richard	60
Colquhoun, Sir Rob. Br.	82
Colvin, John	105
Compton, Thomas	109
Comyn, P. T.	52
—, William	29, 96
Conroy, Llewellyn	62
Constable, Charles Geo.	90, 91
Conway, John Edward	50, 51
—, William	92
Cooke, William Percy	25, 44
—, Geo. Martin	68
Cookson, John	100
Cooper, Wm. Henry	107
—, George	48
—, Henry	86, 110
—, H. E. G.	68
Coote, Geo. Chidley	78
Copeland, George	109
Corbett, Stuart	110
Corbyn Frederick	89, 115
Corrie, Rev. Daniel	25
Costley, William	46
Cotes, William	94
Coulter, John	110
Coulthard, Samuel	101
Counsell, William	102
Covenry, Charles	70
Cowley, Constantine Wm.	72
Cowlade, Thomas C.	89
—, John	76, 77
Cox, Henry C. M.	66
—, Henry Digby	78
Cracklow, George	44
Craig, Edward	70

	Page
Craigie, John	1, 87
—, James	74
—, Edmund B.	23, 86
—, Patrick	110
Crane, Charles Joshua	46
Crawford, John	112
—, Gavin Ralston	102
Crichton, David	68
—, Thomas	112
Croft, John Thomas	72
Crommelin, John Dethick	102
Crooke, Samuel C.	78, 97
Cross, Patrick	106
Crossley, Francis	38
Croudace, James	48
Croxton, William	29, 84
—, Thomas	100
Cruikshank, John	86
—, Kenneth	101
Cubitt, William	50
Cullen, John	103
Culley, Thomas	40
Cumberlege, Nathaniel	29, 42
Cumming, Alexander	30, 85
—, R. Hugh	103
Cunninghame, John	28, 40
Cunliffe, R. H.	52, 40
Cunningham, George	52
Cunninghame, William	92
Cuppige, William	107
Curling, Charles S.	116
Curphey, William	101
Currie, John Armstrong	58
Curtis, John	100
Cusack, James Charles	44
Dacre, Charles	62
D'Aguilar, G. T.	64
Dalgairns, William	44
Dalla, Charles	103
Dalton, Dennis H.	50
Dalzell, William	110
Darby, William	47, 115
Dare, Hastings	29, 96
Darling, David	21, 114
Dashwood, Chas. Jas. A.	34

	Page
Davidson, Hugh	68
—, Alexander	52
—, Adam	60
—, Chas. Jas. Collie	105
—, J. Maxwell	21, 115
Davies, John	94
—, Joseph	86, 115
Davis, Thos. D. Lloyd	78
—, William W.	50
—, Charles Edward	96
Davison, William	38
Dawes, J. Robert	76
Day, Edward	90
—, James Leslie	56
Deare, Philip	110
De Beauregard, John Rd.	42
Debrett, John Edward	101
De Budé, Henry	103
De Burgh, Hubert	94
De Castro, Henry	27, 86
Decluzeau, William	44
De Courcy, John	107
Delafosse, Henry	102
Delamain, James	52
—, John	90
—, Robert	40, 41
Delap, Samuel	86
Denby, Wm. Chas.	48
Dennis, Geo. Gladwin	101
Denty, Henry Francis	92
Des Vœux, Thomas	82
Dew, William	62
Dewaal, William	81, 88
—, John	70
—, Peter	98
Dewar, James	28, 64
De Wild, Charles Fred.	54, 55
Dibdin, Francis	109
Dick, George	28
—, Hope	94, 95
—, Alexander	72
Dickinson, Thomas	94
Dickson, Francis	90
—, William	32, 36
—, Anthony	111
—, James	27, 50

	Page
Dickson, Robert L.	60
—, Archibald	98
—, Rowland Cotton	102
Dingwall, Arthur F.	44, 45
Dixon, Charles Geerge	102
Dobbs, Charles	60
Donaldson, James	42
Donkin, Sir Rufane S.	22
Donnelly, Francis Squire	24, 92
—, John	50
Dormer, Miles	110
Douglas, James W.	90, 91
—, William	110
—, James Dudas	110
—, Claud	110
—, Patrick	110
Doveton, Charles J.	76
—, Henry	110
Dow, Archibald	76
Dowie, David	40
Downing, David	110
Doyle, C. J.	26
D'Oyly, Thomas	103
Drummond, Francis	108
—, John Gan.	44, 45
Drysdale, James	88
Dudgeon, Patrick	58
Duff, William	63, 116
Duffin, Adam	26
—, Charles	56
Dun, John	60
Dundar, Patrick	34
—, Matthew Charles	52, 53
—, James Wiam	110
Duncan, Alexander	80
—, Joseph	83, 85
—, John	42
Dundas, James I.	32, 100
—, Thomas	86
Dunlop, William	90
—, John	46
Dunn, James	27, 72
Dunnithorne James	110
Dunsinure, Alexander	58
Dunsterville E. J.	94
Durack, Lawrence	109

	Page
Durant, James.....	31, 70
Durham, Samuel.....	69, 111
Durie, Alexander.....	60
Dwyer, George.....	109
—, Henry.....	80
Dyer, John.....	111
—, William.....	116
Dyke, Joan Dixon.....	109
Eales, R. William.....	25
Earle, Jon Lucas.....	54
—, Wn. Henry.....	76
—, Stomon.....	110
Easson, James.....	109
Eaton, Robert.....	107
Eckford, James.....	44
—, John.....	63, 114
Edwards, John.....	106
—, Geo. Harris.....	110
Eldridge, Ambrose.....	34
Elkin, Emanuel.....	62
Elliott, William.....	30, 35
—, John.....	64
—, Thomas.....	108
Ellis, William.....	110
Emblem, William.....	106
Emly, Gis.....	102
Englehea, George.....	40
Erskine, Roger Keys.....	70
Evans, R. Samuel.....	39
—, James.....	59, 115
Everest, George.....	101
—, Cus. Evereux.....	24, 115
Ewart, James.....	102
—, Warr.....	92
—, Davi.....	103
Exshaw, Jon.....	78
Fagan, Christopher.....	29, 76
—, C. S.....	31, 74
—, Geo. I.....	28, 94
—, James.....	54
Fair, Peter.....	113
Faithfull, Henry.....	31, 100
—, Wn. Conrad.....	32, 46
—, Wn. Rich. Lee.....	62
—, Rich. Coventry.....	58

	Page
Faithfull, Alfred.....	73
Fallowfield, Jonathan.....	97, 114
Farley, Wm. Johnson.....	84
Farmer, Charles.....	110
Farquhar, William.....	19, 113
Farquharson, Alexander.....	44
—, George.....	110
Farrington, John James.....	101
—, Hy. Wortham.....	110
Fast, John Wells.....	31, 72
Fawcett, W. D.....	27, 33
Fell, Edward.....	58, 59
—, Thomas Robt.....	78
Fendall, Henry.....	110
Fenton, John Bartye.....	109
—, Albert.....	109
Ferguson, Archibald.....	27, 74
—, James.....	24, 84
—, Rowland Burdon.....	46
Fernie, Robert.....	64
Ferris, James.....	100, 106
Festing, Thos. B. Penwarne.....	70
Fetherston, Thomas.....	107
Fiddes, Thomas.....	32, 80
Field, R. P.....	108
—, George B. P.....	46
—, Charles.....	54
Fielding, Wm. Geo. Aug.....	37
Fieldwick, Charles.....	106
Findon, William.....	112
Finnis, Stephen.....	96
Fisher, Rev. Henry.....	25
—, Thomas.....	109
—, John.....	110
Fitton, Patrick Bellew.....	64
Fitz Gerald, Charles Cav.).....	36
—, Edward.....	98, 99
—, Charles.....	98
Fitzgerald, Martin.....	29, 36
—, John.....	34
—, William R.....	105
Fleming, James.....	76
—, George.....	110
—, Brown Jackson.....	110
—, Thomas.....	110
Fogo, William.....	109

	Page
Foord, Wm. Whiting.....	56
Forbes, Wm. Nairne.....	105
—, Joseph J.....	21, 116
—, William.....	109
Fordyce, Th. Dingwall.....	101, 104
Forrester, John Napier.....	101
Forster, Ralph.....	66
—, Richard Windham.....	64
Foster, Charles Thomas.....	109
Fortune, Alexander.....	24, 92
Fountain, Wm. Nassau.....	56
Francis, Robert.....	29, 46
—, Charles B.....	57, 116
Franklin, William.....	108
—, James.....	83
Fraser, Simon.....	32, 50
—, Alexander.....	113
—, Alexander.....	100
—, John.....	74
—, William.....	84
—, James.....	109
—, Richard.....	109
—, Hector.....	117
Frith, Richard.....	28, 37
—, Warren H. L.....	100
—, Fred. Wollaston.....	86, 87
Frobisher, Thomas.....	90
Frushard, James.....	96
Frye, Charles.....	52
Fulcher, Robert Page.....	78
Fuller, Abraham.....	109
Fulton, John.....	38
—, Robert B.....	101
Gabb, John.....	40
Gage, William.....	32, 74
Gairdner, Wm. John.....	58, 59
Gale, John Littledale.....	62
Gall, George H.....	31, 37
Galloway, Archibald.....	66
Garbett, Hubert.....	103
Garden, William.....	74
—, Alexander.....	115
Gardner, Gilbert Ogilvy.....	19, 113
—, Richard.....	52
—, James.....	29

	Page
Garner, Thomas.....	31, 83
—, Joseph.....	68
Garnham, Robert C.....	32, 96
Garrett, Wm. Triggs.....	108
—, Robert.....	110
Garstin, John.....	26, 27, 105
—, Edward.....	105
—, Henry.....	109
—, Alfred.....	94
Geddes, William.....	102
George, James.....	98
—, James (2d).....	110
Gerard, Alexander.....	64, 65
—, John.....	42
—, Patrick.....	54
—, James Gilbert.....	115
—, William.....	91, 116
Gibb, James.....	26, 111
Gibbs, John.....	31, 71
—, Alexander.....	111
Gibson, John Jack.....	113
Gilbert, Walter Raleigh.....	26, 64
Gilman, John.....	113
—, Philip C.....	54
Girdlestone, Wm. Bolton.....	84, 85
Gladwin, Francis Ulrick.....	65
Glasgow, William.....	116
Glass, John.....	20, 113
Glassup, Richard.....	102
Glegg, Henry Vibart.....	70
Glover, Charles Halcot.....	70
Godby, Christopher.....	74, 75
Goding, Thomas Jos.....	38
Goldie, Andrew.....	86
Gordon, John.....	27, 33
—, John.....	78
—, George.....	80
—, James Innes.....	72
—, Alexander.....	48, 49
—, George James.....	22, 113
—, James.....	116
—, Hugh.....	109
—, Adam Durnford.....	110
—, George.....	110
Gore, Paul.....	108
Gough, Thomas.....	84
M m	

	Page
Gouldhawke, James	98
Govan, George	21, 114
Gowan, William	70
—, George Edward	101
—, Edward Parry	102
Grace, Henry	28, 100
Graham, William	108
—, Charles	101
—, John	56
—, John Richard	109
—, Joseph	110
Gramshaw, R. M. O.	100
Grange, Richard John	109
Grant, Lewis	107
—, Peter Lewis	31, 62
—, Lewis	52
—, Cha.	103
—, James C.	42
—, William Lewis	21, 111
—, Samuel	84, 111
—, Francis	76
—, Peter	94
—, William	58
—, William (2d)	110
—, Alexander	90
—, John	116
—, Peter Warden	72
—, John	48
—, Charles Alex.	109
Gray, Jas. Clarke Charnock ..	56
—, John	115
—, Thomas	103
Green, George Philip	68
—, Valentine Fred. Hen.	110
Greene, Horatio	108
—, J.	35
Greenstreet, John	29, 68
Gregory, Robert	28, 69
—, William	44
Grier, James	42
Grierson, James	114
Griffin, I. P.	108
—, John	110
Griffith, John	117
Griffiths, Hugh	29
—, George	110
—, Charles	74

	Page
Grigg, Mark	84
Grose, George	72
Grove	24
Guise, William	56
Gwatkin, Edward	52
Hadawav, John	86
Haig, Alexander	111
Hales, John	40
Haldane, Robert	27, 98
—, Charles	110
Hales, James	32, 80
—, William	96, 97
Halford, Wm. Hamilton	110
Halhed, Robt. Wm.	110
Halker, Patrick	93, 114
Hall, Thomas	32, 64
—, Henry	70
—, Angus	112
—, Edward	101
—, John	56, 57
—, James	89, 114
Halliday, Alexander	113
Hamilton, John	111
—, Charles William	52
—, John James	46, 47
—, Charles	42
—, William	110
Hammond, Peter	107
Hampton, Robert	31, 78
Hanbury, George	88
Hankin, Cornelius	62
Hannah, Richard	107
Heptinstall, John Marshall ..	110
Harding, Wm. Robert	92
—, Daniel	20, 114
—, Geo.	34
Hardman, Benjamin	65, 114
Hardwicke, Thomas	26, 28, 100
Hardy Abraham	94, 95
Hardyman, George	27, 38
Hare, James	112
Harley, Alexan. er	112
Harper, William	36
Harriott, John S.	31, 42
—, David	35

	Page
Harris, Charles	100
—, Joseph	42
Harrison, James	38
Hart, Shepherd	82
Haslam, Thomas	78
Hastings, Marq. of 1, 25, 26, 27	
—, Rev. John Paget	25
Hawes, George	90
Hawkes, Robert	35
Hawkins, Francis	76
—, Edward Simeon	76, 77
Hawtayne, Rev. John	26
Hawthorne, Steele	60
Hawtray, Henry	35
Hay, Charles Peter	31, 82
—, John	70
—, Patrick Martin	94
—, Humphry	109
Hayes, Wm. Henry	92
Hayley, Thomas	115
Haynes, John	27, 38
Heard, St. John	54
Hearsey, John Bennett	36
Heaslop, Richard	43, 114
Heathcote, Geo. Deare	86
—, W. S.	31, 66
Heaver, James	58
Hele, John Selby	102
Henderson, Rev. J. Rawlings ..	25
—, Hen. Burkleys	56, 57
—, John	116
—, Thomas	20, 116
Hendy, Garard John	70
Henley, William	96
Hennessy, Atty.	29, 64
Hepburn, David	48
Heptinstall, Douglas H.	68
Hepworth, Thomas	46
Herbert, James Dowling	34, 35
Heriot, Charles W.	35
Heron, Francis	54
Herring, John	74, 75
—, Edward	96
Hervey, Andrew	35, 46
Hetzler, Robert	30, 100
—, George Berners B.	109
Hewett, James	110

	Page
Hewitt, Wm. Henry	78
Heynes, Charles Stokes	116
Heysham, William	92, 93
—, Edmund	109
Hiatt, William	66
Hickey, William	110
Hickman, Gregory	108
—, John Palliser	40
—, Geo. W. Jones	40
—, Charles	104, 115
—, Thomas	108
—, Edward	117
Hicks, George	56
—, John	60
Higgins, Charles Thomas	82
—, Edmund B.	88
Hill, Thomas	29, 100
Hinton, Michael	106
Hoare, John	78
Hodges, Chs. Alex. Crickett ..	110
—, William	106
—, Charles Wyndham	35
Hodgson, John A.	24, 58
—, James	28, 48
—, Henry	31, 62
—, Francis	72
—, William	62
Hogarth, John	42
Hogg, Metcalf Stanwix	38, 39
—, Jonah John	113
—, William	20, 114
Hoggan John	92, 93
Holbroov, John	40
Holland, Geo. Freer	56
Holmes, Griffiths	46
—, John Addison	64
—, Joseph	110
Holroyd, George Chaplin	24, 96
Holyoake, John	50
Home, John	98, 99
—, Richard	94
—, Gabriel Murray	82, 83
Homer, Arthur Aston	92
Honywood, Edward John	36
Hooper, William	107
Hopper, William	30, 100
Hornby, Robert	66

	Page		Page
Horsburgh, Alexander	84	Inglis, Thomas	39, 116
—, Saml. Mitchelson	76	Ingram, John Wm.	44
Horsford, Richard	103	Innis, William	30, 76
Hough, Henry	112	Irvine, Francis	60
—, William	86	—, Archibald	105
Houlton, Samuel	48	Irving, John Lowther	114
Houstoun, Robert	29	Irwin, John	38
Howard, William Henry	38	Isaac, Elias Edward	68
Howatson, Thomas	108	—, Baptist Edward	109
Howell, John	73, 112	Jack, William	104, 115
Hughes, Henry Philip	102	Jackson, Philip	103
—, Michael	82	—, James Nesbitt	84
—, Richard Radford	110	—, John	44
Hull, Robert Redman	58	—, Isaac	53, 113
—, John Watson	58	—, William	61, 113
—, Lawrence Nilson	58	—, Randle	103
Hume, James	117	—, Gregory Haldane	110
Humfrays, Samuel P. C.	74	Jacob, Geo. Ogle	113
Humphreys, Christopher	109	—, Vickers	44
Hunt, William	107	James, William	64
Hunter, Watson	30	—, Henry	48
—, John	96	Jameson, James	26, 112
—, George	32, 40	Jarvis, John Henry	103
—, Charles	55, 111	Jardine, Edward Raleigh	109
—, George	80	Jeffreys, Edward	82
—, Oswald	36, 112	Jellicoe, A. Highmore	110
—, Luke M.	107	Jenkins, Richard Boycot	66
Hard, Robert	106	—, George	52
Hutchins, George Henry	68	—, Francis	86
Hutchinson, Thomas F.	48	—, Charles Edw. O.	101
—, George	105	Jeremie, Peter	42
—, James	117	Jervis, John	42
Huthwaite, Henry	32, 48	Johnson, Jeremiah M.	29, 86
—, Edward	102	—, John	98
Hyde, James	105	—, James	102
—, Jas. Chicheley	101	—, Rich. Courtenay	88
—, William	108	Johnston, James	20, 111
—, George	108	—, Joseph	84
—, John Fleming	68	—, Geo. Jos. B.	56, 57
—, Henry	107	Johnstone, F. I. T.	31, 34
Iliffe, George	110	—, Peter	42
Imlach, Henry	25, 28, 80	—, James	86
Impey, Elijah	112	—, Geo. Home	64
—, Henry Raleigh	88	Jones, John	36
Incell, Thomas Weamen	66	—, Nathaniel	94
Ingle, Henry	58		

	Page		Page
Jones, John Williams	60, 61	Lamb, John	23, 114
—, Samuel Giffen	82	Lambe, George	20, 114
—, John Landon	49	Lambie, John Cosens	34
—, John	111	Lancaster, John	115, 241
Jover, William	46	Land, Sebastian	98
Joyce, James	106	Lane, John	36
		—, Charles Rich. Wm.	40
Keble, John P.	29	—, John Thomas	74
Kemball, Robert	106	Langslow, Richard	108
Kemm, William Henry	88	Langstaff, Joseph	89, 111
Kempe, Richard Russell	102	La Touche, Peter	110
Kempland, Geo. Arthur	37	Latter, Robert J.	30
Kennedy, James	35	—, B. R. W.	64
—, William	56	Law, John	111
—, Chas. P.	101	Lawrence, Edward	42, 43
—, William Scott	36	—, William	105
—, James Thomas	48	—, Lucas	102
—, Gilbert M'C.	20, 115	—, Henry	76
Kennett, Charles Robert	74	Lawrenson, Geo. S.	103
Kent, Robert	50	Lawson, George	49, 114
Ker, Russel	110	Leadbeater, W. Edw. Blair	92, 93
Kerin, D. V.	107	Leake, Thomas	112
Kerr, John	92	Lechmere, Edwin Sandys	60
—, William	62	Ledlie, Robert	38
—, Henry Thos. Coggan	109	—, William	76
Keys, Roger	111	Ledmon, William	113
Kiernander, Charles	60, 61	Loeson, Joseph	110
King, Charles Prager	35	Le Fevre, Philip	74
—, George	47, 112	Leith, James John Forbes	38, 94
Kingston, George	90	Lennox, William Geo.	106
Kinloch, George	110	Lermit, Alfred	105
Kirby, John Stupart	102	Leslie, William	21, 114
Kirchoffer, Thomas	38	Lester, John Henry	70, 71
Kirkman, Nathaniel	76	Levade, Chas. Isaac	44
Knight, George	62	Lewis, David	114
—, John Rogers	88	Leys, John	94
—, Rice Davies	63, 114	Limond, Robert	77, 111
Knox, Alexander	28, 34	Lindesay, George	105
—, Wm. H. D.	28, 33	—, James	54
—, Thomas S.	109	Lindsay, Alexander	32, 100
Kyan, John Howard	34	—, Hon. C. R.	104
Kyd, Alexander	27, 105	Liptrap, John	109
		Lister, Fred. Geo.	90
Lamb, William	30, 90	Littlejohn, Peter	29, 70
—, George	917	Littler, John Hunter	32, 58
—, Thomas	62	Lloyd, John	108

	Page
Lloyd, Geo. Wm. A.	94, 95
—, William	24, 48
—, Charles Heath.....	68
—, Henry	74
Lockett, Abraham	66, 121
Lockhart, William	72
Loder, Joseph William	70
Lofft, Robert Emlyn	66
Logie, William.....	31, 76
Lomas, Anthony.....	62
Long, Thomas	4, 108
Loveday, Lambert	27, 78
Lowder, William	64
Lowe, Robert (Surg.)... 57, 111	
—, Robert	72
Lowis, Ninian	110
—, John Thornton	66, 67
Lowrey, Thomas	31, 52
Lucas, John Moore A. ..	26, 54
Lucksted, John.....	106
Ludlow, John.....	29, 50
—, Samuel.....	24, 112
—, John (2d)	110
Lumley, James R.	29, 36
Lumsdaine, John.....	111, 341
—, William	32, 35
Lumsden, Thomas	101
Lummoore, Thomas	20, 115
Lyons, Daniel	28, 63
—, Theodore	101
Macalister, Donald	101
Macan, John	90
Macdonald, Sir John	27
—, Cosmo	70
—, Robt. Collin	88
—, R. D. H.	109
—, Allan Ronald	109
Macdougall, Jas. Patrick..	110
Macdowall, Hay	110
Macfarquhar, Hugh	78
Mac Gregor, J. A. P. 25, 26, 30, 88	
—, Robert S.	72
—, Jno. Graham	110
Macharge, James	50
Mac Innes, John.....	31, 78

	Page
Macintyre, John.....	27, 100
Mackay, Donald A.E.....	103
Mackenzie, W. G.	42
—, John	34
—, James H.	112
—, Frederick	94, 95
—, Hector	60
—, Colin	25
Mackie, William	98
Mackinnon, Alexander	80, 81
—, Charles	117
Mackintosh, John.....	89
—, Aeneas	66
MacLaren, James.....	58, 59
Maclean, James Charles ..	110
—, Geo	103
Macleod, Donald.....	28, 60
—, Alexander.....	29, 100
—, Duncan	105
—, Murdock	117
—, Alex. Fras. P.....	42
—, Bannat. W.	24, 116
Mac Mahon, William	106
Macmorine, George.....	29, 58
Macnab, James	111
Macnamara, Matthew.....	29, 72
Macpherson, Duncan	30, 58
—, William.....	86
—, Robert	24, 30, 72
Mac Pherson, Geo. Gordon	117
Macqueen, Thos. Richard..	84
—, Kenneth.....	116
Macra, John	26
Macrae, John	20, 23, 32, 113
Mactier, William	35
Macviète, Wm. John	103
Maddock, Thomas.....	26, 52
Maidman, Wm. Richard..	103
Malden, Thomas Barlow ..	56
Maling, Irwin	56
Mallett, John Chas.	109
Malone, Edward.....	30
Maltby, Samuel.....	40
—, Brough.....	56
Manfield, John Callard ..	62
Manley, Henry.....	50, 54

	Page
Manley, Nicholas	78
Manly, Joshua	115
Manners, Arthur	70
Manning, Fras. Edw.....	110
Mansell, William.....	111
Mansfield, James.....	62, 63
Manson, James	54
Marley, Bennet	27, 54
—, Charles Hyde	66
Marriott, Charles	52
Marshall, Sir Dyson	25, 27, 58
—, John	35, 112
—, Thomas	101
—, James	88
—, John Samuel	96
—, William Henry	72
—, Charles	68
—, Ebenezer	40
Martin, Charles	50
—, Russell	52
—, William	96
—, James	50
—, James R.	116
—, John	110
Martindell, Sir Gabriel ..	25, 27, 80
Mason, George.....	29, 100
—, David	88
—, Kender	101
—, Charles Ord	35
Masterson, James	106
Mather, Benjamin	34
Mathew, William	72, 73
—, Patrick.....	81, 113
Mathews, Wm. Jos.	30, 56
—, Arnold N.	108
Matthews, F. Seymour	116
Mathison, Patrick Grant ..	101, 106
Maver, George	44
Maxwell, Achinson.....	29, 80
—, James	107
—, W. G.	29, 50
—, Hamilton	82
—, Neil.....	31, 115
May, John Fred.....	66
M'Bean, John Gordon	30
M'Carthy, Patrick.....	88

	Page
M'Cullum, M.	106
M'Donald, Alexander.....	52, 53
—, O.....	107
—, Ewan	87, 114
M'Dowell, John.....	100
—, James	111
—, George	107
M'Grath, John O'Driscoll ..	78
M'Gregor, John	96
M'Kenly, Clements Brown ..	98
—, Henry Christopher	80
M'Kenzie, Roderick	60, 61
M'Kinlay, James Houston ..	52, 53
McLachan, Colin.....	117
M'Lean, Alexander	20, 115
M'Leod, Evan	74
—, Alexander	62
M'Mahon, Alexander.....	86, 87
—, Sir Thomas Bart.	25
M Millan, John Porter	50
M'Morine, Chas.....	108
M'Mullin, Robert	82, 83
M'Naghten, Robt. Adair ..	76, 77
M'Quhae, William	100, 106
M'Ra, Jas. Malcolm	116
M'Sherry, Thomas	68
M'Whirter, John	26, 112
Meade, John Fulton	116
Meek, James	26, 111
Mein, Thomas Alex.	32, 74
Meller, John.....	108
Mellis, James	112
Melville, Alexander	115
Mendes, Matthew.....	117
Mercer, Stephen.....	72
—, Hugh Smith.....	65, 115
—, Alexander	92
Metcalfe, Rev. C. T.....	26
Methven, Cathcart.....	78
Meyers, Henry.....	107
Michael, Thomas	60
Middleton, William	70
—, John H.....	102
Millard, Joseph	107
Minto, William	109
Molyneux, Thos. More	109

	Page
Monke, Henry	76
Monseil, Wm. Devaynes ..	96
Montagu, Henry S.	79
Monteath, Thomas.	72
Montgomerie, H. A.	32, 92
—, William	117
—, Thomas 26, 103	
Montgomery, Archibald 26,	72
Moodie, Thomas.	40, 41
Moody, Stephen.	46
Mooney, Thomas.	37
Moorecroft, William.	26
Moore, Gregory.	98
—, Wm. White.	62
Moran, Edward.	106
Mordaunt, Henry.	52
Morgan, Peter Patrick.	60
—, George.	106
Morison, John.	21, 114
Morland, Rich. Scrope B. 103	
Morrell, Robert.	107
Morrison, Hugh.	96
Morris, James.	27, 46
Morshrad, Edward.	110
Morton, William.	103
Moscrop, Henry.	111
Moseley, Geo. Weyland.	76
Mostyn, John Salusbury ..	110
Motherill, Robert.	206
Mouat, Charles.	28, 103
—, James.	30, 103
Moule, John.	46
Moxon, William.	24, 70
Mudge, John.	109
Mullins, Frederick.	110
Munro, Charles Adolphus. 52	
—, Thomas M.	116
Murray, Hugh Robertson ..	64
—, William.	40, 41
—, Thomas.	78
—, Andrew.	41, 214
—, John.	44
—, Hugh.	110
Murphy, James.	33
Muston, Wm. Pitt.	19, 112
—, Edward.	21, 114

	Page
Napier, Adam.	114
Nash, David.	106
—, Henry Gardiner.	52
—, Joseph.	82
Nation, Stephen.	39, 54
Nelson, Henry.	109
Nesbitt, Joseph.	44
Neufville, John Bryan.	90
Newcomen, Robert.	92
Newmarch, Henry.	116
Newton, Richard.	82, 88
—, Henry Augustus.	44
—, Thomas.	59
Nichelson, Harry.	60
Nicholl, Thomas.	102
Nicholls, Jasper.	25
Nicholson, John.	37
—, Simon.	113
—, James.	40
—, Malcolm.	68
Nicol, James.	25, 26, 29, 54
Nicoll, John.	49, 114
Nield, Charles B.	35
Nind, James.	56
—, Philip Pitt.	34
Norton, Henry.	98
—, James.	88
Noton, Thomas.	64
Nott, William.	78
Nugent, George.	54
—, Rev. John Patrick. 26	
Nuthall, John.	28, 33
Oakes, John.	46, 47
O'Brien, L. R.	30, 37
—, Nicholas.	108
Ochterlony, Sir D. Bt.	24, 25, 27, 94
Odell, John Cornwall.	80
O'Donel, Hugh.	52, 53
Ogilvy, Alexander.	111
—, Walter.	26, 111
O'Halloran, Joseph.	28, 78
Oldknow, John.	107
Oliphant, George.	42
—, William.	102

	Page
Oliphant, Henry.	110
Oliver, Archibald.	46
—, Thomas S.	56
—, Thomas.	50
—, John.	60, 61
—, James.	40
Orchard, Joseph.	38
Oriel, Wm. Churchee.	70
Orr, Alexander.	76
Orrok, John.	72
Osborne, Henry Roche.	110
Oussly, Jos. Walker Jasper 110	
Ousely, John Ralph.	109
Ovinger Gerard.	106
Owen, John.	31, 94
—, Arthur.	64
—, Thomas.	70
Page, Henry Edwin.	108
—, Gore.	110
Palmer, Francis.	37
—, Thomas.	76
—, Vaughan Lloyd.	88
—, William.	26
—, George.	109
Panton, William.	24, 112
Parke, John Chas. Bliss.	88
Parker, Charles.	32, 100, 106
Parlby, James.	28, 103
—, Samuel.	101
Parson, Rev. Joseph.	25
Parsons, Edward.	107
—, James.	88, 89
Pasmore, Wm.	44, 45
Patch, Henry.	48
Paterson, Robert.	114
—, James (Cav.)	35
—, John James.	114
—, James.	74
Paton, Charles.	84
—, John.	105
—, John.	25, 26, 29, 56
—, Robert.	30, 48
—, James.	103
—, John.	110
Patrickson, W. G.	48

	Page
Patterson, John.	40
—, John (Surg.) 63, 112	
—, William.	98
—, David Aikman 61, 114	
Pattle, William.	33
Patton, John Wogan.	74
Paul, Thomas Henry.	48
—, Matthew Combe.	54
—, Henry.	54
Payne, William.	110
Peach, Charles.	80
—, Henry Edmund.	32, 58
Pearce, Charles.	66
Pears, Charles.	20, 113
Pearson, James.	74
Peckett, James.	103
Pemberton, Geo. Rich.	94
—, Robt. Boileau.	82
Pennington, Gervase.	30, 100
—, Henry.	108
—, Gervase, Jun.	102
—, R. B.	116
Penny, Gabriel R.	31, 66
Penny, Nicholas.	66, 67
Penrose, Charles.	92
Penson, Thomas.	29
Pepper, Henry S.	44
Pereira, Isaac.	104
Petkins, William H.	30, 96
Permain, Johannes.	107
Pester, John.	98
Petre, Philip William.	90
Pettingal, Edward.	76
Pew, Peter Lawrie.	101
Philan, Joseph.	115
Philips, Charles Hy.	109
Philipps, Robert Howell.	88
Phillips, Robert Samuel.	90
Phillips, Robert.	27, 48
—, Owen.	94
—, Edward.	114
Phillott, George.	83, 119
—, Wm. Joseph.	110
Phipps, Pownel.	64
Pickersgill, William.	65
Pigot, Henry Edward.	84
Pine, George Hanbury.	28

	Page
Pitman, Robert.....	30, 50
Pitts, John Staniforth	110
Playfair, William D.	54
—, Hugh	101
—, George	112
Pleydell, James W.	108
Pogson, Rob. Wredenhall ..	86, 87
Pollock, George	32, 100, 104
—, Robert M'Cully ..	52
Polwhele, Thomas	80
Poole, Charles	31, 50
—, Edward	110
Pope, Alexander	37
Popham, George M.	29, 84
Povoleri, C. W. R.	31, 84
Powell, Peregrine	27, 76
Powney, Richard	100, 106
Pownoll, Philemon Deven. ..	90
Pratt, John B.	46
Presgrave, Duncan	90
Preston, George	56
Price, James	28, 82
—, Wm. P.	30, 48
—, William	48, 121
—, James	90
—, Francis Nicholas ..	103
Prichard, Edward	65, 114
Prideaux, John Wilmot ..	74
Primrose, Robert	77, 114
Pringle, David	52
—, Robert	50
Prinsep, Thos.	109
Procter, George	75, 111
Prole, George	27, 40
—, George Newton	110
—, William Sandys	110
Pryce, Edward	100
—, Elias Bird	90
Purvis, Richard F.	98
—, Barrington	64
Pyne, John	70
Raban, Thomas U.	58
—, Henry Tilman	109
—, Richard	100
Rainey, W. H.	26, 35

	Page
Ralfe, Henry	102
Ramsay, Sir Thos. Bart. ..	29, 92
—, Andrew F.	112
—, Michael	54
—, Allan	56
—, David	79, 116
Ramsey, William	60
Rankin, James, M. D.	114
Raper, Felix V.	24, 58
Rattray, Geo. Herbert	60
Rawlins, John	102
Rawlinson, George Hutton ..	102
Ray, Charles	95, 175
Raymond, Charles H.	94
Read, James	62, 63
Reade, Henry John	109
Reddie, George	111
Reding, Walter	93
Rees, Walter Williams ..	32, 88
Reid, Henry Solomon ..	72, 73
—, Stephen	37
Renny, Charles	104, 114
Renton, David	45, 112
Revell, Joseph Leverton ..	110
Reynolds, Thomas	42, 43
Rich, Robert	44
Richards, Goddard	29, 82
—, William	30
—, Alfred	31, 84
—, Scipio E.	60
Richardson, J. L.	28, 66
—, Edw. Josiah	80
—, Fras. Turnour ..	109
Richmond, Ar. Fullarton ..	70, 71
Rideour, Richard	52
Ridge, C. I.	31, 35
—, Edward J.	35
—, James B.	80
—, Henry Penton	110
Ridges, Josiah	34, 111
Riley, Stephen Davis	50, 51
Rind, James Nath.	77, 115
Robb, Ferris Charles	42
Roberdeau, Jas. Wm.	35
Roberts, Brown	32, 88
—, Henry, T.	33
—, Abraham	64, 62

	Page
Roberts, Roderick	101
—, Ralph Gore	103
—, Thomas	110
Robertson, James	60
—, Thoma.	29, 105
—, Rev. Thomas ..	25
Robeson, John	54
Robinson, Charles	59, 111
—, Thomas	42
—, James	113
—, George Henry ..	72
Roche, Robert	88
Rodber, John	100
Roebuck, Geo. Douglas ..	109
Rogers, Charles	48
Rooke, Benjamin	84
Rose, John	20, 66
Ross, Robert	50
—, Hugh	80, 81
—, Andrew	75, 116
—, George	109
Rotton, James	107
—, John Stuart	102
Roughsedge, Edward ..	30, 90
Routledge, Edward	62
Row, John	19, 97, 116
Rowcroft, Francis	110
Roxburgh, Bruce	36
Ruddall, David	38
Russell, George	27
—, Charles	80
—, Alexander	111
—, William	111
Rutherford, Thomas ..	21, 113
—, Henry	103
Rutledge, Francis	76
Ryan, Charles	62
Ryder, Charles	31, 34
Sackville, Frederick	94
Sage, William	66
—, Joseph Charles ..	110
Salmon, William B.	74
Salmond, James	29
Salter, Henry Fisher	34
Sampson, Thos. Edmund ..	109

	Page
Sandby, Geo. Taylor S.	109
Sanders, Thomas	102
Sanderson, Thomas	37
Sandys, Henry Capel	66
—, Fred. Hervey	74, 75
Sargent, William	96
Saunders, Henry Petrie ..	115
—, Edward	109
Savage, Charles	64
—, John	22, 113
Savary, John Tauzia	54
Sawers, John	26, 112
Scatthwell, John	66, 67
Schalch, John Aug.	66
Sconce, John	101
Scott, James	30, 44
—, Duncan Gordon ..	48, 49
—, Jonathan	58
—, Jonathan	101
—, John	32, 54
—, John	110
—, Robert	117
—, Wm Chisholme	113
—, George Robertson ..	102
—, Alexander	87, 116
—, Jas. W.	103
Sealy, Charles	30, 100
Scmpill, Hon. Francis	115
Senior, William	78
Seppings, John	78
Sergeant, George	31, 52
Sewell, Thos.	110
Seyer, Richard Twine	94
Seymour, Robert	64
Shadwell, John A.	90
—, George John	34
Shapland, John	29, 88
Shaw, Lewis	74
—, Samuel	100
Shepherd, Rev. Henry	25
Sherwood, James D.	29, 100, 106
Shickle, John	109
Shirriff, David	86
Shoolbred, John	111
Short, William	60
Shortland, Vincent	110
Showers, Howe Daniel	56

	Page
Shubrick, Thomas.....	33
Shuldham, Thomas.....	28, 94
, Arthur.....	68
Shutter, Thomas.....	117
Sibbald, Hugh.....	80
Sidney, Charles.....	36
Sim, James Milne.....	60
Simmonds, John Henry ..	94
Simonds, William.....	56
Simons, Edward.....	40
Simpson, Edward.....	54
, John.....	66
, Fred. George.....	109
, David.....	110
Sinclair, Hon. Pat Campbell.....	110
Sinnock, Henry.....	50
Sissmore, Broadfield.....	62
Skardon, Charles R.....	78
Skene, William.....	96
Skipton, George.....	81, 112
, Thomas.....	37
Sleeman, Wm. Henry.....	62, 63
Smalpage, Francis.....	37
Smith, Robert Wood.....	36
, Adonijah.....	88
, Jos. Barnard.....	72
, John.....	44
, Thomas Paterson.....	88
, John N.....	28, 74
, Samuel.....	34
, Charles C.....	38
, Thomas.....	79, 112
, George Acklom.....	54
, Lucius Horton.....	36
, Robert.....	105
, Henry Tipper.....	88, 89
, Charles.....	68
, Charles (Art.).....	101
, Charles.....	109
, Hugh.....	110
, James.....	48, 49
, John.....	21, 115
, Edward James.....	105
, Fred. Coape.....	110
, James Willis.....	72
Soalt, James Temple.....	102

	Page
Smyth, H. Wm. Carmichael	105
, Charles Carmichael	34
Sneyd, Ralph Henry.....	38
, Edward Carnecross ..	44
Snodgrass, George.....	46
Soady, Thomas Eales.....	50
Somerville, John T.....	90
Sommerville, James.....	58
Sotheby, Fred. Samuel.....	102
Sowerb, John.....	78
Speck, Samuel.....	40
Spellissy, George.....	52
Spencer, Edw. Frowd.....	110
Spens, Andrew.....	110
Sperrin, John.....	107
Spiers, Alexander.....	84
Spiller, Francis John.....	32, 37
Spilsbury, Geo. Green.....	69, 114
Spottiswood, Robert.....	108
Stacey, Lewis Robert.....	70, 71
Stanhope, Philip.....	26
Stanforth, Francis John.....	109
Stanley, James.....	109
Stanton, Robert.....	104, 111
Stark, Henry.....	30, 100
Starling, Parlett.....	70
Stapleton, Hon. Wm.....	110
Stedman, Robt. Adrian.....	36
Steel, James.....	80
Steer, Wm. Frederick.....	70
Stephen, Wm. George.....	105
Stephens, John.....	112
, J.....	36
Stevens, James.....	110
Stevenson, Rob. 25, 29, 32, 92	
Stewart, T. D.....	33
Stewart, Alexander.....	40
, Niel.....	48
, Benjamin.....	108
, Robert.....	90, 91
, Alexander.....	66
, James.....	66
, James (surg.).....	117
, Robert.....	44
, Poyntz.....	117
Stiles, John William.....	110
Stirling, Robert G.....	31, 36

	Page
Stirling, Conolly.....	68
, William.....	84
Stiven, Wm. Sutherland.....	93, 114
Stock, John Rodney.....	56
Stoddart, Geo. Douglas.....	37
, Thomas.....	115
Stoncham, Abraham.....	96
Stratton, Andrew.....	71, 115
Strettell, Edw. Francis.....	56
Strong, Francis Pemble.....	26, 115
Stuart, Charles (Cav.).....	25, 31, 34
, Charles.....	27, 70
, John Lewis.....	31, 38
, James.....	72, 73
, Charles (Surg.).....	20, 113
Stubbins, George.....	88, 89
Stubbs, Orlando.....	24, 82
Sullivan, Joseph.....	117
Suter, Peter.....	117
Sutherland, Eric.....	110
Swanstone, Anth. Lambert ..	70
Swayne, Stephen.....	42
Swetenham, Edmund.....	105
, James.....	110
Swettenham, K.....	82, 34
Swindell, B. C.....	34
Swinden, P. S. Van.....	38
Swiney, George.....	32, 100, 106
, John.....	112
, Sidney.....	108
Swinhoe, Samuel.....	66
Swinton, John.....	96
, William.....	80
Syers, John Drinkwater ..	109
Syme, Andrew.....	96
, John.....	70
Symons, William Jas.....	103
Tanner, Henry.....	108
Tapp, Horatio Thomas.....	40
Taylor, Rev. Arch. Wilson.....	26
Taylor, Thomas.....	44
, Jno. Wm.....	26, 31, 66, 121
, Charles.....	40
, John.....	32, 44
, Joseph.....	105
, John.....	110

	Page
Taylor, Whitney.....	117
, Thomas Matthew.....	85
, Robert.....	60
Templer, Henry.....	46
, George.....	110
Tennant, James.....	101
Terranau, William Henry ..	54
Tetley, James.....	28, 86
Teulon, Peter.....	62
Thellusson, Thos. R.....	109
Thomas, William.....	80, 64
, Lewis.....	27, 44
, Mills.....	92
, Charles Thynne.....	60
, Philip.....	70, 71
, John.....	56, 57
, Wm. (Surg.).....	104, 112
, Robert A.....	56
, David.....	52
Thomason, Rev. Thomas.....	25
Thompson, W. A.....	38
, John (2d).....	68
, John.....	58
, Wm. John.....	62
, Thomas.....	116
, John Armston.....	109
, David.....	110
Thomson, Harry.....	32, 36
, George.....	105
, Alexander.....	102
, James.....	91, 114
, Harvey.....	114
, John.....	109
, George.....	110
Thoresby, Charles.....	96, 97
Thornton, George.....	33
, Samuel Lewis.....	52
, Henry.....	114
Thorpe, William.....	107
, Ralph.....	109
Tickell, Richard.....	105
, Henry.....	106
Tillotson, John James.....	40
Timbrell, Thomas.....	101
Timings, Henry.....	103
Tippet, Charles Edw.....	82
Tod, James.....	58
N n	

	Page
Tod, John Mitchell	117
Tod, David	19, 23, 111
—, William	58
—, S. Henry	98
—, Joseph	64
Tombs, John	31, 32
Tomkyns, George	52
Tomlinson, John	56
Toone, William	27, 28
—, Jas. Hastings	109
Törekler, Peter Arnold	102
Townsend, Edward Nelson	110
Travers, Thomas O.	78
Travis, James Hardy	74
Trelawney, Jonathan	90
Trevor, Alex. Charles	70
Trist, Thomas	48
Frotter, Alexander	64
Troup, William Alex.	109
—, John Rose	109
Trueman, Wm. Louis	78
Truscott, John	32, 92
Tudor, Thomas	108
Tulloch, John	62
Turnbull, David	21, 118
Turner, Thomas Joseph	60
—, Charles E.	54
—, William	92
—, Cha. Walsingham	92
—, William	56
—, John	20, 116
—, James W. H.	98
Turnor, Exuperious Robert	94
Turton, John	108
—, Zouch Henry	110
Tweedale, James Chas.	109
Tweedie, Thomas	36, 112
Twemlow, George	102
Tyler, Robert	29, 113
—, John	115
Urquhart, C. Farquharson	92
—, Geo. Traill	35, 116
Vanrenen, Jacob	20, 74
—, Tuncus Augustus	102
Van Sandau, Lewis	54
Van Swinden, Philip S.	36

	Page
Vanzetti, George Lewis	110
Vanzyst, Augustus	107
Vaughan, John	31, 80
Venour, Walter Askell	33, 112
Vernon, Winthrop	109
Vetch, Geo. Anderson	92
Veysie, William	109
Vigogne, William	109
Vincent, William	78
—, Geo. Fred. Frank	26
Voyle, Elliot	106
Vyse, James	90
Wade, Claud Martine	84, 85
—, Edw. S. A. W. W.	103
Wake, Wm. Henry	82
Wakefield, Jas. Watson	102
—, Edward	110
Walcott, Wm. George	101, 106
Waldron, John Hamersley	84
Walker, Bensley	82, 44
—, Foster	38
—, Edw. Thos.	52
—, Sydney	46
—, William	90
—, Richard Clement	96, 97
Walker, Arthur P.	106
—, John	60
Walkinshaw, Wm.	72
Wallace, Newton	92
Wallack, Nathaniel	113
Wallington, Charles A. G.	74
Wallis, John Eglington	68
Walsingham, J.	36
Walter, Augustus	98
—, George	105
Ward, John	36
—, Thomas	84
—, Andrew George	109
Warde, Arthur	34
—, Henry Wm.	36
—, William	35
Wardell, John	115
Warden, George	92
Wardlaw, Thomas	84
Wardrop, Alexander	116
Watlow, Thomas	105

	Page
Warner, Henry John	109
Warren, George	110
Waters, Edmund Freder.	72
Watkins, James	66, 67
Watson, Archibald	30, 33
—, A. T.	90
—, R. A. C.	92
—, William L. 23, 32, 82	
—, Samuel	94
—, Thomas	38
—, Gilbert	60
—, James	106
—, John Edward	98
—, William	114
—, James	115
—, John Alex. D. 20, 115	
Watts, Edward R.	103
Waugh, Patrick Young	33
Webb, William S.	94
—, Nathaniel	100
—, George	60, 112
—, William Taylor	53, 115
Webber, Mark Carter	72
Webster, John Ernestus	82
—, Thomas	98
Weguelen, T.M. 25, 28, 32, 40	
Welchman, Frederick	96
—, Charles Walter	117
Welland, Walter Palk	94
—, Charles	82
Weston, John	29, 78
—, F. A.	42
—, Henry	76
—, C. Thos. Gustavus	66
—, John Sam. Henry	68
Whale, James	106
Wharton, Robert	36
Wheeler, Hugh Massey	86
—, Stephen Glynn	110
Wheler, Francis	109
Whinfield, Wm. Henry	68, 69
—, Charles Rabatt	102
Whish, Wm. Samson	100
Whitaker, William	110
White, Henry Lewis	74
—, Martin	29, 42

	Page
White, John Holt	28
—, Sir Henry	27, 60
—, Adam	98
—, Francis Selloa	46
—, William	68
—, Matthew George	109
—, Humphrey Jarvis	110
—, Robert Dennis	110
—, George Henry	110
—, James	110
Whitehead, Thomas	30
Wiggins, Lewis	25, 31, 98
—, Francis Smith	68
Wight, Arthur	46, 47
Wigney, Frederick	68
—, Wilcox Richard	110
Wiltford, Francis	107
Wilkie, John	88
—, James	56
Wilkins, Robert Bateman	80
Wilkinson, Henry William	56
—, Christ. Dixon	66
—, Thomas	30
Williams, Richard	87, 112
—, Richard (art.)	102
—, Thomas	96
—, John Samuel	34
—, Rev. H. L.	26
—, Hy. Cinamon	110
—, Balyantyne	108
Williamson, George	44
—, James	111, 118
—, David	80, 81
—, James	46
Willis, Rev. Thos. Alex.	25
Wills, William Inglis	95, 115
Willoughby, Richard	107
Wilson, Robt. Boyd	102
—, Thomas	32, 90
—, E. P.	49, 70
—, John	60
—, William	96
—, Hugh	98
—, John Neale	88, 89
—, William F.	48
—, Roger Williams	96

	Page
Wilson, Archdale.....	103
—, Charles	110
—, Horace H.	114, 127
Wilton, George Robert....	40
Winfield, James Stainbank	86
Wintour, Charles Henry..	109
Wollocombe, Thomas	66
Wood, William H.	38
—, John Sullivan ..	25, 26
—, Sir George	27, 92
—, Andrew Hunter....	60
—, Thomas	30, 105
—, Henry John..	102, 104
—, David Peebles	60
—, Andrew.....	24, 116
Woodburn, David.....	116
—, James	109
Woodcock, Samuel.....	48
Woodroffe, Geo. Henry ..	102
Woolley, Benjamin	98
—, William	108
—, Joseph.....	78, 114
Wornum, John Robson....	90
Warrell, Henry Lechmere	100

	Page
Worsley, Henry	28, 60
—, Thomas	84
Worham, Arthur	44, 45
Wotherspoon, J. Corse..	80, 81
Wray, George.....	38
Wray, Octavius.....	67, 116
Wright, Alexander.....	62
Wrottesley, Hugh	94
Wroughton, Henry Fras.	68, 69
—, Robert	56
Wyatt, Edgar	26, 59
Wyrmer, George Petre....	44
Yates, Walter Alex....	32, 74
Yeld, Thomas	20, 111
Yeomans Rich. Rowland	21, 113
Young, Frederick	64
—, Henry.....	22, 113
—, Thomas	92
—, Robert Rayner	32, 92
—, Gavin	23, 94
—, George	86
—, Rev. John	25
Yule, Udny.....	28, 88

CIVIL INDEX.

	Page
Adamson, Wm. David	182, 184
Alexander, Robert	176
Anderson, Robert	176, 180, 186
—, Wm. B.	182
Andrews, Robert	176, 184
Angelo, Ant. Edw	182
Anstey, John Thomas....	181
Ashton, William.....	183
Babington, John	179
—, Benj. Guy....	181
Bannerman, David	182, 185
—, Edward	183
Barnett, Charles James ..	183
Bayard, Robert.....	180, 184
Bird, John.....	178, 185
—, Charles	180
Blackburne, John.....	182
Blair, Wm. Thomas.....	181
—, Henry Martin.....	183
Blake, Edward P.	178
Boileau, T. E. I.	182
Boutflower, Samuel	177
Brooke, Arthur	176, 185
Brown, William	176
—, Charles P.	183
Bruce, Peter.....	177, 184
—, Alexander F.....	183
Bushby, Henry Turner	181, 184
—, Charles M.	183
Cameron, Neville Somers	182
Campbell, Alex. D.	175, 180, 186
Casamajor, Geo. James....	181
Casamajor, John.....	175, 176
—, Jas. A.	24, 178, 185
Cazalet, Peter R.	177, 184
Chamier, Henry	181
Chaplin, William	178
Cheape, Anstruther	183
Cherry, George Fred....	179, 185
Cherry, Peter	176, 184
Clarke, Richard	176, 179, 186
Clarke, Sydenham Chas.,	183
Clementson, Frederick F.	183
Clerk, Robert	183
Clive, Richard	181, 266
—, Robt. H.	182
Cjulow, Joseph	183
Cochrane, James	173, 177, 260
Cockburn, Mont. Dun. ..	180
Colc, Hon. Arthur H.	24, 178
Cooke, William	178, 184
Cotton, John.....	178, 185
—, Charles Robert..	182
Crawley, Ambrose.....	181
Cruttenden, E. Holden	180, 185
Cunliffe, Brooke	181, 185
Dacre, Joseph	178, 184
Dallas, David	183
Dalzell, Jas. Allan	181, 184
Daniel, Thomas....	177, 265
Davis, William Done	182
Davison, William.....	183
De Mierre, Ferdinand....	181
Dent, John	181
Dickinson, Henry.....	179
Dodwell, William	177, 185
Droz, Benjamin	182, 185
Drummond, Andrew	180, 185
Drury, Geo. Dominico....	181
Eden, Robert	183
Elliott, Rt. Hon. Hugh....	175
Elliott, Daniel	183
Ellis, Charles J. R.	178, 184
Farquhar, Robert T.....	176
Fetherstone, Henry	185
Forbes, John.....	178, 185
Fraser Thomas.....	177, 185

	Page
Fraser, Wm. Alex.	170, 185
French, William	182
Fullerton, Robert	175, 176
—, Charles	179, 184
—, William E.	183
Gahagan, Thomas	170
Gardiner, Henry	181, 185
Garrow, George.	177, 266
Gleig, Jonathan D.	181
Gordon, William C.	183
Gosling, George Robert ..	123
Gowan, George.	177, 185
Graham, John	183
Grant, Francis Alex.	176, 184
—, Robert	183
—, Patrick	183
—, William	180
Gregory, George	177, 184
Greenway, E. C.	176, 177, 185
Grerne, H. Sullivan ..	177, 184
Gwatkin, John.	175, 179

Hadow, Geo. John	179
Haig, James.	181, 185
Hanbury, John	178, 184
Hargrave, Edw. Robt.	177, 185
Harington, William.	176
—, William, jun.	180
Harris, Charles.	176, 184
—, Hon. Mich. Tho.	178, 184
Harrison, Benjamin ..	180, 184
Hawkins, William ..	176, 184
Heath, Josiah M.	179, 185
Hepburn, James	177, 185
Higginson, Charles ..	178, 185
Hill, David	175, 179
Hodgson, John.	175, 176
Holland, Francis	179, 184
Hooper, George S.	183
Horne, Benjamin.	182
Horsley, John	183
Hudleston, John B.	178, 265
—, William	180
—, And. Fleming.	181
—, Josiah A.	183
Hutt, John	182, 185

	Page
Hyde, Charles	177, 184
Ibbetson, Samuel	178
Jarrett, Thomas.	180
Kensington, Henry W.	180, 184
Kindersley, Nath. Wm. ..	182
Lacon, Henry.	180
Lanc, John Fraser ..	179, 185
Lascelles, Francis.	182
Lewin, Malcolm	182
—, Frederick Mortimer	183
Lewis, John Walter.	181
Long, Augustus J. W.	180, 185
Lord, Hugh	177, 185
Lushington, Chas. M.	178, 185

M'Donell, Æneas	180
M'Kerrell, John	179, 186
Maclean, Alexander ..	183
Macleod, John M.	181
Maconochie, Robert	178, 226
Maidman, Charles.	178, 185
Mason, William	182
Money, Septimus.	178, 184
Monk, Wm. Garrow ..	179, 184
Monro, James	179, 184
Montgomerie, William ..	179, 185
—, Hugh.	181
Moor, George	177
Morris, John Carnac	183
Mortlock, Henry	181
Murray, Hon. L. G. K.	176, 266
Munro, John C.	183
—, Major-Gen. Thos.	175

Nelson, Robert	183
Newbolt, John D.	182
Newnham, Thomas ..	178, 184
Nicholl, Robert	186
Nicholls, Solomon	179
Nisbet, Josiah	180

Oakes, Thomas Alex.	178, 184
—, Henry Robert.	179

	Page
Ogilvie, John H. D.	176
—, George Macartney ..	181
Oliver, William.	176, 178, 186
Orr, John	182

Parish, George	177
Parry, William Henry	183
Paske, George	177, 185
—, J. Bensley, G. P.	179, 184
Paternoster, John	182
Peile, John H.	177
Peter, Rous	178, 185
Phillips, George	181
Powney, Edward	178, 184
Pybus, John B.	175, 180

Randall, Benjamin ..	177, 185
Reddie, John	186
Richardson, Francis.	177
Roberts, Charles	180
Robertson, Francis Wm.	179, 185
—, Andrew.	183
Robson, Fra. Aug.	177, 185
Rogers, Reginald.	179, 185
Russell, George Edw.	178, 185
—, John William.	175, 180
Ryder, Herbert.	266

Saunders, Geo. Wm.	179, 184
Savage, Fra. Arch.	176, 185
Savory, James Scott.	177
Scott, Andrew	176
Sewell, Henry	180
Shakespeare, W. Oliver ..	178, 185
Sheffield, William ..	180, 185
Sherson, Robert	176
Sinclair, Alex.	181, 184
Skinner, Samuel	176
Smailey, Edward.	179, 184
Smith, John	180, 185
—, Samuel.	181
Spottiswoode, Hugh.	178, 184
Stevenson, Jas. A. Robt.	183
Stokes, John	180
Stonhouse, Timothy V.	183

	Page
Strachey, George	175, 177
Stratton, George	175, 176
Stromborn, Peter Henry ..	182
Sullivan, John Stuart.	177, 185
Sullivan, John	178, 184
—, Edw. Rich.	179

Taylor, James	175, 177
—, Henry	177, 185
—, Wm. R.	182
Temple, Grenville Temple ..	183
Thackeray, Wm.	175, 177, 184
—, St. John	179
Thomas, James.	181
—, John F.	182
Thompson, Christopher A.	183
Tod, James, O.	180, 185
Travers, John B.	176, 184
—, Geo. Fra.	177
Turnbull, John George.	179
Tyler, George	176

Unthoff, Edward	181
-----------------------	-----

Vaughan, James	178, 185
—, John	181
Vibart, Henry	179, 185
Viveash, Harry.	181, 186

Waters, Geo. Jenkin ..	181, 184
Wayte, William	175, 178
Webb, Nathaniel.	176, 184
Wheatley, Thomas R.	183
Whish, John Clinton ..	180
—, Chas. Matth.	182, 185
Willock, Arthur	183
Wilson, Alexander ..	178, 185
Wood, Edward	175, 178
Woodcock, Charles	177
—, Ed. Hum.	179, 185
Wrey, Edw. Bourchier.	181
Wright, William Evatt.	177, 184
Wroughton, John C.	183

Young, Robert H.	180, 185
-----------------------	----------

MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Abdy, James Nich.	251
Adam, Alexander.	250
Adams, George.	261
—, Fras. Sam.	250
Affleck, Francis Read	264
Agnew, Patrick V.	192, 204
—, David.	208
—, William H.	206
—, Andrew.	202
Ahmuty, T. A. S.	192, 218
Aiskill, Francis.	254
Aitken, James.	263
Albert, Hugh Chas.	250
Alcock, George.	258
—, Francis.	250
Alexander, Robert.	250
Allan Richard.	244, 245
—, William.	236
—, James.	240
—, Rev. John.	186
Alldritt, John.	252
Allen, David.	195
Alves, Charles George.	222
—, Nathaniel.	188, 228
Anderson, Alexander (Eng)	208
—, George.	210, 251
—, John.	212
—, Alexander.	220
—, William S.	262
—, Robert.	263
—, John.	252
—, James L.	257
Andrews, Augustus.	191, 202
Annesley, James.	260
Anthony, Joseph.	214
Ardagh, John Russell.	230
Armstrong, David.	208
Arnott, David Leith.	250
Aston, William.	251
Atkinson, Henry.	262
—, Edward.	256
Aubrey, George Wm.	206
Austen, Nath. Law.	222, 223
Aveline, Chas. Oxenford.	201

	Page
Baber, James Hervey.	198, 234
Babington, William.	199
—, William.	250
—, G. Kinsley.	238
Backhouse, Richard.	218
Bacon, Henry.	256
Baddeley, Charles Holland.	234
Bagshaw, Edward.	254
Baillie, George.	24, 260
Bainbridge Matt. Hy.	216
Baker, Benjamin.	202
—, Wm. Thomas.	242
—, Benjamin.	210
—, William Way.	244
Ball, Rev. Charles.	186
—, Thomas Preston.	240
Balmain, Alexander.	198, 216
—, Fletcher N.	190
Banks, Rev. Henry C.	180
Bannatyne, James.	240
Barclay, Peter.	188, 214
—, Wm. Dudington.	250
Barlow, William, (cav.).	199
—, William.	256
Barnett, Jas. Brady.	258
Barron, Pierce Donovan.	250
Barton, Thos. Robt.	206
—, John.	208, 264
—, John (2d).	258
Bates, W.	257
Baxter, John.	244
Bayley, James.	204
Beaver, John Napleton.	204
Beckett, Thomas.	218
Bell, John.	220
—, Robert.	187, 189, 250
—, James.	280
—, Thomas.	214
—, Robert.	222
—, Charles Cowan.	220
—, Geo. Hamilton.	264
Bennett, Thomas.	251, 252
Bentley, Arthur.	228, 229
Berrie, William.	224

	Page
Besley, John.	246
Best, John.	256
—, Francis.	250
Bevan, Henry.	230
Biddle, Thomas.	251
Binny, William.	216
Bird, Charles Maddison.	234
—, John F.	224
—, Richd. Johnston.	258
Bishop, Charles T. G.	191, 204
Biss, William.	212
—, George.	196
Bissett, James.	234
Black, Charles Wm.	251
Blackburne, Wm.	24, 190, 224
Blackier, St. John.	194
—, Val.	187, 191, 194
Blackman, Edward.	206
Blair, Gilbert James.	238
—, Patrick G.	191, 250
Blake, Benjamin.	248, 249
—, John.	256
Blaxland, Mark.	258
Blonkinsop, Henry Brisow.	228
Blundell, Frederic.	251
Boardman, Edward.	190, 218
Bogle, William.	222
Boldero, Charles.	226, 227
Boles, Thomas.	190, 222
—, James.	220
Bond, Edward.	232
—, Frederick.	251
—, Thomas.	237, 263
Bonham, Charles Henry.	210
Bonjour, Edward.	257
Bonnette, John Harding.	216
Bonner, John George.	250
Borthwick, William.	224
Boswell, Alexander.	231, 260
Bourdieu, William.	236
Bowler, Henry.	244
Bowen, Charles.	246
—, Hegr.	191, 220
Bower, Robert.	218
Bowes, Frederick.	214
Bowler, Henry John.	234
Bowness, George.	189, 238

	Page
Bowness, Henry Frederick.	232
Bowser, Thomas.	187, 189, 210
Boyd, David.	201, 263
Boyes, John Monon.	208
Boyn, George Skene.	240
Brabazon, Du Pre.	258
Brackenbury, Rev. Joseph.	180
Bradfield, Fisher.	212
Bradford, Wm. Jas.	258
—, Richard.	242
Bradstreet, Chas. Robt.	208
Brady, George.	244
Brakenridge, David.	264
Bready, Peter.	250
Bredin William.	250
Brett, Wm. Thomson.	251, 256
Bridges, Richard.	197
Briggs, Gilbert.	235, 260
—, James.	208
—, John.	232
Brindley, William.	257
Brodie, James.	192, 224
Bredy, Robert.	214
Brook, Charles.	212
Brooke, William.	222
Brookes, William.	257
Brown, Adam.	254
—, Archibald.	180
—, Patrick.	202
—, William.	280
—, James.	258
Browne, Frederick.	220
—, Thomas.	187
Bruce, George.	262
—, Eyre Evans.	238
Brunton, Wm. Collins.	195
—, Thomas.	254
Buchanan, James.	194
—, Hector Macdon.	196
Bucke, George.	219, 263
Buckeridge, Chas. Elliott.	228
Budd, George H.	246
—, Richard.	234
—, John C.	208
Bullock, Stanley.	190
Bulman, Thomas.	224
Burgess, Henry Snell.	234

	Page
Borman, Francis L.	216
Burnett, Alexander.	222
Burns, William Nicol.	216
Earton, Wm Martin 193, 230	
—, John.	242, 261
—, Wm. Paton.	242
Bury, Wm. Shepherd.	194
Butler, Robert.	224
Buxterworth, Wm. John.	234
Buxtery, George.	237
Bye, Robert Wm.	234
Cadell, George.	193, 226
Castlogan, Edward.	226
Caldar, Alexander.	202
Caldwell, James L.	190, 223
Calvert, Robert.	244
—, John Teer.	258
Cameron, Patrick.	193
—, John.	226
—, Thos. Macknight.	258
Campbell, Mungo.	254
—, David.	189, 232
—, Alex. M.	203, 264
—, John.	188, 194
—, Edw. Charles.	204
—, Alexander.	262
—, Alexander.	212
—, And. Mitchell.	200
—, Archibald.	262
—, John Nicoll R.	260
—, John C. Harris.	216
—, Robert Calder.	246
—, James.	259
—, Robt. Nutter.	259
Carew, William S.	252
Carfrae, John.	192, 208
Carlier, Daniel.	257
Carmichael, Thomas.	230
Carnac, James R.	212
Carruthers, Walter C.	218
Carrstairs, David.	218
Carter, James.	256
—, Henry.	254
Casey, Thomas.	230
Cazalet, Henry.	242, 243

	Page
Cecil, Isaiah.	234
Chalmers, James.	269
Chalmers, Thomas.	214
—, Thomas A.	255
Chapman, Edward.	264
Charlesworth, John Lee.	204
Charleton, Wm. Edward.	232
Chase, Morgan Chas.	194
Chatchfield, William.	194
Chauvel, James S.	244
—, Thos. Arthur.	206, 207
—, Charles George.	236
Cheape, George.	194
Chisholm, John.	251
—, Archibald.	249
Chitty, Edwin.	191, 234
Church, Wm. Lowther.	239
—, Rev. Charles.	186
Clapham, William.	192, 210
Claridge, Thomas Michael.	246
Clark, Samuel.	256
Clarke, Tredway.	189, 250
—, Thomas.	256
—, Marshall.	202
—, James.	257
—, Augustus.	216
—, Edw. Thos.	259
Clayhills, Geo. Dunbar.	250
Cleveland, Samuel.	192, 240
Cleghorn, John R.	193, 259
Clemons, James.	220
—, James.	254, 255
—, Thomas.	220
—, John Samuel.	222
Clendon, Thomas.	250
Cleveland, John W.	240, 241
Cloose, Robert.	24, 197
Clossey, Patrick.	256
Clubley, James K.	196
Cockburn, William.	258
Cocke, Richard.	232
Coffin, Isaac Campbell.	216
Colberg, Ambrose H.	203
Colebrooke, John.	190, 195
Collett, John H.	192, 200
Combe, Boyce.	206
Condell, Joseph Alexander.	234

	Page
Connell, Arthur.	260
Connor, Peter.	246
Conran, John Trebeck 198, 202	
—, George.	251
Conry, Edmund.	226
Conway, T. H. S.	187, 191, 192, 199
—, Henry.	210
Conwell, William.	262
Cooke, Arthur.	240
—, John.	207, 261
—, Richard.	224
Coombs, John M.	192, 248
Cooper, Leonard.	226
—, Henry M.	224
Corbet, Patrick.	218
Corbould, John Warren.	242
Cordiner, Macduff.	219, 266
Cormick, John.	209, 260
Corney, Charles.	189, 218
Cosby, Montagu.	190, 201
Cotgrave, John.	191, 253
Cotton, Hugh C.	253
—, Charles William.	200
—, William.	259
Cother, Thomas.	262
Court, Major H.	192, 250
Coventry, John.	253
Cowan, Alexander.	236
Cox, Thomas.	188, 230
—, Joseph.	264
Coxe, Wm. Boucher.	259
Coyte, Henry.	230, 231
Cozens, Richard.	222
Craeford, Charles.	246
Crafter, Edmond.	232, 233
Crawford, Archibald.	251, 252
—, Peter.	263
Crew, Richard.	248
Crichton, John.	236
—, Thomas.	242
—, Thomas Alex.	229
Crisp, John.	206
Crosdale, Henry G. S.	222
Croft, William Thorne.	258
Crokat, James.	242
Crompton, James D.	193, 238

	Page
Crosdill, John.	190, 250
Cross, James.	257
Crowe, Frederick.	248
Crowther, Robert.	198
Cruickshank, John.	263
Cubbon, Mark.	188, 212
Cuddy, James.	243, 261
Cullen, William.	250, 256
Cumming, Alexander.	188, 206
Cunningham, William.	246
—, Wm. P.	226
Cunningham, John.	257
Cuppige, Alexander.	189, 212
—, John.	189, 216
Currie, William.	216, 260
—, Cloud.	262
—, Benjamin Harris.	260
Cursham, John.	202
Cussans, Thomas.	253
Cuthicfe, Theodore C.	254
Cuxton, Richard.	216
Dale, Thomas.	202
Dalgairns, James.	216
Dalgas, John.	217, 263
Dallas, Sir Thomas.	160, 194
—, Thomas.	236
Dalrymple, Samuel.	190, 250
Dalton, James.	260
Dalzel, Wm. Denholm.	212
Dalziel, John.	210
Daniell, Francis A.	190, 194
Darby, Chas. Barnett.	201
Davidson, Michael H.	188, 248
—, Robert.	209, 263
Davie, Peregrine.	214
Davies, Thomas Hart.	239, 260
Davinier, Charles.	232
Davis, Richard.	193, 243
—, Rev. Morgan.	186
Davison, Valent. Orlando.	258
Deaton, Charles.	190
De Carteret, Charles.	214
Dean, John.	208, 261
Deane, John.	259
Degraves, Henry.	218
De Havilland, T. Fiott.	191, 258

	Page
De Lisle, Daniel	207, 263
Dering, Charles	228
Derville, Frederick	251
—, Adolphus	226
Desormeaux, Cornelius	249, 263
D'Esterre, Samuel Yeates	202
Dewsnap, C.	257
Dickinson, John	251
Dickson, William	191, 199
—, Edward	240
Dighton, John	189, 228
—, David Boyd	252
Dinwiddie, Lawrence	236
Dod, Broughton	254
Dods, George	208
Donald, Wm. George	257
Donaldson, David	240
—, D (Surg.)	262
Dore, Geo. Willoughby	204
Dormer, Robert	220
Doveton, John	189, 197
—, John	191, 200
—, Gabriel	189, 204
—, Fred. Larkins	196
—, Henry Bazett	197
—, Edward	234
Douglas, Archibald	258
Dowden, Henry	240
Dowell, Richard	258
Dowglass, Thomas	193, 212
Dowker, Howard	206
Downes, Henry	224
Drake, William	224, 225
Drever, James	202
Drew, George	236
Drewry, Wm. Tillotson	253
Dukinfield, Chas. Egerton	200
Dun, Charles Denis	246
—, George	242
Duncan, John	188, 260
—, Jas. Johnston	263
Duncombe, John	228
Dunmore, Robert	218
Dunsterville, Rev. John	186
Durand, Horace	192, 212
—, John J.	189, 222
Dunsantoy, Edw. John	259

	Page
Dyce, Alexander	187, 189, 214
—, Archibald B.	210
Dyer, Samuel	260
—, Edward	259
Dymock, John	192, 245
Eades, Charles H.	212
Eastment, Thomas	229
Eden, J.	167
Edmonds, Richard	224
Edwards, Edward	192, 218
—, Thomas	264
Elderton, Charles Aug.	220
Ellaway, Edw. Jones	188, 202
Elliot, Francis E.	187
Elliot, Charles	242
—, Wm. Edw. Allured	258
Elphinstone, Charles	206
Ely, Francis H.	244
England, R. H.	233, 264
Ennis, Fras. Geo. Boyd	224
Erratt, Joseph	264
Erskine, James	210
Evans, Richard L.	224
—, Charles	228
—, Thomas	247, 260
Ewart, Archibald	264
Ewing, John	204
—, Humphry	224
Eyles, Wm.	232
Fair, Alexander	191, 244
—, Thomas	212
Fallowfield, William	260
Faris, George	194
Farquhar, William	191, 253
Farquharson, Peter	212
Farran, Charles	190, 214
—, Charles (2d)	258
Fasken, William	264
Fenning, Daniel Alex.	198
Fenwick, Robert	218
—, William	202, 203
Ferriar, Charles	249
Field, George	220
Filson, Robert	263
Fiett, Edward	216, 217
Fitzgerald, Wm. Elliott	240
—, Maurice Edw.	259

	Page
Fitz Gibbon, R. Beresford	193
Fitzpatrick, Edward	216
Flaggate, Chas.	259
Fleming, William	214
Folgambe, James	233, 260
Food, Henry S.	252
Foot, Edward James	216
Forbes, Nathaniel	189, 218
—, Charles	202
Ford, John	206
—, Lacy Gray	236, 261
Forrest, James	232
Forster, Thos. Bowes	259
Fosbery, Francis	218
Fothergill, Chas. Octavius	242
Fotheringham, J.	191, 253
Foulis, David	191, 244
Fowler, George	257
Fox, Stephen W.	226
Francis, Robert	259
Franklyn, Edward	259
Frank, John C.	192, 250, 256
—, Frederick	257
Fraser, Hugh	190, 226
—, Thomas A.	190, 208
—, William C.	193, 223
—, James Stewart	238
—, Pringle	216
—, Andrew	248
—, James	258
Freese, John W.	190, 250
French, Andrew	212
French, Anthony	256
—, St. John Bogle	258
Frew, Robert	246
Friday, Thomas W.	252
Friswell, James	222
Frith, Arthur	190, 246
—, James Henry	250
Fryer, George	258
Fullarton, James	232
Fullerton, Henry	253
Fulton, John	214
Fyfe, John	188, 208
Gamage, John James	251

	Page
Garling, James	224
Garnault, Joseph	248
Garrard, William	238
Geddes, William	231, 263
Gibb, Charles Henry	226
Gibbings, Robert	236
Gibbon, Richard	245, 261
Gibson, John Thomas	202
—, George	256
Gifford, Thomas	248
Gill, Glencairn	204
Gillespie, George	197
Glass, James	236
Glasser, John Elias	257
Goddard, Richard	256
Godfrey, John Race	204
Godley, William	248
Goldie, John	260
Gordon, Hans	260
—, James	24, 205, 261
—, William	206
—, Alexander	24, 202
—, Robert (Cav.)	201
—, Robert	228
—, Peter	224
—, William Grant	212
—, John	259
Gore, William	256
Gorton, James	198
Graham, James George	189, 228
—, William	230
Grand, George R.	254
Grant, James	198
—, Alexander	188, 222
—, Alexander	188, 190, 242
—, Charles St. John	24, 210
—, Alexander	253
—, Alexander	258
Gray, Robert	212
—, Andrew	230
—, George	224
—, Edmund Charles	259
Greaves, Wm. Tertius N.	201
Green, John	226
—, Harry	234
—, John	265

	Page
Greene, Geo. Burnaby	234
Greenhill, Joseph D.	191, 236
—, Thomas	197
Gregory, Henry	251
Griffinhoofe, William	254
Griffith, George W.	221, 264
Grimshaw, John	210
Gristock, Frederick E.	221, 263
Groves, Edward	258
Guille, Richard	212
Gummer, Steven S.	249
Gunning, John	219
Gwynne, Rowland	222
—, John	228
—, Illed	246, 247
Hackett, James	214
Hadaway, Thomas	188, 226
Hadfield, Wm. Crane	230
Hadwen, John	242
Haig, Jas. Russell	259
Haines, William	227, 261
—, John	210, 263
Haldane, William	258
Haleman, Frances	210
Hall, Hamilton	190, 240
—, John	193, 232
—, Charles	193, 234
—, Humphrey S.	210, 211
Hamilton, Walter	197
—, Geo. James	242
Hammond, James John	224
Hamond, Peter	252
Hampton, James	216
Hands, Frederick White	258
Hankin, James	254
Hankins, William	193, 246
Hannington, John G.	204
Hansard, Reginald Wm. K.	234
Hanson, James	230
Hardy, William	216
—, Williams, (Surgeon)	264
Harc, James	187
—, George	192, 240
Hargrave, William	210

	Page
Harrington, Edward B.	210
Harkness, Henry	228
—, James	259
Harper, Rev. Henry	186
Harrington, H. Lens	193, 240
Harris, Henry	188, 260
—, Michael John	214
—, Henry Lucas	204
—, Edward George	201
Harrison, James	251
—, Henry	206
Hart, Montgomery James	258
Harvey, Percy Lorenzo	208
—, Henry Cory	240
—, Henry	242
Harwood, John	227, 262
Hasker, Wm. Cottrell	234
Haslewood, Joseph	254
Hazlewood, James	241, 263
Hasrie, John	262
Hatherley, N. Henry	214
Haultain, Arthur	264, 205
Hay, John	260
Hayden, James	256
—, Richard	257
Hayes, Thomas	190, 250
Heal, John	257
Heath, George	240, 241
Hele, William Selby	252
Henderson, Peter	246
—, David	262
Hendrie, Andrew	216
Hendry, Thomas	225, 261
Henry, John	226
Herbert, Charles	212, 213
Heiklots, G. A.	264
Herne, Edward	198
Heude, William	248
Heward, Simon	260
Hewat, Andrew	264
Hewatson, Charles	224
—, George	263
Hewitt, William H.	190, 212
Heythusen, Hy. Thos. Van	210
Heywood, John Lovet	258
Hibgame, Edward Thurlow	232

	Page
Hicks, Thomas	220
—, Sam. Richard	259
Hide, Thos. Chas. Seymour	246
Highmoor, Robt. Langley	198
Hill, William	256
Hilton, William	230
Hindley, Edward	198
Hinton, William	257
Hislop, Sir T. Bt.	175, 187, 189
Hitchins, Benj. Robert	187, 216
Hockley, Thos. H. J.	251, 252
Hodder, Samuel	234, 235
Hodge, Peter Pender	221
Hodges, Henry Wm.	236
—, Richard Harris	246
—, Henry	202
—, William Henry	236
Hodgson, Samuel Irtton	206, 207
—, James	236
—, Charles	191, 246
Hole, Joseph	258
Holmes, Henry	234
Home, Robert	218
Hooffstetter, John L.	254
Hooker, David	256
Hooper, Benjamin	202
Hopkinson, Chas.	192, 250, 256
Horn, George John	212
Horsman, William	260
Hosmer, Charles	251
Hough, Rev. James	166
Houghton, Charles E.	256
Howell, James W. H.	222
—, Thomas	212, 213
Howison, John	214
Hudleston, Rich. Augustus	197
Hudson, Hy. Wentworth	232
Hughes, Samuel	242
—, Wm. Anthony	264
Hume, James	232
Humfrys, Roger Mostyn	259
—, John	259
Humfrays, Samuel I.	235, 263
Hunter, George	208
—, Robert	216, 262
—, Robert (Surg.)	223, 261
—, Williamson	218

	Page
Hunter, Francis	194
—, Nathaniel	250
Huntly, Thomas E.	246
Hurdis, James C.	193, 240
Hutchinson, George	226
—, John	257
Hutchison, Rev. James	186
—, Geo. Fergusson	258
Hutton, George	224
Hyslop, William	196
—, Archibald, G.	252
Ingledeu, William	200, 260
Inglis, Archibald	242
Inverarity, Robert	208, 209
Irving, John	197, 262
—, Jahn (2d)	264
Isacke, William Bazett	228, 229
—, George H.	218, 219
Ives, James	192, 230
Jackson, Gregory	216
—, George	234
—, William	256
—, Thomas	236
Jackson, Samuel	214
—, Rev. Edw. M. I.	186
James, William	188, 206
—, John	204
—, Richard	200
—, John Polglase	206
—, John Irving	216
Jameson, James	246
Jefferis, Rowland	199
Jefferys, John	213, 260
Johnson, Edwin Julius	208
Johnston, C. B. M.	242
—, Alex. H.	199
—, William	259
Johnstone, Alexander	261
Jolly, Walter	193, 210
Jones, John	208
—, William F.	188, 193, 238
—, William	255
—, William	228
—, John	260
—, Owen	222
—, Theophilus Bolton	246

424 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Jones, Henry	201
—, William....	199, 261
—, George	234
—, Charles..	241, 262
—, John	263
Jourdan, Henry George ..	222
Justice, William	258
Kaye, John Hilbert.....	194
Keating, Henry.....	244
—, Rev. W. Amboor	186
Keay, Philip H.....	254
Keighly, Henry Peach....	196
Kellett, Richard	196, 263
—, George Houston..	259
Kellie, James	257, 262
Kelly, James Amos	202
—, Hastings M.....	192, 240
—, John Tucker.....	251
Kelso, William.....	228
Kemble, Matthew	194
Kennan, Thos Ynyr Burges	251
Kenny, David C.....	190, 240
Kerr, Archibald	200
—, James	236
Ketchen, James	251
Kettle, James Tillary	254
King, Thomas	193, 230
—, Arthur	254, 256
—, Henry Rice.....	240
Kinsey, William....	189, 208
—, James Strange ..	254
Kippen, Campbell	240
Kirk, Thomas.....	264
Kitson, James	226, 227
Knox, George	213, 264
Knowles, Joseph	191
Kutzeleben, William (Baron)	246
Kyd, Hugh	202
Lafond, John	257
Lake, Edward	263
Lalande, Carey	189
Lamb, John	236
—, John, (Art.)	251
—, John (Sur.)....	205, 264
Lambert, George L. ..	192, 228

	Page
Lang, Ross.....	187, 189, 244
Langford, William	244
Laurens, Charles	194
Laurie, John.....	220
Lawless, Peter	202
Lawlor, Michael	222
Lawrence, William.....	257
Lee, Brice W.	242
—, George	218
Leech, John	257
Leggatt, Garrard	244
Leggett, Joseph.....	208
Leigh, Edward	246
Leighton, James	230, 231
Leith, James.....	197, 199, 202
—, Ernst Hepburne	246, 247
Leonard, Michael	257
Leslie, Charles	259
Lethbridge, Christ.	224
Lewis, William Forster....	251
—, Samuel	255
—, Rev. Thomas	186
—, Chas. Wilkins	197
—, Wensley	198
—, John	204
Ley, John Morgan	251
Limond, James	191, 250
—, Alexander.....	191, 231
—, Thomas Kennedy	196
Lindesay, Henry.....	250
—, Alex. Trotter	244
Lindsay, John	190, 234
—, John	192, 246
Locke, Thomas.....	216
Lockhart, John	195
—, William Cairns ..	258
Lodington, Henry John ..	258
Logan, John	199
—, William Home.....	258
Longdill, Benjamin P.	197, 261
Lonsdale, Mark	222
Loveridge, John Edward ..	259
Low, John	24, 204
—, William	218
—, James	248
Lowe, Jeremiah	252

	Page
Low, Alexander.....	253
Luard, John Kynaston ..	259
Lucas, John	236
Lushington, James L.	191, 197
Lynch, Hen. Cormack....	210
Lynn, Charles S.	222
Lys, George William.....	251
Macalister, Keith.....	189, 194
Macarthur, Alexander....	244
Macartney, John	206
Macaulay, Colin	189, 242
—, Kenneth.....	260
Macbean, James	192, 228
MacCosh, James	264
—, Ebenezer Walker	264
Macdonald, Wm Bannatyne	204
—, James	248
—, John Alex.	200
—, Donald N.....	213
Macdougall, John ..	247, 264
MacDowall, Lawrence ..	226
Mackay, Robert	189, 246
—, Donald	193, 244
Mackenzie, Colin ..	25, 190, 253
—, Archibald R.	206
—, Dunc. Hen.	251
—, John.....	191, 242
—, William.....	196, 261
Mackinnon, Farquhar....	259
Mackintosh, William ..	234, 235
—, Alex.	190, 214
—, Alexander	230
—, Beauc.	250, 256
—, Chas. Wm.....	226
—, John	253
Macleod, John.....	262
—, Archibald.....	246
—, William	238
—, Roderick.....	228
—, Donald	197
Macpherson, Wm.	212
—, Ewan	244
Macquay, George.....	197
Macqueen, Andrew	228
—, Donald	195
—, William	259

	Page
Maitland, Gilbert.....	202
—, David Small....	240
Malcolm, Sir John ..	189, 224
Malken, Rev. William....	186
Mallandain, John....	238
Malton, James	246
Mandeville, Charles ..	190, 248
Manners, Thomas Richard	228
Mansell, Samuel	240
Mansfield, Robert.....	198
—, David	216
Mantell, Tho. Reig. Coleman	222
Marett, Peter D.	193, 204
—, Thomas	220
Marklove, Robert	220
Marr, Robert John	208
Mariott, Thomas....	190, 224
—, Charles....	192, 212
Marshall, Josiah	190, 230
Martin, Stephen	201
Maslen, Thomas John....	240
Mason, Henry	192, 198
Mathews, Henry	240
Mather, George	262
Mathias, Vincent.....	214
Matthews, James.....	240
Maunsell, George.....	212
Maxtone, Charles.....	220
—, James	208
Maxwell, John.....	250
—, George	202
M'Andrew, Donald....	214, 262
M'Cabe, Charles	260
M'Cally, Arthur	204
McCarthy, C.	257
M'Cormick, James ..	286, 287
M'Craith, Robert.....	246
McCurdy, Wm. Alexander	226
—, Edw. Archdale	202
M'Donald, Alexander ..	244
—, John	187, 226
—, John	204
M'Donell, Geo. Beane ..	264
M'Dowall, Robert....	191, 236
—, Andrew	190, 206
—, Sutherl.	24, 192, 238
—, William	195, 261

	Page
M'Farlane, Arthur	212
M'George, James	264
M'Gowan, Michael	256
M'Intosh, Jas. Jn. 193, 250, 252	
M'Laren, Alexander	188, 218
M'Lean, Thomas	187, 202
—, Sir Hector	189, 248
M'Leod, William	190, 230
—, Charles	192, 244
—, Alex. (Cav.)	193, 201
—, Robert	257
—, Alexander	220
M'Master, Bryce	214, 215
M'Milian, Peter	264
M'Neile, Daniel	189, 206
M'Neill, Neale	222
M'Pherson, Angus	248
Meikle, George	24, 262
Mellor, James	258
Mercier, John Baptiste	206
Meredith, John J.	197
Metcalf, John	210
Michael, James	240
Milbourne, Rich. Edw.	233
Milford, Herman Joseph ..	210
Miller, Henry Augustus ..	218
Millingen, Horace	258
Mills, John	259
Milne, William	240
—, Archibald	220
Milner, John	214
Milnes, William	200
Milson, George	220
Mitchell, Robert	257
—, William S.	217, 260
—, Hugh	214
Mitford, Joseph George ..	212
Moberly, Henry	187, 222
Molesworth, Arthur	190, 238
—, Lord Viscount	238
Moncrief, John	206
—, Hastings A.	228
—, John Wm.	226
Monin, Anthony	192, 206
Monk, Thomas Henry	238, 239
Monteith, William	258

	Page
Montgomerie, Duncan	260
—, Patrick	251
Moor, John	230
Moore, George	254
—, Matthew S.	252, 260
—, George	210
Moorhouse, Jonathan	250
Morgan, John	226
Morgan, Frederick Wm.	204
Monison, Richard	232, 233
—, James	188, 195
Morris, William	256
Morrison, William	187, 191, 250
Morton, John	264
Mountford, Francis	214
Mousley, Rev. Archdeacon ..	186
Moy, David	255
Muat, George A.	190, 212
Munbee, Alexander	224
Munn, Henry	230
Munro, John	191, 210
—, Thomas	175, 189, 226
—, William	191, 208
Munt, Henry	191, 199
Murcott, Robert	238
Muriel, George	218
Murray, William	248
—, Andr. Lumsden	251, 252
—, E. J. M'G.	187
Mussita, Achilles Augustus ..	202
Myers, James	216
—, John	236
Napier, Johnston	232
Nash, James	244, 245
Neilson, Robert	231, 263
Nelthropp, Christopher L. ..	230
Newall, David	191, 210
—, John	242
Newell, Thomas G.	224
Newlyn, Wm. Fleet	262
Newman, Charles	248
—, Henry	242
Newmarch, William	200
Nickson Peter	256
Nixon John	192, 256, 256

	Page
Nixon, George Lennox	254
—, Joseph	204
—, Rich. James	259
Noble, John	191, 250
—, James	188, 232
Norman, George	220
Norris, John	245, 262
Norton, Fletcher	238
—, George	224, 225
Nottidge, Jeremiah Brock ..	218
Nuthall, Thomas	190, 200
O'Brien, Henry	197
O'Connell, Gleadow	254, 256
Odell, Robert Deane	228
O'Donnoghue, John Jeffrey ..	236
Ogg, Samuel William	189, 236
Ogilvie, John	236
—, George	204
—, Duncan	206
O'Hara, Henry	250
Oldnall, Edwin	214
Oliphant, James	253
Oliver, William C.	192, 214
O'Loughlin, John	214
Ord William	259
O'Reilly, Wm. J.	248
Ormsby, William	187, 232
Orr, John	189, 194
Osborne, Edward	206
Otto, Rowl Bayer	187, 198, 194
Outlaw, Robert	196
Owen, Thomas	260
—, Charles	232
Pace, William Napper	228
Page, Wm. George	218
Palin, Robert	197
Palmer, Francis W.	250
—, John Freke	234
—, John Fish	198
Parker, Robert	196
Parkin, John Dickenson ..	206
Parlby, Brook B.	192, 216
Parminster, Richard	193, 214
Parrock, Stephen	262
Paske, Thomas Theophilus ..	251

	Page
Pasmore, John	214
Patterson, Andrew	264
Patterson, James	229, 260
Patton, Charles	251
Pattullo, Archibald E.	197
Payne, George	214
—, William	255
Peake, John	224
Pearse, William George	192, 250, 256
Peile, Christopher F.	206
Pen, Abel	257
Peppin, Arthur Bedf.	266
Pereira, Menasseh L.	191, 232
Perry, James	238
Pew, John William	244
Peyton, Wynne	262
—, William	240
Phillimore, Charles	250
Pickering, William	238
Pidgeon, W.	256
Pierce, Frederick	190, 220
Pinchard, John	252
Pinson, Albert	241
Pipper, Henry H.	192, 208
Pitchford, William	254
Plowden, Francis	206
Podmore, Richard	190, 222
Poggenpohl, Paul	251
Poignand, George W.	250
Pollock, Charles F.	256
Pollok, Thomas	191, 226
Polwhele, Richard Graves ..	251
Poole, Henry Wynne	238
Poulton, Charles	212
Powell, Charles H.	192, 244
Power, John	248
—, Henry	258
Prendergast, Jeffrey	187, 191, 216
Prescott, William	206
Preston, William	193, 220
—, William	236
Price, John	201
Prichard, William	206
Price, Charles A.	227, 264
Prince, Richard	262
Proby, John George	253

	Page
Provan, David.....	24, 262
Pugent, Joseph Baker.....	259
Purchas, Henry A. 188, 193, 248	
Purton, John.....	253
Rand, James D. W.....	210
Randall, John.....	226
Rankin, Archibald..	248, 249
Ravenshaw, William.....	253
Rawston, Thos. A. H.....	240
Raynsford, Hanbury.....	196
Reh�, Samuel Adolphus ..	228
Reid, David.....	263
Rich, John.....	221, 261
Richards, Wm. Henry	233, 263
Richardson, John.....	189, 220
-----, Edward.....	222
-----, Robert.....	232
-----, Robt. (surg.).....	262
-----, Charles.....	259
Richmond, James.....	213, 263
Rickard, Joseph.....	232
Riddell, Michael.....	200
Ritchie, Walter Kenneth..	242
Roberts, George.....	189
-----, Allen.....	218
-----, George.....	226
-----, Thomas.....	255
Robertson, W. M.....	210
-----, Charles Macd.....	220
-----, George.....	248
Robins, James.....	208
Robinson, Henry.....	244
-----, Chas. Burgoyne	208
Robson, Felix.....	234
-----, Thomas.....	228
Rochead, Andrew.....	191, 214
Rodger, James.....	220, 221
Roebuck, Thomas.....	121, 256
Rogers, Colin.....	255, 260
-----, Henry.....	257
-----, J.....	187
-----, Edward.....	206
-----, Thomas.....	259
Rorison, John Gordon.....	208
Rose, George.....	220
-----, George (2d).....	264

	Page
Rose, Charles Price.....	202
R-----, John.....	226
-----, George.....	257
-----, Hugh.....	244
-----, Alexander.....	253
-----, David.....	222
-----, John.....	257
Rouse, William.....	257
Rowarth, John Wm.....	259
Rowley, Wm. Horsly.....	220
Roy, James.....	202
-----, Rev. William.....	186
Ruddiman, Thomas.....	212
Rudyerd, Henry Thomas..	250
Rule, Edward.....	208
Rumley, Charles 187, 189, 198	
Rundall, Charles.....	187, 230
Russell, James.....	190, 196
-----, James.....	254
-----, Robert Hugh.....	199
-----, Alex. Pringle.....	206
Sale, Henry W.....	193, 224
Salmon, Harry.....	214
Samuel, Edward Phillips ..	195
Sandford, Jonathan.....	264
Sandys, George.....	199
Saunders, Wm. Thomas ..	224
-----, Francis D.....	234
Say, John Alford.....	234
Scarman, Jeremiah.....	24, 260
Scot, William.....	252, 260
-----, Robert.....	190, 202
Scott, James George.....	190, 250
-----, Hopetoun S.....	190, 204
-----, Archibald.....	199
-----, John.....	232
-----, William.....	244
-----, Peter.....	263
-----, Fras. Charles.....	246
Serjeant, Thomas.....	262
-----, Henry.....	244
Searle, Charles.....	268
Selby, William R.....	219, 264
Sentleger, Hon. A.....	189, 194
Seton, Richard Somner ..	251
Sevestre, Sir Thos.....	24, 262

	Page
Sewell, Richard.....	251
Shadforth, James.....	262
Sharp, Granville.....	223
Shaw, William.....	222
Shawe, Richard.....	194
Shedden, Robert.....	218
Sheddon, Alexander.....	200, 263
Shepherd, Robt. Butland..	263
Sherriff, Rbt. Williams	198, 234
Shirreff, Eneas.....	252
Sherwood, Rich. Croz.	198, 260
Short, Robert.....	222
-----, John.....	257
-----, Charles.....	254
Showers, E. M. G.....	192, 250, 256
Sibbald, Andrew.....	210
Sim, Duncan.....	253
Simm, John.....	264
Simons, Jeremiah.....	189, 234
-----, Daniel Houghton	258
Simpson, James.....	254
-----, Robert.....	234
Simson, Charles.....	225, 262
Sinclair, Sir John 190, 250, 256	
-----, John.....	232
-----, Charles.....	226
Sinnock, Charles.....	212
Skelton, Francis.....	223, 264
Slade, William Thomas ..	243
Sladen, Ramsay.....	262
Smart, James.....	237, 262
-----, Hamilton Edm.	220, 221
Smith, John.....	199
-----, Rev. Richard.....	186
-----, Thomas H.....	192, 220
-----, Henry Francis	191, 230
-----, Thomas.....	193, 230
-----, James (Sur).....	239, 264
-----, Clement Fitzwater	218
-----, James.....	195
-----, Henry Brown.....	201
-----, William.....	263
-----, James.....	254
-----, Henry.....	204
-----, Dan. Crommelin ..	240
-----, George Mowbray..	198
-----, Freeman Elton.....	218
Smith, Samuel Oliver.....	236
-----, John.....	195
-----, William S.....	254
-----, William Hope.....	259
-----, Richard.....	238
-----, Frederick.....	255
Smithwaite, Thomas.....	193, 246
Smyth, Mark W. Carmichael	261
Smythe, Edward Lloyd	193, 199
Snell, Charles.....	232
Sneyd, William Thomas..	242
Snow, Edward W.....	187, 193, 226
Snowden, Peter.....	248
Spankie, James S.....	202
Spears, Robert.....	230
Spicer, Alex. Edwards	218, 219
Spiers, Archibald.....	262
Spinks, George.....	216
Spring, Rev. Frederick.....	186
Spry, William Bach.....	244
Stanhope, W. W.....	256
-----, Hon. F. L.....	187
Starr, Thomas Larkins	217, 263
Stedman, John Cambridge	236
Steel, Scudamore Winde..	226
Steele, Thomas.....	190, 206
Stephenson, S. M.....	201, 261
Stevenson, Edward P.....	254
-----, James.....	225, 263
-----, Adam.....	209, 263
Steuart, Geo. M.....	204
Stewart, William.....	238
-----, Alexander.....	208
-----, Alexander.....	234
-----, Thomas.....	191, 230
-----, Francis P.....	193, 230
-----, Alexander.....	188, 266
-----, Josiah.....	189, 224
-----, Duncan.....	248
-----, Dav. Carnegie.....	226
Stiell, John Henry.....	252
Stirling, Wm. Colhoun ..	260
Stock, Arthur.....	210
Stockwell, Thos.....	226
Stokes, Edward.....	156
-----, John Day.....	228
Stokoe, John C.....	192, 220

	Page
Stokoe, William	222
Stone, William	204
—, Isaac	211, 263
Storey, George	226
Stott, George	220
Strahan, William	240
Straton, Francis	201
Street, James Charles	200
Stritch, John	252, 263
Strong, Henry	222
Stuart, William	202, 263
—, Samuel	204
—, Robert Hunter	262
Suter, Peter	264
Sutherland, Wm. M.	264
Sutton, Thomas	262
—, John Delnott.	246
Swaine, Thomas	238
Swann, John Thomas	238
Swanston, Charles	226
Swaync, Henry	228
Swyer, Robert	206
Sydenham, George	248
Syme, Nicholas	240
Symes, George Frederick ..	251
Symons, John H.	189, 240
 Tabois, Richards J.	226
Tagg, James	208
Talbot, John Henry	246
Taylor, Robert	192, 250
—, Richard	204
—, Henry G. A188, 193, 222	
—, James	242
—, William	242
—, John	197
—, Cortlandt	252
Taynton, John	190, 250
Temple, Charles	201
Tennent, James	238
Ternan, Richard	234
Thomas, Rev. William	186
—, John	244
—, Edmund	252

	Page
Thomas, Geo. Hudleston ..	195
Thompson, Rev Marmaduke	186
—, William	204
—, Thomas	238
—, Henry Alex.	244
Thomson, Patrick	230
Thoresby, Thomas Henry ..	251
Thornton, B. L.	257
Thorpe, Robert	226
Thuillier, Thomas	204
Tocker, John	242
—, Hannibal	244
Tod, John	236, 237
Tolfrey, Charles Frederick ..	204
Tolson, George Buchan ..	222
Tomkinson, Thomas	263
Torrens, Francis	189
Torrano, Josias	234
Towell, James	262
Townesend, Stephen	232
Traill, Rev. James	186
Train, William	235, 263
Trapaud, Elisha	187, 189, 258
Trewman, John T.	246
Trotter, Charles	190, 216
—, Lionel	232
—, Thomas	260
—, John S.	212
Tucker, John	220
Tulk, John	216
Tulloch, Alexander	188, 216
—, Alexander	214
Turnbull, William	223, 263
Turner, Alexander	208
—, Charles	212
—, Charles (2d)	206
Tweedie, Maurice	206
 Van Buerle, Thomas	187
 Vaughan, Rev. I. E.	186
—, W. H.	234
Vicq, John	191
Vivian, Robt. John Hussey	259
 Uhthoff, Henry A.	257

	Page
Underwood, John	261
—, John J.	253
—, Charles	196
—, Geo. Augustus	258
 Waddell, Charles	187, 244
Wahab, George L.	193, 236
—, George	190, 244
—, James	236
—, Henry	240
Walbank, Robert	257
Walker, Francis	192, 195
—, James	208
—, Thomas	210
—, Charles Augustus	218
—, Andrew	210
—, Hugh	222
—, David	196
Wallace, Edmund	195
—, John	248
—, Robt. T.	246
Wallis, Henry	210, 211
Walpole, Henry	242
Walters, Thomas	220
Warburton, John	236
Ward, William	230
—, John	242
—, Benjamin Swain	202
Wardell, George Best	210
Warre, Charles Henry	251
Waters, Robert	218
Watkins, John	198
—, Arthur	200
Watkins, Westrop	238
Watson, Alexander	188, 260
—, James	234
—, Charles	188
—, Thomas Sam.	187, 250
—, John	214, 215
—, Thomas	210
—, Lewis Wentw.	204, 205
—, David	210
Waugh, William G.	254
—, Gilbert	192, 202
Waymouth, John	259
 Webb, John James	210
—, James Taylor	216
Webber, Henry	189, 202
Webster, Thomas	192, 210
—, James	188, 244
Weir, James	200
Weldon, Anthony, 191, 250, 256	
Welland, Frederick	226
Weller, William	230
Welliton, William	247, 264
Welsh, James	190, 244
West, Mark	192, 196
—, Richard	228
—, John	254
—, Joseph	257
Wetherherd, Rev. Thomas ..	186
Whannell, Peter	187, 212
Wheeler, Fran. Hugh Mas. ..	232
Whinyates, Fras. Frankland	251
Whistler, Godfrey Webster ..	259
White, John D.	260
—, William George	238
—, John	262
—, Henry	216
Whitehead, Frederick M.	212
Whitlock, Geo. Cornish	258
Wigan, Thomas W.	238
Wiggins Henry	238, 239
Wight, James	244
—, Robert	204
Wilkins, Thomas John	214
Wilkinson, Henry J.	228
—, Johnson	250
—, Thomas	258
Wilks, Mark	190, 242
Williams, Richard	202
—, George	234
—, John	230
—, Henry Bryan	196
—, George	220
—, Thomas	243, 263
—, Benjamin	252, 268
Williamson, William	208
Willcock, Henry	201
—, George	194
Willows, Jeffery Jas. A. ...	234

CIVIL INDEX.

	Page
Wilson, Francis W.	193, 206
—, Robert Scott	224
—, Richard G.	230
—, John	194, 263
—, Charles	226
—, John	208
—, John	232
—, Archibald	222, 223
—, William	230, 263
—, George	264
Winbolt, John Hill	212
Wissett, John	191, 246
Wood, Joseph	218
—, John T.	187
Woodburn, Archibald	230
Woodhouse, William	192, 216
—, Edward	212
Woods, Nicholas Augustine	264
Woodward, James	238
—, James Palmer	259
Woolcot, John	220, 263
Wolf, Robert	199
Wootton, Wm. Henry Rich	248
Woulfe, John	192, 224
Wren, Thomas	193, 232
Wright, John Hairby	254
—, John	242
Wylie, John	252, 263
Wyllie, John	245, 262
—, James Shaw	232
—, James	244
Wynch, John	252
Wynter, Wm. John Mead	250
Wyse, James	260
Yaldwyn, John	259
Yarde, Henry	254
Yates, Richard H.	193, 242
—, Charles W.	228
Yolland, Robert S.	252
Young, Robert	246
—, James Miller	215, 264
—, Donald Smith	229, 263
—, Charles Wallace	259
Youngson, Thomas	238
Zscherpel, J. F.	256

	Page
Agar, Henry	276
Anderson, Geo. Wm.	277
Baber, Thomas H.	184, 276
Babington, Step.	277
Baillie, Evan Hamilton	277
Barnard, Thomas	277
Bax, John	277
Bell, Alexander	275, 276
—, Alexander	278
Best, John	277
Bird, Wm. George	277
Blair, Geo. Mackenzie	279
Borradaile, Harry	279
Bourchier, Fred.	278
Boyd, Robert	278
—, William Sprott	279
Bruce, William C.	278
Burnett, Andrew	277
Cherry, John H.	278
Corsellis, George	276
Crawford, James Henry	277
—, Arthur	278
Crozier, William B. T.	276
De Vitre, James Denis	277, 280
Doveton, Bazett	278
Dunlop, John A.	277
Dync, John T.	276
Elliot, Geo. Lettsom	278
—, Edward E.	278
Elphinston, John	276
Elphinstone, Hwa. Mount	4, 275
Farish, James	275, 276
Fell, John	276
Flower, Thomas	276
Forbes, Theodore	277
—, John	279
Fraser, Thos. Chas.	273
Gardiner, Thomas George	278
Giberne, George	279
Glass, Henry Harrington	279
Goodwin, Richard T.	276
Gordon, William	279
Grant, Edward	278
Greenhill, David	278
Hale, Vicesimus	277
Henderson, James	273, 277
Hockley, Wm. B.	278
Hutt, Benjamin	279
Hyde, Geo. Aug. Chichey	279
Ironside, Edward	276
Jenkins, Richard	24, 276
Jones, Wm. Anthony	277
Kaye, John	276
Keate, Thomas M.	276
Kentish, John	278
Law, Charles	277
Little, John H.	279
Lloyd, Evan	277
Lumsden, Wm. Jas.	278
Marriott, Saville	277
McIlraith, Hugh James	278
Mills, Richard	279
—, Edward B.	279
More, Gilbert	278
Morris, Robert Gregory	278
—, Wm. Richard	279
Morison, John	276
Nepean, Sir Evan, Bart.	275
Newnham, Wm.	275, 276
Norris, Charles	277
Oakes, Hildebrand G.	279
Pelly, John Hinde	277

	Page
Prendergast, Guy L.	275, 276
Pyne, John	279
Reid, Lestock Robert	279
Rich, Claudius James	276
Romer, John	276
Shank, Henry	276
Shaw, John Andrew	279
Shee, Henry	278
Shubrick, Charles	276
Simson, James B.	275, 278
—, William	279
Snow, John R.	276, 324
Sparrow, James J.	276
Stevens, James	184, 275
Stubbs, William	276
Sutherland, James	276

	Page
Taylor, James	278
Torin, Richard	275
—, Richard (2d)	279
Vibart, John	278
Warden, Francis	275, 276
—, Thomas	184, 276
Wathen, William	278
Wedderburn, John	277
Wheeler, Chas. John	279
White, Thomas	276
Wilkins William	277
Williams, James	277
—, John	278
Williamson, Thomas ...	278
Willoughby, John Pollard ..	279

MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Adams, Henry	292
Adamson, Alexander 306, 307	
Addison, John	304
Aitchison, A. 280, 281, 283, 290	
—, John Wm.	292
—, Geo. Brooks	292
Aitkin, William	315
Allen, Wm. Frederick ...	304
Ambrose, Beresford	302
Anderson, Andrew	282, 294
—, Andrew	304
Anthony, Henry Lambert 302	
Apthorp, Frederick	314
Arden, George	294, 295
Athill, Samuel	312
—, John	311
Atkins, William	282, 312
Auldjo, Alex. Allardice ..	311
Bagnold, Michael	292
Bailie, T. Maubourg ..	280, 290
Baillie, John 280, 281, 282, 310	
Baird, Peter C.	315
—, Thomas	296
Baker, Edward	280, 283, 292
Ball, George	313
Ballantyne, F. D.	284, 288
Barnford, John Simpson ..	306
Bannatyne, Wm. McLeod 306	
Barclay, Robert	282, 284
—, James	300
Barnewell, Robert	296
Barr, David	280, 286
Barra, Richd. Thomas ...	316
Bartlet, Aug. Faulknor ..	314
Barton, John James	294
—, James	310
Bayly, John	285
Baynes, Thomas Edw.	294

	Page
Baynes, Rev. Robert	290
Bell, Dandeson C.	297, 316
—, Alexander	275
Bellasis, Edward H. ...	281, 312
—, Jno. Hutchins.	296
Bellasis, Daniel H. 280, 284, 290	
—, George B.	283, 310
Bellew, John	313
Benbow, Clifton	314
Bentley, Robert	283, 312
Betts, Nathaniel	290
Billamore, Thomas Rich. ..	286
Bird, James	302, 316
Birds, John Gilbert	314
Blachford, W. H.	282, 312
—, Charles Dick ..	311
Blachley, Geo. William ..	314
Black, William	308, 309
Blackall, Marcus	298
Blood, Richard	314
Bond, Charles J.	283, 310
—, John	315
Boswell, James Paoli	290
Boyd, Charles	282, 296
Breton, Peter	310
Bromley, Robert Anthony 292	
Brooks, William	281, 312
—, John	285
—, George B.	308
Brough, John	286
Brown, Joseph	287
—, Americus J. O.	306
—, George St. Barbe. ...	314
Browne, Anthony W.	298
—, James	313
Brydon, James	314
Bulkley, Richard	314
Burford, Thomas	300
Burn, Andrew Wm.	294

	Page
Barr, Charles B.	282, 300
Burrowes, William	300
Butchart, John	310
Butter, Charles G.	313
Bjers, James B.	304
Campbell, David	304
—, Andrew	310
—, William	308
—, Robert	304
—, Robert 2nd	281, 308
—, Alex. B.	304
—, Neil	294
Canning, John Smith	290
Capon, David	288
Carpenter, W. L.	283, 292
Carr, James	313
—, Rev. Thomas	280
Carrol, D.	313
Cathew, Edmund	314
Cathcart, Charles	296
Cavey, William	308
Cazet, William	298
Challen, George	292
Christie, Dougall	311, 313
Clark, John	308
—, William	300
—, George	298
Cleiland, William D.	283
Clibborn, Thomas	288
Cloke, Thomas	313
Clow, Rev. James	280
Clunes, John	298
Clutterbuck, John	280
Coates, Thomas	313
Cocke, John	290
—, James	311
Colgate Robert	314
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald	302
Colquhoun, Gideon	315
Colville, Sir Charles	275, 282
Conwell Anthony	316
Conyngham, Charles I.	284
Conwell, Anthony	316
Cooke, Richard	280, 282, 300

	Page
Cooke, Wm. Symonds	316
Corker, William Booth	298
Correllis, Thomas	282, 298
—, Henry Nicholas	314
Cowan, Robert Cameron	300
Cowper, William	282, 312
—, Thomas A.	284, 312
Cox, George	283, 290
Craig, James	304
Crawley, Charles	314
Craw, David	313
Crew, John	302
Crosby, Jas. A.	296
Crozier, John D.	308
Cruikshank, James	292
Cruso, Francis	313
Cumine, Joseph Wm.	316
Cunningham, David	285
Cunningham, John	283, 308

Dalgairas, David	287
—, William	316
Dalzell, Archibald	316
Dangerfield, Fred.	302
Darley, George	313
Dashwood, Henry Wm.	312
Davies, Charles	302, 303
—, Evan	306
—, James Alexander	311
—, Rev. Henry	280
Davis, William	313
Daubeny, Thomas	288, 289
Daw, Charles	313
Dawson, Robert	284
Deacon, James	314
Declauzeau, Marcuis C.	311
De Lamotte, Peter	306
Deschamps, H. R.	308
Dickenson, Thomas	312
Dod, Anthony	286
Donnelly, Francis	283, 298
Dow, James	313
Dowell, Wm. Wanklyn	314
Drummond, James S. R.	312
Duff, Daniel George	314
Dumaresq, Edward	314

	Page
Dunbabin, Holden	308
Dunbar, John P.	283, 284
Dunlop, Wallace Francis	300
Dunsterville, John B.	288
—, James H.	280, 298
Durie, Thomas	300
Dyson, Jerry F.	283
Eazier, Augustus	313
Eckford, Robert	313
Edinton, John Wm.	283
Edsall, George	302
Edwards, E. F.	283, 302
—, James	313
Egan, Kingston	283, 308
Elder, James	286
Elderton, Charles Frederick	294
Ellis, John Thomas	304
Elwood, C. W.	296

Falconar, James Wm.	288
—, Samuel J. C.	310
Fallon, Dominic S.	283, 306
Farquharson, Francis	308
—, John	296
Farrell, Francis T.	292
Faweett, John	314
—, Henry	314
Fearon, Peter	292
Fenwick, Geo. Rich. Stovin	314
Finlay, James	290
—, Robert	316
Fleming, Rich. Wm.	296
Foquett, William	314
Forbes, David	287
—, John	306
—, James	302
Forster, Nicholas	306
Foster, Robert	310
Foy, William Henry	311
Fraser, William	305, 316
Frederick, Edward	280, 294
—, Lennox John	312

Gall, William	303, 313
Gallwey, Michael Lionel	296

	Page
Garraway, Charles	304
Gerauld, B. W.	313
Gerrans, Benjamin	306
Gibbes, Robt. A.	298
Gibbon, James	292
Gibson, Andrew	316
—, Alexander	296
—, Geo. Washington	310
Gidley, Thomas	314
—, Othniel	314
Gifford, F. W.	282, 298
Gilbert, William	283, 296
Gilchrest, William	298
Gilder, John	313
Gillum, Robt. Wm.	308
Ginness, William	313
Glascott, Wm. Vawdrey	294, 295
Glen, Joseph	316
Goddard, Geo. Graham	288
Goodfellow, Samuel	284, 312
Goodiff, John Budgen	302
Gordon, William	298
—, George T.	283
—, Alex.	313
—, Thomas	290
—, George	315
—, Robert	312
—, John	316
Gore, Richard	282, 286
Gourlay, William	313
Grafton, Augustus	308
Graham, James William	298
—, James	294
—, Thomas	302
Grant, George	288
—, William	294
—, Malcolm	282, 298
—, James	288
—, Hugh	314
Gray, Charles	290
—, William	316
Green, Robert	316
Griffith, John	281, 282, 310
—, Julius George	310
Grindlay, Robert M.	300
Groundwater, Thomas L.	310

	Page		Page
Hagart Crawford	314	Hurle, Robert	304
Hall, William	315	Hutchinson, Gideon.....	306
—, J. Hamilton	314	Hykoop, John	313
Hallam, Edward	296	Illingworth, Wm. C.....	283
Hallifax, Samuel	286	Imlack, William	288, 290
Hamilton, Edward Ford ..	308	Inglis, William	288
Hammond, William	284	Inverarity, James	300
Hancock, John	290	—, James (Surg.).....	315
—, Thomas G.	313	Iredell, James Shrubbs... 302	
—, Henry	314	—, F. Macartney 302, 303	
Hannah, H. E.	313	Irving, James	290
Harding, John	316	Irwin, John Henry	314
Hardy, Edmund	280, 310	Jackson, Henry.....	313
—, James	314	—, Rev. Richard C.	280
Hare, Andrew	300	—, William Henry.....	314
Harris, Thos. C.	282, 294	Jacob, William	311
Harrison, Richardson	298	James, Charles B.....	290
—, Edm. Chas.	315	Jameson, Hugh.....	285
Hart, Charles Franklin.....	296	Jeffreys, Rev. Henry.....	280
Hathway, Lechmere	316	Jellicoe, Adam	304
Hawkins, John	312	Jerdan, John S.....	283, 296
Hemming, Samuel	312	Jervis, Evan	292
Hemson, John	313	—, George Ritso.....	312
Henderson, William.....	286	—, Thomas Best.....	312
Henderson, Alexander.....	316	—, John J. S.	311
Hervey, Hervey Aug.	300	Johnson, John	282, 312
Hessman, Henry	283, 310	—, John (junior) ..	311
Hewitt, Marmaduke.....	315	—, Charles Henry ..	288
—, William V.....	292	—, Charles.....	314
Hickes, Frederick	290	Johnston, Geo. Keith E. 314	
—, John.....	290	Jones, Joseph	306, 307
Hine, John	315	—, Edmund Tyrwhit ..	290
Hodgson, Christopher 283, 310		—, Elhanan Winchester 294	
Hogg, Adam	283, 290	—, Chas. R. Urquhartt. 314	
Holland, Henry Colson.	302	—, Frank	314
Hollis, William.....	294	Jopp, John	312
Home, Luke Rodham	314	Jukes, Andrew.....	315
Hopkins, Harry Tredgold. 314		Kane, Christopher	316
Hough, Robert H. 280, 283, 302		Keir, Sir Wm. G.	280
Hubbard, Francis.....	314	Keith, James.....	294
Hughes, Samuel	290	Kemball, Vero Clark.....	315
—, John Rees.....	304	Kemp, George Rees ..	283, 288
—, Thomas David.....	314	Kempe, John A.	283, 294
Hull, William	280, 283, 306	Kennedy, Vans.....	280, 290
Hunt, Robert	313		
Hunter, Patrick	284		

	Page		Page
Kennedy, Michael	283, 306	Long, Stephen	296, 297
—, Wm. Baillie.....	300	Luyken, Jos. Hugh Mills..	304
—, Richard	316	Lyons, Geo. R.	311
Kennett, Brackley.....	283, 292	—, Humphry	292
—, Vincent Fred.....	314	Macdonnell, James	286
Kenny, Edward.....	283, 300	Macfarlan, Robert	288
Kensington, Henry.....	314	Macintosh, Robert	310
Kerr, James	282	Mackonochie, George 283, 308	
Keys, William	292	Macleod, John.....	280, 312
Kingston, Benjamin.....	304	Mac Murdo, James	300
Kinnersley, Isaac.....	294	Malone, Walter	313
Knight, George A.....	294	—, James	313
Laing, John.....	308	Mander, John	313
Lamy, Andrew C. H.....	302	Manson, Alexander	310
Lardner, William.....	308	Mardon, Thomas T.....	315
Lascelles, Jame George ..	314	Marshall, Thomas ..	282, 290
Laurence, Henry P.....	282, 284	—, Thomas (Surg.) 315	
Laurie, Joseph	290, 291	—, George.....	302
—, John.....	310	—, Thomas	306
Law, Matthew.....	311	Martin, Rev. George	280
Lawrie, James	290	—, Robert.....	316
Lechmere, Thos.	286	—, James H. M.	311
Leckey, C. M'Causland ..	296	Mason, Edward.....	308
Leeson, John Sackville ..	311	Massey, Chas. Cromwell ..	294
Leighton, D. 280, 281, 282, 304		Mathison, Charles	292
—, Thomas	300	Matthews, John Lee 292, 293	
Le Maistre, Chas.....	302	Maw, Nathaniel C.	286
Le Messurier, Geo. Paul ..	314	Maxwell, J. Alexander	315
Leslie, Patrick	315	Mayne, John.....	283, 300
Lester, William Kidman ..	310	M'Adam, James.....	316
—, Fred. Parkinson ...	310	M'Callum, James.....	290
Lever, J. Baptist Francis 314		M'Clintoch, James	283
Lewis, John	294	M'Donell, William	306
—, Robt. .. 280, 281, 292,		M'Intire, John	306
Liddell, Henry.....	298	M'Keever, Philip	292
—, James.....	284	M'Mahon, Bernard	302
—, David	314	M'Morris, Joseph.....	316
Lighton, Alexander ..	308, 309	M'Neil, John	316
Litchfield, George A.	285	—, M.	280
Little, James.....	286	Meall, William.....	298
Livingston, James.....	281, 304	Mealy, William.....	313
Llewellyn, John	316	Meek, Sutherland.....	281, 315
Lloyd, John	311	Meldrum, Robert	290
—, Graham	298	Melville, Peter Melvill ..	314
Lodwick, Peter	308	Melville, Gilbert	284

	Page
Meriton, Rich. Ogilvie 286, 287	
Michie, Jonathan D. 285	
Midford, George 283, 308	
—, Thomas H. 296	
Miles, William 306	
Miller, William 281, 310, 311	
Mills, John 298	
—, James. 314	
Milne, John 315	
Mitchell, Donald 286	
—, James. 315	
Molesworth, James Thomas 298	
Molyson, David 313	
Motresor, Hauterville. 288	
Moor, John. 310	
Moore, George 304, 305	
—, George. 280	
More, George. 314	
Morgan, Thomas 294	
—, Hill. 315	
Morin, John 288	
Morley, William. 311	
Morris, John Wms. 282, 304	
—, Thomas Darcy. 298	
Morrison, William. 304	
Morse, James. 300	
—, Anthony. 288, 289	
Moyle, John Grenfell. 315	
Myne, Thomas 284	
Napier, John Philip. 302	
Nash, Wm. 306	
Neville, John 314	
Newport, Christopher. 304	
Newton, Henry 294	
Nixon, Walter. 281, 306	
Noble, George. 308	
Noton, William 308	
Nutt, Justinian. 312	
Oakes, Henry 282, 289	
Ogilby, Robert 292, 293	
Ogilvie, Wm. 306	
Ogilvy, George 281, 315	
Ord, Richard 314	

	Page
Orton, James 315	
Osborne, Hugh S. 282	
—, Hen. Lowry. 311	
Osborne, John Thora. 286, 287	
Otte, Fraak Josiah. 311	
Ottey, Philip Downing. 298	
Outram, Francis 314	
—, James. 314	
Ovans, Charles. 286	
Palin, Thomas. 296	
Palmer, Thomas. 315	
—, Sam. Peregrine. 314	
Panton, William. 284, 315	
Parr, Charles. 286	
—, Thomas Chase. 314	
Parsons, John Edward. 314	
Paton, Alexander. 291, 315	
Paterson, Robert. 286	
Paul, Geo. John Cherry. 284	
Payne, Charles. 302	
—, Samuel. 280	
Pearson, Edward. 302	
Pedler, Philip V. 304	
Pelly, Charles Francis. 298	
Penley, George Frederick. 302	
Perkins, William. 306	
Perrin, Jonathan. 290	
Peyton, James Chambers. 314	
Phillips, Benjamin. 281, 315	
Pierce, Thomas. 292	
—, Fortunaus H. 310	
Pinkey, Robert. 285, 316	
Plaisted, Gilber. S. T. 306	
Pollock, Andrew. 316	
Pope, John. 313	
Pottinger, Henry. 300	
Pouget, Robert. 312	
—, Peter William. 296	
Powell, Howell. 289, 316	
—, Stratford. 296, 297	
Pratt, William. 316	
Preston, James John. 288	
Price, Ferdinand. 312	
Prother, David. 283, 304	
Purnall, Wm. 316	

	Page
Quawley, William Walter. 310	
Raban, Charles Bassett. 290	
Rankin, John. 300	
Reid, Alex. Thomson. 298	
Remon, Thomas. 312	
Reynolds, John. 288	
—, William. 314	
Richards, James Goss 298, 299	
Riddell, Andrew Nisbett. 288	
Rigby, George A. 296	
Rind, Alexander. 290	
Roberts, Henry Gee. 314	
Robertson, Henry. 287, 315	
—, Archibald. 298	
—, Robert. 288	
—, Wm. Donald. 294	
—, Henry Dundas. 296	
—, Jas. Wetherell. 314	
Robinson, Rev. Thomas. 280	
—, E. Andrew. 286	
—, Geo. Collings. 314	
Robson, Stephen. 286	
Roe, Thomas. 298, 299	
—, George. 302	
Rollings, William. 288	
Roome, William. 282, 296	
—, Henry. 283, 302	
—, Frederick. 306	
Rose, Robert. 285	
Rowbotham, John. 286	
Roy, James. 316	
Russell, Lechmere C. 310	
Rybot, Francis Chancellor. 285	
Salter, James F. 283, 308	
Sanderson, Patrick. 314	
Sandwith, William 280, 283, 286	
—, Bentham. 284	
—, John. 288	
—, Henry. 314	
Sangster, George. 304	
Saunders, John. 302	
Say, Thomas. 296	
Schuler, Frederick. 310	
Scott, James. 296	
Sealy, Henry Wm. 283, 310	
Sealy, B. W. D. 283, 304	
Seely, John Benj. 294	
Seton, Bruce. 314	
Seward, Godwin P. 290	
Seymour, Anthony. 306	
Sharp, Richard. 315	
Shapec, Francis. 294	
Shaw, Duncan William. 306	
—, Michael Maxwell. 286	
Shepherd, Joseph. 316	
Sheppee, Francis. 305, 316	
Sherriff, James. 286	
Shirreff, John. 308	
Shortt, Andrew Smith. 308	
Shuldham, E. W. 283, 300	
Simpson, John. 304	
Sinclair, James. 311	
Siordet, Stephen D. 306	
Skelton, John. 282, 306	
Sligt, Stephen. 312	
Smee, Walter Nugent Thos. 314	
Smith, James. 282, 298	
—, Henry. 284	
—, John J. 283, 306	
—, Joseph. 308	
—, George. 296	
—, Robert Webb. 308	
—, Sydney James. 314	
Smyttan, George. 315	
Snodgrass, John. 280, 302	
Soilleux, John F. 284	
Soppitt, Matthew. 304	
Sparrow, Edmund. 284	
Spencer, Henry. 292	
Spiller, Wm. 292	
Spratt, William. 290, 291	
Sproulle, Samuel. 315	
Stack, Maurice. 285	
Stalker, Foster. 314	
—, Thomas. 314	
Stamper, Richard. 300, 301	
Stanley, William H. 302	
Stannus, E. Gerr. 283, 286	
Stanton, Edward. 311	
Staunton, Francis F. 283, 288	
Stenton, Aug. John Francis 314	
Stephenson, John. 316	

	Page
Stevenson, Thomas.....	310
Steuart, William W.....	283, 292
Stewart, John.....	292
—, T. Guise.....	300
—, Edward.....	314
Stirling, William.....	304
Stokoe, Thomas Welden.....	313
Strachan, John.....	315
Strover, Samuel R.....	310
Stuart, George Andrew.....	284, 316
Sutherland, James.....	288, 296
—, Robert.....	300
—, John.....	294
Sykes, William Henry.....	304
Tate, Wm. Ashmead.....	312
Taylor, John.....	306
—, Robert.....	292
—, Geo. Pearson.....	286
—, John (Surg.).....	315
—, George.....	290
—, George Clerk.....	286
—, William.....	316
Teasdale, Henry Crayshay.....	314
Terrington, Charles.....	285
Thatcher, Thomas.....	288, 304
Thew, Robert.....	310
Thomas, Richard.....	284
—, James.....	302
Thurnam, W. Graham.....	300, 301
Tod, John.....	301, 316
Tovey, Hamilton.....	292
Towsey, Edward.....	292
Trash, Frederick.....	315
Troward, Albany.....	314
Tucker, Wm. P.....	280, 284, 308
Turner, William.....	283, 285
—, Skinner.....	288
Tweedy, George.....	294
Twigg, William.....	296
Tylecote, Thomas.....	288
Victor, Dennis Lethem.....	314
Waddington, Charles.....	312
Wade, Rev. Nicholas.....	280
Waite, Robert.....	304, 305
Walker, Edw.....	300
—, Joseph.....	311

	Page
Walker, Frederick.....	294
Wallace, Robert.....	315
Walsh, John Adams.....	290
Walter, Charles.....	286
Wambey, Samuel Jewkes.....	294
Warner, John.....	295, 316
Waterfield, William Hill.....	300
Watkins, Fred. Dick.....	311
—, Charles Waddle.....	286
Watson, James B.....	283, 294
—, John Willis.....	311
Watts, John.....	288
Weekes, Thomas Pym.....	316
Weir, William.....	316
Wells, Samuel Wm.....	306
West, Charles A.....	315
Whigham, George.....	315
Whish, Richard.....	310
White, William G.....	319
—, Robert.....	313
—, George.....	290
Whitehill, Charles.....	296
—, Stephen.....	300
—, Thos. Hen.....	280, 299
Whyte, Thomas.....	291, 316
Wilkie, William.....	296
Wilkins, William.....	284
—, Edward Byng.....	288
Wilkinson, Thomas.....	285
—, James.....	314
Williams, Menier.....	283, 298
Willis, Richard A.....	304
Willock, Edward Hulse.....	310
Willoughby, Edw. Edge M.....	314
Willson, Joseph.....	313
Wilson, John A.....	283, 285
—, Samuel.....	282, 302
—, David.....	290, 294
—, George J.....	308
—, Peter Philip.....	285
—, Samuel Dundas.....	314
Wood, Edward M.....	300
Woodhouse, O. A.....	284
—, Jos. Robert.....	292
Worthing, John.....	304
Wright, Charles Robert.....	314
Wyllie, William.....	314
Yeadell, George.....	311

MARINE INDEX.

	Page
Anderson, Drummond.....	319
Arnold, Joseph.....	319
Arrow, William.....	118, 319
Arthur, James.....	319
Barnard, Charles.....	320
Barnes, George.....	318
—, Edward.....	320
Beaty, Thomas D.....	317, 318
Betham, John.....	319
Blast, Thomas.....	318
Broadwood, William.....	320
Bruce, William.....	318
Brucks, George Barnes.....	320
Bryon, William.....	321
Buchanan, Thomas.....	317
Chitty, Henry.....	321
Clark, Curtis.....	321
Clemment, Wm. Lingston.....	320
Clendon, Thomas.....	321
Cogan, Robert.....	320
Collinson, Wm. S.....	319
Conyers, Duncan D.....	318
Court, Charles.....	118, 318
Cracklow, Henry.....	321
Crawford, John.....	319
Criddle, John Strover.....	118, 319
Davidson, Henry.....	318
Davis, David John.....	320
—, Thomas Beaty.....	321
Dominiceti, Barth.....	319
Duff, Thomas.....	320
Dyson, Henry.....	320
Eatwell, William.....	318
Elwon, Thomas.....	319
Faithfull, Frederick.....	319
Goodburn, Charles.....	320
Goodridge, Richard E.....	319
Goreham, Geo. R. Manby.....	320
Gosley, Timothy.....	320
Graham, William.....	317, 318
Grant, George.....	319
Greenway, Wm. Croft.....	319
Greer, Frederick.....	319
Grice, Charles F.....	319
Grubb, John H.....	319
Guy, John Michael.....	319
—, James Wm.....	319
Gwelt, William.....	319
Haines, Stafford B.....	321
Hall, John.....	318
Hardy, Henry.....	319
Harris, Edward Wm.....	320
Harrison, John.....	320
—, George B.....	321
Hawkins, John Croft.....	320
Hayes, John.....	118, 318
Hepburn, George S.....	318
Herne, George.....	319
Houghton, John.....	320
Hoyle, Valentine Edward.....	320
Hutley, Augustus.....	320
Jeakes, James.....	318
Igglesden, William.....	321
Jones, David.....	319
Keys, Charles.....	318
Kinchant, Richard.....	320
Laughton, George.....	321
Lawrence, John.....	318
Lewis, John.....	321
Lloyd, Richard.....	320
Lowe, Robert.....	320
—, William.....	320
Macdonald, William.....	320
Mack, John.....	318
Maillard, Charles.....	319

	Page
Manwaring, William	317, 318
Maughan, Philip	319
Maxfield, William	118, 318
McDonald, David	318
McDowall, John	320
Meriton, Henry	317
Middleton, George	319
Milsom, Joseph	320
Minchin, George	319
Moresby, Robert	320
Morgan, Richard	317, 318
Nish, James	320
Pepper, John	320
Pitcher, George	321
Powe, Joseph	320
Powell, Fred. Wm.	320
Pratt, Edward	320
Prun, John	318
Reynolds, Richard	319
Richardson, Samuel	320
Robinson, James J.	319
Robson, George	319
Rogers, Wm. Eales	320
—, Thomas E.	321
Rose, William	320
Ross, Daniel	318

	Page
Rouband, Joseph H.	320
Salmoud, Francis	318, 341
Sandon, Wm. Kinke	341
Sawyer, John	320
Sealy, Charles	318
Searight, Edward	319
Smith, George W.	320
Spencer, Oliph	320
Squire, Edward B.	321
Still, John	319
Stout, John	319
Tanner, Thomas	319
Terrell, Thomas Kitson	319
Vernon, George	320
Walker, George	318
Waterworth, Albert	321
Watkins, James	321
Watson, Richard	319
Webb, W. Lockhart	321
Wells, Charles	320
Wilson, John Henry	320
Windham, Henry	319
Wright, Charles	319
Zigler, John	321

CASUALTIES.

Casualties since the last Publication

BENGAL.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Senior Merchant Writer	James Irwin Ewan Law	5th Dec. 1818 19th do	Near Colgong

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Staff	Chaplain	Rev. John Vincent	1818	
Off-Reckoning	Lieut. General	Charles Morgan	March 1819	London
Fund	do	Hugh Stafford	13th Jan.	Fort William
Infantry	Major General	Thomas Hawkshaw	30th June	London
Do	do	James M'Gregor	7th Dec. 1818	Monghyr
Cavalry	do	John Eales	3d May 1819	Cornwall
Infantry	Colonel	John Crow	24th Jan.	Scotland
Do	Lieut. Colonel	Roderick Fraser	8th Dec. 1818	Midnapore
Cavalry	do	Robert Gahan, C. B.	19th do	Jubbulpore
Infantry	do	Bartlett Kelly	19th Oct.	Mirzapore
1st Nat. Cav	Cornet	Charles Collier	23d May	Muttra

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.				Where.
Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
3d Nat. Cav.	Captain	Nathaniel Hodges	22d Oct. 1818	Sonaria
do	Lieutenant	William C. Hester	3d Nov. do	Do
6th do	Major	Thomas Penn	22d Oct. do	Do
7th do	Captain	W. B. Western	20th Dec.	Lohargong
8th do	Lieutenant	Hugh Inglis Ker	4th Nov.	Synkerrah
1st Nat. Inf.	Major	William N. Kellett	16th Oct.	Jubbulpore
do	Lieutenant	William Midwinter	18th Nov.	Near Saugor
do	do	Hutton Watkins	20th Dec.	Calpee
do	do	Henry W. Dyson	7th Aug.	Doongurpoor
do	do	Charles Binny	7th Dec.	Saugor
do	do	Thomas Ridding	12th Jan.	Do
do	Captain	Frederick Andree	28th April	On board the Sovereign,
4th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	George Thomas Purvis		passage to England
6th do	Captain	George W. Buttica	15th Nov. 1818	Lohoo Ghaut
7th do	Lieutenant	Benjamin Roebuck	31st Dec.	Agra
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Gregory Page	14th June	1819 Cape of Good Hope
do	Lieutenant	Thomas C. Beevor	15th Dec. 1818	Agra
8th do	Captain	Alexander Black	8th Nov.	In camp
9th do	Lieutenant	James Douglas	11th Oct.	Near Sumbulpore
11th do	do	Alexander Donaldson	4th Sept.	Mynpooree
12th do	Major	George F. Harriott	24th Aug.	In camp
do	Lieutenant	Peter Young	18th Oct.	Dinapore
13th do	do	Alexander Strachan	31st do	Almorah
14th do	do	John Birch	March 1819	

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
6th Nat. Inf.	Captain	A. H. E. Jackson	15th Jan. 1819	Fort William
17th do	do	William R. Hannah	24th Oct. 1818	Do
18th do	Lieutenant	John Peter Boileau	1st Dec.	Patna
19th do	Captain	James McDonagh	3d Oct.	Cawnpore
20th do	do	Gilbert Nicholetis	8th do	Commercolly
do	Lieutenant	Charles Ellison	28th Dec.	Fort William
do	Captain	Champaign Hardwick	16th do	Hussingabad
do	Lieutenant	John Jacob	9th Oct.	Gurwarrah
do	do	John Fletcher	Feb.	On board the Barossa
do	do	George Macdonell	8th Sept.	Fort William
do	do	Thomas Gamon	16th Aug.	Baitool
do	do	Robert Manson	3d Nov.	Gurwarrah
do	do	Joshua Pickersgill	8th Sept.	Saugor
do	do	Thomas B. Shute	19th Oct.	Burreeah
do	do	Robert Vetch	23d Aug.	Gwalior
do	Captain	Charles Slye	4th Jan. 1819	Near Golsong
do	Lieutenant	John F. Appach	29th Dec. 1818	Rewarree
do	Ensign	John S. Parker	24th March	In camp
do	Capt. Lieut.	Donald Macleod	18th July 1818	At Sea
do	First Lieut.	Charles Patch	2d Nov.	Baitool
do	Lieut. Fireworker	Frederic Warren	10th May	Fort William
do	Ensign	William Cabell Jones	18th Dec.	Do
do	Deputy Com.	Bryan O'Laughlin	10th do	Near Rajmahul
do	Conductor	Charles Wade	20th June	Futty Ghur
do	do	Alexander Donald	21st Oct.	Saugor
do	do	John Hunter	21st Dec.	Cawnpore
do	Colonel	Thomas T. Basset	2d Oct.	Serampore

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

<i>Capts.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Deaths.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Invalids	Lieut. Colonel	Frederick Trench	2d Jan. 1819	Fort William
Pensioners	Lieutenant	Edward Peter	4th Aug. 1818	Chunar
Infantry	Captain	Ludovick Grant	30th Aug.	Fort William
do	Ensign	William Hewitt	31st Oct.	Do
do	Cadet	Lewis Alexander Robertson	13th Sept.	Do
do		Campbell George Hoson	20th May	On board the Castle Huntly, Passage to India
Med. Establish.	Ensign	Henry C. A. Browne	4th Oct.	Fort William
	Superint. Surg.	William O'Neil	14th March 1819	On board the Rockingham, Passage to England
do	Surgeon	R. S. Richardson	24th Nov. 1818	Barrackpore
do	do	John Ovington	18th Sept.	Muttra
do	Assist. Surgeon	William Adams	24th Oct.	Fort William
do	do	William S. Welch	1819	Barrackpore
do	do	Lewis Daniel	26 Jan.	Gyah
do	do	William Pigott	12th Dec.	Cuttack
do	do	David Hastie	5th Nov.	Saharunpore
11th Nat. Inf.	Captain	Edmund Heysham	1819	India
19th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Henry Cheape	13th July 1818	England

Infantry	Lieut.-Col.	Lawrence B. Morris	9th June 1819	England
2d Nat. Infantry	Lieutenant	Robert P. Pelly	1st Dec. 1818	Do
21st do	Captain	William Menzies	10th June	Do
22d do	do	Leyson H. Davy	25th Dec. 1817	Do
Artillery	1st Lieutenant	John Buck	16th April 1819	Do
Med. Establish.	Superint. Surg.	Robert Wilson	16th June	Do
do	Surgeon	James Denny	7th Oct. 1818	Do
4th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	Robert Roxburgh	31st Oct. 1818	India
2d do Inf.	do	Graves C. Haughton	12th Feb. 1819	England
Artillery	Major	James Young	7th Nov. 1818	India
do	Captain	Charles Harris	20th March 1819	Do
Med. Establish.	Assist. Surgeon	John Smith Sloper	6th Feb.	Do

FORT ST. GEORGE.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Senior Merchant	Francis W. Ellis	10th Mar. 1819	Rannad
-----------------	------------------	----------------	--------

DEATH.

FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Cpts.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
		DEATHS.		
Cavalry	Chaplain	Walter Rees Morgan Williams	27th Dec. 1818	On board the ship Fairlie
Infantry	Bt. Col. & Lt. Col.	Sir Augustus Floyer, K.C.B.	17th Oct. 1818	Hydrabad
do	do	Andrew Macally	26th Jan. 1819	Madras
do	do	Galbraith Hamilton	26th Aug.	England
do	Lieut. Col.	Joseph Storey	13th Oct. 1818	Samulcottah
do	do	Matthew Stewart	1st do	In camp near Cassarbarry Ghaut
do	do	Charles Heath	18th Feb. 1819	Do at Ajunta
1st Nat. Cav.	Captain Lieut.	Edward Lyne	30th Oct. 1818	Ellichpore
2d do	Cornet	Charles H. Bird	15th March 1819	In camp before Asserghur
5th do	do	Edward P. Gahagan	4th Dec. 1818	St. Thomé
6th do	Lieutenant	Edward J. Rannerman	23rd Oct. 1818	Nagpore
7th do	do	George W. Bowness	5th do	do
Euro. Reg.	do	George Patterson	23d March 1817	In camp, West Bank, Moosan river
do	do	James Anderson	29th Oct. 1818	Do at Ajunta
do	do	Humphrey S. Gale	9th Aug. 1818	Do Nagpore
1st Nat. Inf.	Ensign	Samuel Dunbar Barton	12th March 1819	Baggracottah
3d do	Lieutenant	George Walker	15th do	Bombay
6th do	Major	John Moodie	27th Feb. 1819	Ellichpore
do	Lieutenant	Alexander Tweedie	10th Nov. 1818	Palamcottah
7th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	John Smyth	4th March 1819	In camp near Ellichpore
12th do	Lieutenant	Henry P. Hine	1st Oct. 1818	Jaulnah
do	do	Robert Ferguson	6th June	In camp near Ellichpore
13th do	do	W. H. N. Young	2d Oct.	do

14th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Horatio Buckworth	9th Nov.	Soongeer
do	do	Nicol Spence	18th Sept.	Hydrabad
15th do	Captain	Edwin S. Pateshall	5th March 1819	Palamcottah
do	Lieutenant	Oswald Kinnin	1818	do
do	do	William Herring	4th March 1819	Palamcottah
do	do	Robert B. Dawes	21st Feb.	In camp near Belgaum
16th do	Captain	John Edmonds	10th Nov. 1818	In camp at Nowagur
do	do	Peter N. Cuffley	14th do	Mooltye
do	Lieutenant	Henry Boulton	27th Oct.	Do
20th do	do	William Marshall	31st Jan. 1819	In camp near Yellamun-chilly
21d do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	George Dunmore	20th Oct. 1818	Venery
Artillery	Lieutenant	Thomas Nelson	24th do	St. Thomas' Mount
do	do	Alexander D. Coull	5th Nov.	Masilupatam
do	Lieut. Fireworker	Thomas G. Noble	18th Oct.	Soonarah
do	do	Edward King	12th Nov.	Pyspore
do	do	Thomas J. West	1st Feb. 1819	St. Thomé
do	do	Henry C. Benn	9th Aug. 1817	On board the Lady Campbell, passage to England
Engineers	Lieutenant	Charles C. Nates	21st Dec. 1818	P. W. Island
do	Ensign	James R. Anderson	23d do	Jaulnah
Invalids	Lieut. Colonel	Thomas Tichborne	2d Nov.	Chicacole
do	Captain	Harry Wright	20th Jan. 1819	Royapooram
do	Lieutenant	Samuel Crump	30th Dec. 1818	In camp near Hoobly
Ordnance	Conductor	Robert Fitzsimmons	17th Sept.	Trichinopoly
do	do	Henry Hiott	24th Dec.	Bombay
do	do	W. Grant	29th Dec.	do
Infantry	Ensign	Edward Francis Monro		

Corps.	Rank.	Names. DEATHS.	When.	Where.
Medical Estab.	Surgeon	Benjamin Heyne	6th Feb. 1819	Vepery
do	do	James Howell Jones	24th Nov. 1818	In Mysore
do	do	Thomas Wyllie	5th do	Baduliah, Ceylon.
do	Asst. Surg.	William Baird	2d Jan.	Batavia
do	do	Walter Ogilvy	30th Sept.	Nagpore
do	do	Samuel Christy	12th Nov.	In camp at Chowgaum
Infantry	Lieut. Colonel	INVALIDED.		
Europ. Reg.	Major	Edward Bagshaw	28th Feb. 1819	India
do	do	Henry Yarde	7th Sept. 1818	Do
12th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	William G. Waugh	30th Oct.	Do
Ordnance	Conductor	Charles Short	31st do	Do
		Edward Bonjour	16th March 1819	Do
18th Nat. Inf.	Captain	ADMITTED A PENSIONER ON LORD CLIVE'S FUND.		
		Charles Donne	22d Jan. 1819	England
8th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	RETIRED.		
1st do Inf.	Captain	James Lyon	20th April 1819	Do
3d do	Lieutenant	Wilson Kernyough	13th Aug. 1818	Do
20th	Captain	Edward Williams	30th Dec.	Do
Artillery	Bl. Maj. & Capt.	Lewen Scott Smith	1st March 1819	Do
Engineers	Captain	James D. Brown	1st do	Do
		Thomas Fraser	1st do	Do

Corps.	Rank.	Names. DEATHS.	When.	Where.
2d Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	RESIGNED.		
7th do Inf.	do	Christopher Cookson	11th Sept. 1818	England
		James William Taylor	20th July	India
Invalids	Lieutenant	STRUCK OFF.		
		John Peterson Knott	1819	England
BOMBAY.				
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.				
	Senior Merchant	DEATHS.		
	do	George Brown	1st May 1819	England
		Robert Edw. Stephenson	28th Aug.	Corfu, on his way to this country
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.				
Infantry	Lieut. Gen.	DEATHS.		
do	Lieut. Col. Com.	Charles Reynolds	23th June 1819	Cheltenham
do	Lieut. Col.	George Llewellyn	1st Feb.	Bombay
		William Boyd	19th Dec. 1818	Colaba

BOMBAY MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Infantry	Lieut. Col.	Francis Warden	14th April 1819	London
Euro. Reg.	Major	William J. Eldridge	7th Oct. 1818	Poonah
1st Nat. Inf.	do	Edward Tandy	24th Aug. 1819	
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Thomas Hake	8th Sept. 1818	In camp, Malwah
do	do	Philip Mackison	9th Mar. 1819	Do near Asseerghur
do	Lieutenant	John Connellan	Mar.	Poonah
do	Captain	Michael Hardcastle	29th Sept. 1818	Seroor
do	do	John Carter	7th Dec.	Nawapoorah
do	Lieutenant	Samuel S. Cates	23d Oct.	Baroda
5th do	Capt. Lieut.	Alexander Hoskins	6th Dec.	
6th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut	Henry Booth Corker	29th July	England
do	Lieutenant	Pooley Kensington	30th April 1819	
do	Captain	Thomas C. Gravenor	24th do	On board the ship General Stuart, passage to Eng-
do	Ensign	Simon T. Hynes	31st Oct. 1818	land
11th do	Lieutenant	H. C. S. Wadlington	4th Nov. 1818	Bombay
Infantry	Ensign	Geo. Sparkes Cooper		
Med. Establish.	Surgeon	John Armstrong	6th Aug. 1819	At Creavish in Thessaly, on his route from India
do	Assist. Surg.	John Copland	13th Dec. 1818	Bombay
do	do	George Sharp	24th Nov.	Bajepoorah
do	do	David Lamb	17th do	Suat
do	do	Luke Ladd		Batavia

Euro. Reg.	Captain	RETIRED.	6th May 1819	England
Medical Estab.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Alexander Forbes	do	Bombay
		Robert Stewart		

WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

SUMATRA.

Writer	DEATH.	Francis Gisborne	Mar. 1819	England
--------	--------	------------------	-----------	---------

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND ESTABLISHMENT.

Senior Merchant	DEATH.	Arthur Tegart	28th July 1818	P. W. Island
-----------------	--------	---------------	----------------	--------------

CHINA ESTABLISHMENT.

Rank.	Names. RESIGNED.	When.	Where.
Late President of the select com- mittee.	Sir George Thos. Staunton Bt.	10th March 1819	England

ST. HELENA.

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

	RESIGNED	When.	Where.
Infantry	Thomas Phillips	30th Mar. 1819	England
Cadet			

BENGAL.

LIST OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

1. Mrs. C. Etty, of a daughter.
4. The lady of Capt. H. Pitman, H. M. 50th regt. of a son.
5. Mrs. L. F. Pereria, of a son.
7. Mrs. P. Sutherland, of a son.
8. The lady of P. Mathews, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Commodore John Hayes, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Locket, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. John Swinton, of a son.
11. The lady of Capt. W. R. Gilbert, of a daughter.
13. The lady of George Mac Cowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Nott, of a daughter.
16. The lady of C. E. Eweller, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. Dove, of a son.
17. The lady of Capt. Cave Browne, of a son.
20. Mrs. E. Fraser, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Irvine, of a son.
22. Mrs. B. Barber, jun. of a daughter.
- Mrs. John Martin, of a daughter.

January.

22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of T. Gillenders, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.
26. Mrs. Heritage, of a son.
28. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Bell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Brownrigg, of a daughter.
30. The lady of George Baillic, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. P. Turnbull, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Arch. Dow, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Capt. Phipps, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Cornet P. S. Hewett, H. M. 8th Light Drag. of a still born child.

February.

6. The lady of J. P. Larkins, Esq. of a son.
7. Mrs. Foster, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Imlay, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Waller, of a son.
8. Mrs. M. D'Rosario, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Asken, Esq. of a son.
11. Mrs. E. Johnson, of a son.

R r

February.

12. The lady of Capt. J. L. Stuart, of a son.
13. Mrs. Jas. Jacobs, of a son.
14. The lady of Capt. W. Turner, of a son.
15. Mrs. Jas. Rideout, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Gowan, of a daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Reddie, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of the late Jas. Robertson, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Henry Wood, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Wm. Paton, Esq. of a son.
21. Mrs. M. Portner, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. Alex. Brown, of a daughter.
24. The wife of Mr. J. Gash, of a son.
25. The lady of Cornet Wm. S. Kennedy, of a son.
- Lately, Lady Buller, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. W. Taylor, of a son.

March.

2. The lady of the Rev. A. W. Tayler, of a daughter.
3. The lady of N. Wallick, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. D. M'Sinaes, of a daughter.
4. Mrs. And. Arson, of a son.
5. The lady of John Harvey, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Col. Francis, of a daughter.
8. Mrs. H. Fowles, of a son.

March.

11. The lady of Lieut. Mac Mahon, of a daughter.
15. The lady of Capt. Ramsay, H.M. 14th foot, of a son and heir.
16. The lady of Mr. A. Gordon, of a son.
18. The wife of Mr. Adam Gordon, jun. of a daughter.
19. Mrs. Sherriff, of a daughter.
- The lady of J. H. Mathews, Esq. of a son.
20. Mrs. C. D'Souza, of a daughter.
- At the Cape, the lady of Capt. H. Thomson, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Lieut. Robins, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. H. S. Williams, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. R. Rich, of a son.
24. Mrs. S. De Castro, of a son.
25. The lady of G. P. Bagram, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of C. G. Blagrave, Esq. of a son.
30. Mrs. E. D'Britto, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. col. Shapland, C.B. of a daughter.
- The lady of E. A. Roussac, Esq. of a daughter.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Harris, ship Alexander, of a son.
3. Mrs. J. McLean, of a daughter.
5. Mrs. R. F. Crow, of a son.
- The lady of J. W. Martin, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Thos. Potenger, Esq. of a son.

April.

7. The lady of Colin Campbell, Esq. of a daughter.
8. Mrs. D. M'Donald, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Ann Tirly, of a daughter.
10. Mrs. Cearn, of a son.
12. The wife of Mr. James Murray, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Lieut. J. Mackenzie, of a daughter.
- Mrs. F. Gonsalves, of a son.
15. Mrs. J. J. Fitzpatrick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Bowers, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Joseph Leigh, Country Service, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. J. Aubert, of a son.
22. Mrs. Maria Wattell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Ireland, ship Kent, of a son.
24. The lady of G. J. Siddons, of a son.
26. Mrs. John Chalk, of a daughter.
27. The lady of Capt. John Gordon, of a daughter.
28. The lady of Lieut. John Holbrow, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Wm. Thomas, jun. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Atkinson, ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Robert Cauty, of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Thomas Jenour, H.M. 14th regt. of a daughter.

May.

2. The lady of H. M. Pigou, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. R. Strange, of a still born daughter.
3. The lady of Lieut. col. Nicholls, C. B. of a daughter.
5. The lady of Capt. James Henderson, ship Hercules, of a daughter.
- The lady of Major Bristow, of a son.
6. Mrs. B. J. Sellars, of a son.
- Mrs. Shearman, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. P. Hudson, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. De Silva, of a son.
- Mrs. M. A. Dowling, of a daughter.
12. Mrs. I. T. Brown, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. Mr. Keith, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Capt. R. Roberts, of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. J. Pater-son, of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. C. Brooke, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Forster, Skinner's horse, of a daughter.
20. Mrs. M. Carapit, of a son.
21. The lady of Geo. Playfair, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. J. Silverton, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. W. Stephen, of a son.
- The lady of Henry Walters, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. J. L. Gale, of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. Penefather, H.M. 59th regt. of a son and heir.

May.

27. Mrs. W. Barrington, of a son.
28. Mrs. John Mills, of a son.
29. Mrs. Spankie, of a daughter.
31. The lady of E. C. Lawrence, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. F. G. Lister, of a son.

June.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Swinton, of a son.
- The lady of E. Maxwell, Esq. of a son.
3. The lady of T. B. Swinhoe, Esq. of a daughter.
4. Mrs. S. Delanougere, of a daughter.
5. The lady of J. P. Ward, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Mr. Joseph Savigny, of a daughter.
10. The lady of Maj. Gen. J. S. Wood, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Hutton, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of G. O. Gardner, Esq. of a daughter.
13. The lady of N. Macleod, Esq. of a son.
15. The lady of Major Henry Manley, of a daughter.
19. Mrs. Ann Rosa, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. John Tulloh, of a daughter.
20. The lady of J. Sturmer, Esq. of a son.
21. Mrs. Thos. Barwell, of a son and heir.
22. The lady of Lieut. John Walker, of a son.

June.

23. Mrs. Samuel Greenway, of a still born child.
- The wife of Mr. V. W. Hurley, of a son.
23. Mrs. Mahon, of a son.
24. The lady of Geo. Tyler, Esq. Madras Estab. of a son.
26. Mrs. S. D. Anseleme, of a son.
- The lady of M. T. Stephens, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. Studd, of a daughter.
- The lady of A. Lackersteen, Esq. of a son.
29. The lady of Capt. R. H. Sneyd, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. T. B. Malden, of a son.

July.

1. The lady of Rawson H. Boddam, Esq. of a son.
2. The lady of Henry Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Landale, ship Jessy, of a daughter.
3. The lady of Peter Mendes, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of William Fane, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of James Pattle, Esq. of a daughter (at sea).
8. The lady of Arthur Johnston, Esq. of twin daughters.
9. The lady of Capt. Sagot, H. M. 87th regt. of a daughter.
11. Mrs. A. Fleming, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Henry Hodgson, of a son.
12. The lady of William H. Oakes, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Clutterbuck, H. M. 39th regt. of a daughter.

July.

18. The lady of Philip Y. Lindsay, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. Edwards, ship Dorah, of a son.
- Mrs. G. S. Dick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Adie, of a son.
21. The lady of Wm. Graham, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. John Lewis, of a son.
22. Mrs. M. D'Cruz, of a son.
23. The wife of Mr. W. Mackenzie, of a daughter.
24. The lady of W. Richardson, of a son.
26. The lady of Dr. Russell, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. C. M. Pratt, of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Hart, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. Luz, of a son.
30. The lady of Capt. H. Davidson, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Fielder, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Joseph Nicholson, Esq. of a daughter.

August.

1. The lady of M. T. Whish, Esq. of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Williamson, of a son.
4. The lady of Wm. Ainslie, of a son.
7. The lady of W. Tucker, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Capt. Sherman, of a daughter.
10. The lady of Capt. Showers, of a son.
11. The lady of Geo. Vignon, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Barry Latter, of a daughter.

August.

11. The lady of William Pitts Muston, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Lamb, Esq. of a son.
15. Mrs. C. Hard, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Sharp, of a son.
- The lady of H. W. Money, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. H. Martindell, of a son.
17. The lady of J. C. C. Sutherland, of a son.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Elijah Impey, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. S. Parlbay, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Charles Greenwall, of a daughter.
21. Mrs. John Lourenco, of a son.
- The lady of John Bethune Inglis, Esq. of a daughter.
22. Mrs. F. R. Toney, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Du Boist, of a daughter.
23. Mrs. Sumners, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Lieut. V. Jacob, of a son.
25. The lady of Lieut. J. Eckford, of a son and heir.
- Mrs. C. Francis, of a son.
- The lady of Geo. Chester, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Capt. B. Halfhide, H. M. 17th regt. of a daughter.
27. The lady of Robert P. Nisbet, Esq. of a daughter.
30. The lady of Major H. Faithfull, of a son.

August.

31. The lady of Gordon Forbes, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Vallente, of a son.
- Mrs. Wm. Richards, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. Howard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. A. T. Watson, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Boys, 21st Drag. of a son, at sea.

September.

1. The lady of G. E. Law, Esq. of a daughter.
2. The lady of F. W. Blunt, Esq. of a son.
4. The lady of Capt. G. Neish, Country Service, of a son.
5. The lady of Capt. J. Maling, of a son.
6. The wife of Mr. Arch. Cammeren, of a daughter.
- The lady of Jas. Dunbar, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Fred. Nepean, Esq. of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Garland, of a son.
10. The lady of David Malcolm, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of Lieut. col. Walker, Dep. adj. gen. Ceylon, of a son.
- Mrs. J. C. Adels, of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. Patton, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Lieut. J. Rogers, late Mahratta service, of a daughter.
14. Mrs. Sevestre, of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Harris, of a daughter.
15. The lady of Capt. Wm. McQuhae, of a daughter.

September.

15. The lady of Wm. T. Smith, Esq. of a son.
16. The lady of Capt. George Hunter, of a daughter.
- Mrs. H. Jones, of a daughter.
17. The lady of Capt. Haram, of a son.
19. Mrs. John M'Arthur, of a son.
21. The lady of Henry Alexander, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of M. H. Turnbull, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. Anne Sheppard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Wm. Scott, Esq. of a daughter.
22. Mrs. Price, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Burrow, of a son.
- Mrs. Lawrence D'Souza, of a son.
24. The lady of Joseph Watts, Esq. of a daughter.
25. Mrs. E. Vandemburgh, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Claye Watson, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. A. Morcero, of a daughter.
29. The lady of J. Macwhirter, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.
30. Mrs. Dickson, of a daughter.
- The lady of N. T. Hahed, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of W. S. Steven, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Jas. Curtis, Esq. of a daughter.

October.

1. The lady of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. of a son.
2. Mrs. T. Christie, of a daughter.

October.

3. The lady of Adam Ogilvie, Esq. of a son.
4. The lady of Capt. Arch. Galloway, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Rebeiro, of a daughter.
5. The lady of the Rev. J. B. Hastings, of a son.
6. Mrs. N. L. Briant, of a son.
- The wife of Mr. Conductor Hyde, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Thomas Philpot, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Balston, ship Edward Strettle, of a daughter.
11. The lady of A. D. Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
12. The lady of Lieut. col. E. Voyle, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Jas. Atkinson, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Thomas Foster, Esq. H.M. 6th regt. of a son.
18. The lady of Thos Barlow, Esq. of a son.
19. The lady of J. M. Rees, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of W. R. B. Bennett, Esq. of a daughter.
20. Mrs. George Sheppard, of a son.
21. The lady of Major C. P. Hay, of a son.
22. The lady of O. L. Bie, Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Capt. J. J. Barthelemy, country service, of a son.
25. The lady of Francis de Monte Sinacs, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. Hoggan, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. J. James, of a daughter.

November.

1. The lady of Lieut. Thos. Ward, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. James Read, of a daughter.
2. The lady of Lieut. col. Fetherstone, of a daughter.
3. The lady of A. G. Paterson, Esq. of a son.
5. The lady of J. G. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
6. Mrs. James Lumsdain, of a son.
8. Mrs. Wm. Clark, of a son.
- The lady of Samuel Faddy, Esq. of a son.
9. The lady of Capt. T. G. Alder, of a son.
10. The lady of Col. White, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Wm. Phillips, of a son.
13. The lady of Capt. Rainey, of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Ahmuty, Esq. of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. Edward Touissant, ship Pascoa, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Capt. W. C. Lewis Bird, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. C. A. Lopes, of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. col. Smith, of a daughter.
- The lady of Robert W. Poe, Esq. of a daughter.
24. Mrs. T. Swinden, of a son.
25. Mrs. Urquhart, of a son.
- The lady of J. Watson, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. F. U. Gladwin, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Turner, of a daughter.
30. The lady of T. E. Monsell, Esq. of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of Jas. Curtis, Esq. of a daughter.

December.

1. Mrs. Birmingham, of a daughter.
- Mrs. B. Barber, Junr. of a son.
3. The lady of A. F. Lind, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Dr. Mouatt, M.D. of a daughter.
- The lady of J. J. Hogg, Esq. of a daughter.
5. Mrs. J. Thompson, of a son.
6. Mrs. Rozalia Hodgkinson, of a son.
7. Mrs. W. E. Davies, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Capt. T. F. Hutchinson, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Robert Barlow, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Wm. Arrow, of a son.
14. Mrs. Samuel Peat, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. E. Gwatkin, of a daughter.
15. Mrs. W. Smith, of a son.
- The lady of John Clark, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. G. Dennis, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. T. Steers, of a daughter.
19. Mrs. E. Paschoud, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Col. Rose, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. D. Dennis, of a daughter.
22. Mrs. Thomas Gregory, of a son.
23. Mrs. Wm. Dickson, of a daughter.
24. The lady of James Meek, Esq. of a daughter.

December.

24. Madame Verploegh, of a son.
27. Mrs. J. Savage, of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of John R. Parish, Esq. of a son.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

1. Mr. J. Harwood, to Miss Moore.
- Mr. Wm. Miller, to Miss Mary Robertson.
2. Jas. Watson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Bird.
3. Geo. P. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Fendall.
- Lieut. Gavin Young, to Miss Eliza Humfrays.
5. Mr. Richmond, to Miss Helen Cummings.
- Mr. Thos. Rutledge, to Miss Ellen Berrie.
6. John Trotter, Esq. to Miss Matilda Macnaghten.
7. Mr. L. Peters, to Miss Jennett De Rose.
9. Mr. Thos. Wakerell, to Miss Harriet Jones.
10. Henry Lewslam, Esq. H. M. 24th Light Drag. to Miss A. M. Lambert.
- Lieut. W. R. Smith, to Miss Monnerait.
15. Rev. Paget Hastings, to Miss Myra E. Neate.
18. Ensign John Savary, to Mrs. Elizabeth McCracken.
19. Mr. Wm. Dickson, to Miss Matilda Gwynne.
22. John Taylor, Esq. to Miss Jane Scott.

January.

26. Mr. Robt. Cruttenden, to Miss Alicia G. Hunter.
31. Mr. T. Jennings, to Mrs. C. Barber.

February.

1. Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah Waddell.
2. W. Roquet, Esq. to Mme. Carolina Rajet.
- E. W. Horne, Esq. to Miss E. W. Chalcraft.
3. C. I. C. Davidson, Esq. to Miss Letitia Crump.
14. Mr. Edw. G. Ray, to Miss Eliza Balfour.
15. Mr. H. I. Fitz Harding Berkely, to Miss Jane Smith.
23. A. Mackenzie, Esq. to Miss Shuldham.
24. Mr. James Hunter, to Miss Harriet McDonald.
- Mr. Alex. Stokoe, to Miss Sarah Concannon.
28. Mr. John Brown, to Miss Elizabeth S. Walker.
- Lately, Mr. John Bell, to Miss Frances De Costa.

March.

1. John W. F. Van Citters, Esq. to Miss Louisa J. Boogardt.
- Lieut. Geo. Bolton, to Miss Fanny Ahmury.
10. Mr. A. M. Harper, to Miss F. E. Jones.
- Lane Magniac, Esq. to Miss Erskine.
12. At the Isle of France, Lieut. Robt. S. Brownrigg, to Miss Emilie M. A. Bidard.
21. Capt. Geo. Nicholls, ship Phillippa, to Mrs. Shannon.

March.

26. Mr. Wm. McKintosh Sinclair, to Miss Charlotte B. Holmes.

April.

1. H. Swetenham, Esq. to Miss Agnes A. Donnithorne.
4. Lieut. Jas. H. Johnson, R.N., to Miss Elizabeth Harrington.
7. Lieut. Franklin, to Miss Margeret Brown.
10. Mr. Joseph Crook, to Miss Jane Williams.
11. Mr. James Patton, to Miss Burnaby.
13. Mr. J. D. Bean, to Miss Matilda Wilkins.
- Mr. John Gates, to Miss Eliza C. Buckley.
15. James Bathgate, Esq. to Miss Eliza Scott.
18. Mr. John Dias, to Miss R. Peris.
20. Capt. Alex. McLeod, to Miss Louisa Brown.
- Lieut. Nicholson, to Miss Louisa Butler.
22. Fry Magniac, Esq. to Miss Charlotte M. Cheap.
24. Robt. Stewart, Esq. to Miss Mary Thornton.
25. Mr. Jerenimo Rodrigues, to Miss Caroline Inglis.
27. Mr. James Mollis, to Mrs. Anne Shaw.
- Chas. B. Crommelin, Esq. to Miss Emily Ricketts.
28. Lieut. Geo. C. Holroyd, to Miss Virgine Mouet.

May.

1. Rich. Turner, Esq. to Miss Mary C. Ottaway.
14. John Burgh, Esq. to Miss Moongah.

15. The Rev R. S. Hutchings, chaplain P. W. Island, to Miss Elvira Phipps.
16. Mr. Joseph Da Cruz, Jun. to Miss Catharine De Souza.
22. Lieut. Thos. B. Bingley, to Miss Anne Horseford.
- Mr Stephen Read, to Miss Sally Wilcox.
23. Capt. John M. Coombs, Madras Estab. to Miss Anne M. Smoult.
- Mr. Henry Brown, to Miss Ann Orizo.

June.

1. Mr. Edw. Parsons, to Miss Mary Voysey.
5. Capt. Smith, to Miss Sophia Ripley.
6. Mr. Wm. Robertson, to Miss Harriet D'Oyly Baston.
- Mr. Jacob Gonsalves, to Miss A. M. Compos.
7. Capt. Edw. Goate, H. M. 87th regt. to Miss Costley.
10. Mr. John Wood, sen. to Miss Eliza M'Pherson.
12. Mr. Chas. Scott, to Miss Jane Bell.
18. Montagu Ainslie, Esq. to Miss Sophia Ricketts.
21. Mr. John Compton, to Mrs. E. Dumbleton.
22. Mr. Andrew Jewell, Jun. to Miss Sarah Bowbear.
24. Lieut. Holmes, to Miss Margaret Robertson.
26. Francis J. Bernard, Esq. to Miss Esther Farquhar.
- Mr. J. C. Pritchard, to Miss C. Purves.
27. Cornet John Angelo, to Miss Louisa Neate.

June.

30. Capt. Thos. Roebuck, to Miss Matilda Gibson.

July.

1. Mr. M. Nicholas, to Miss S. Abcar.
3. Hans Sotheby, Esq. to Miss Isabella Hopkinson.
4. Thos. Lane, Jun. Esq. to Mrs. Rebecca Napier.
- C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.
6. Lieut. E. Smith, to Miss Swetenham.
18. John Bosanquet, Esq. to Miss E. M. Boileau.
19. Mr. Brooks, to Miss Smith.
20. Lieut. Chas. C. Chegney, to Miss Sophia Cauty, at St. Helena.
21. Mr. Edw. Harris, to Mrs. Mary Evans.
25. Capt. R. R. Young, to Miss Sophia C. Hickey.
27. Lieut. Wood, to Miss Bell.
28. Wm. T. R. bertson, Esq. to Miss Anne L. Fraser.
- Mr. Wm. Barnes, to Miss Angelina Rosalie.
- Lately, John Tyller, Esq. to Miss Anne Gilles.

August.

1. Capt. Brook Kay, H. C. S. Marchioness of Ely, to Miss M. Bruce Barclay.
3. Ewan Law, to Miss M. A. Hungerford.
4. C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.
8. Lieut. Peevor, H. M. 17th foot, to Miss M. Hiscocks.
10. Capt. W. P. Cooke, to Miss Fanny Steuart.
- Mr. J. Smith, to Miss E. Daugherty.
11. W. W. Bird, Esq. to Miss H. E. Brown.

August.

15. Mr. Lewis Da Cruz, to Miss Hans.
20. Richard Chase, Esq. to Miss Eliza W. Barnett.
24. John Campbell, to Miss Margaret F. Douglas.
25. Mr. Samuel Williams, to Miss Nancy Coorah.

September.

1. Henry A. Williams, Esq. to Miss Susanna Marshman.
- Thos. Bracken, Esq. to Miss Rebecca Sewell.
- Mr. Lawrence Robeiro, to Mrs. Anna Couto.
6. Lieut. Wm. Bateman, H. M. 87th regt. to Miss M. A. Walters.
- Lieut. John L. Jones, to Miss Sarah Jacques.
8. Mr. G. Gill, to Miss Mary Pereira.
10. Wm. Jas. Turquand, Esq. to Miss Cordelia Christie.
- Wm. Wright, Esq. to Miss Mary E. Hutchins.
12. Mr. John Foster, to Miss Michie.
15. Capt. Skitter, ship Union, to Miss Grose.
23. Mr. V. Regally, to Miss L. S. Fozell.
26. Mr. John M. Robins, to Miss M. A. Snider.
- Mr. John Voss, to Miss Anna Bridges.

October.

1. Mr. G. Michael, to Miss A. M. De Silva.
3. Capt. C. H. Bean, to Miss C. F. Ripley.
5. Mr. Manoel J. Mascarenhas, to Miss Anna Maria Sinaes.

October.

10. Mr. John L. Tarvet, to Miss Judith O'Donnell.
11. Capt. Wise, country service, to Miss Caroline F. Williams.
13. Mr. Wm. Walter, to Miss H. M. Tolly.
14. John Ellerton, Esq. to Mrs. Myers.
15. Capt. Peter Fa'coner, to Miss Anne Cooke.
16. Mr. G. J. Coles, to Mrs. A. Finlayson.
19. Lieut. Lewis, to Miss Vincent.
- Mr. Geo. Nicholl, to Miss Eliza Layton.
- C. J. Malchus, Esq. to Miss H. G. Aviet.
20. Mons. Lallement, to Mrs. Isabella Ford.
21. Lieut. Hicks, to Miss Henne-sy.
24. Jas. Dewar, Esq. to Miss Emily Dyer.
27. Capt. Christian D'Oyly Applin, to Miss Julia Marshall.
29. W. H. Belli, Esq. to Miss Shearman.
30. Rich. M. Tilghman, Esq. to Miss Caroline Fleming.

November.

3. Lieut. J. O. Clarkson, to Miss Price.
4. Robert Creighton, Esq. to Miss Emily Cheap.
7. Mr. Denman, to Mrs. Blackmore.
10. Lieut. A. B. Wortham, to Miss Fanny Mullins.
12. F. T. Hall, Esq. to Miss A. M. Waddington.
16. Mr. John Cordozo, to Miss Fanny Pereira.

November.

21. Lieut. Fred. J. Bellow, to Miss Temple.
23. James M'Neight, Esq. to Mrs. Kelso.
27. Mr. N. Baillie, to Miss E. Rymer.
28. Mr. James Scratchley, to Miss Caroline Lemousin.
- Capt. J. W. E. Taylor, to Miss L. Burnini.
- Jules de Momet, Esq. to Miss Charlotte De Verinne.
- Mr. Thompson, to Miss Yarroll.
29. Mr. H. A. Elliott, to Miss C. D'Oliveira.
30. Thos. E. Baker, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Fagg.
- Charles Harding, Esq. to Miss Hamilton.

December.

3. Capt. J. C. Bean, to Mrs. J. T. Jones.
4. Mr. Robt. Gordon, to Miss Mary Carpenter.
- C. H. Clay, Esq. of Madras, to Miss Jessie Davidson.
5. Lieut. P. M. Kelly, H. M. 24th foot, to Mrs. Margaret Graham.
10. G. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Ann W. Bailey.
12. Capt. Jas. Ferris, to Miss Caroline B. Neate.
19. Daniel Elliott, Esq. Madras est., to Miss Georgiana Russell.
26. John Hadley D'Oyly, Esq. to Miss C. Thompson.
- Lately, Wm. Lowther, Esq. to Miss Caroline F. Becher.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

1. Mrs. M. Kallonnass.
2. Mr. Henry Tovey.
- Mr. John Harris.
3. The infant son of Mr. N. L. Briant.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Yeoward.
4. The lady of Geo. Ravenscroft, Esq.
- The third son of Mr. Conductor Bachman.
- Master Chas. Henry Walsh.
5. Mr. Z. J. Shircore.
- The lady of Alex. Ross, Esq.
- Mrs. Sandry.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Mendes.
12. Mr. John Howard.
13. The infant son of Mr. L. F. Pereira.
14. The infant daughter of Mr. Wm. Tucker.
- Mr. Francis Sandom, ship Cochin.
18. Mrs. Isabella Palmer.
19. The infant son of Adam Ogilvie, Esq.
23. Mrs. Mary Trantum.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.
24. The infant daughter of W. J. Sands, Esq.
- The infant son of Geo. M'Cowan, Esq.
25. A. T. Meredyth, Esq.
27. Mr. Wm. Gray.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth De Silva.
- The lady of the Rev. H. Shepherd.
- Capt. Joseph O'Kaines, ship Hope.
31. The infant daughter of H. Foley, Esq.
- Lately, Lieut. Pellichoddy, H. M. 24th drag.
- G. M. Callow, Esq. do.

January.

- Lately, Lieut. J. Mico Gibson, H. M. 24th drag.

February.

2. Mrs. Stephen Arratoon.
4. Mr. Thomas H. Baston.
6. Ludovick R. De Bas, Esq.
7. Henry Eckford, Esq.
8. The lady of Capt. Daniel Ross.
11. Master Edward F. Pennington.
13. The infant son of Lieut. Irvine.
14. The infant son of Mr. Thos. Christie.
- Mrs. Maria De Cruz.
15. Master Thomas De Souza.
- Dr. John Ross, H. M. 24th drag.
16. Mr. Peter Mills.
18. Wm. Alex. Keith, Esq., R. N.
- Serjeant Thos. E. Goddard.
23. Miss Georgiana J. Pollock.
27. Mr. J. L. Montagu.
- Lately, Major John Gordon, 1st foot, or Royal Scots; killed at the storming of Fort Talmier.
- Capt. Peter MacGregor, do. do. do.
- Serjeant-major J. Lawrence, Rocket Troop, Horse Artillery, killed at do.
- Mr. James Christy, at sea.
- Mrs. A. G. Lynch.
- Lieut. Edw. Gyfford, H. M. 14th regt.

March.

3. The wife of Mr. Samuel Williams.
6. M. Jean B. Richemont.
- Nazar S. Nazar, Esq.
11. Mrs. Pereira.

March.

11. Mr. John Jennings.
- Capt. Christian, ship Earl of Buckinghamshire, at sea.
13. Samuel Haselly, Esq.
14. The infant son of Capt. Burrowes, 6th drag.
15. Wm. Fitzmaurice, Esq.
- Mr. Thos. Rodrigues.
19. John Wallerton, Esq.
- Mr. Chas. H. Chick, H. M. 24th light drag.
21. Robt. Leny, Esq.
22. Mr. Wilkinson, H. M. 9th foot.
- Isaac M. Shumawan, Esq.
26. The wife of Mr. A. F. De Rosa.
29. Alex. G. Caulfield.
- Mr. M. C. Hoffman.
- Mr. J. Miranda, Sen.
30. Mrs. Feliceanna De Roza.
30. The infant daughter of Geo. Reddie, Esq.
- Lately, John Jas. Armstrong, Esq. (late American consul at Teneriffe), his wife, seven children, two nephews, and servants, foundered with the British vessel Angelica.

April.

1. Capt. Jacob Berkley, brig Tweed.
- Mr. Jacques Commorand.
2. Mrs. Ann R. Haywood.
5. The infant daughter of Capt. Alexander.
- Mr. Martin O. Mordaunt.
7. The infant son of the Rev. D. Corrie.
9. Mr. John Crawford.
10. Mrs. T. De Monte Sinaes.
- Mr. Frederick St. George Bruere.
- Miss Georgiana T. Macleod.
15. Capt. G. H. Tweedy; country service.

April.

- 21. Mrs. James Walters.
- The infant son of Capt. Smith.
- 22. The lady of Capt. G. Swiney.
- 23. Capt. Fraser Smith.
- Mr. Edward Hodgson.
- 24. Mr. Chas. Rose.
- 25. Capt. Kearney, H.M. 24th light drag.
- 30. J. H. Keene, Esq.
- Wm. Jenkins, Esq.

May.

- 1. Mr. Zechariah Castleton.
- 3. Mrs. John Andrew.
- The infant son of Capt. H. Hawrey.
- Mrs. John Anderson.
- 4. The infant son of Lieut. H. C. Barnard.
- 5. Capt. Thos. Whitehead, ship Nautilus.
- Mr. H. C. Terinos.
- 6. The infant son of J. W. Martin, Esq.
- 7. Constantine Sherin, Esq.
- 8. Mr. John Martin Bolst.
- 10. The infant son of Henry Young, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Mr. S. Wattell.
- 11. Mr. Mark Smith.
- The infant son of Sir Wm. Rumbold.
- 14. Capt. Robert Cook, ship Orient.
- 16. Mr. John Bartlett.
- 17. The infant daughter of M. T. Stephens, Esq.
- The infant son of Capt. G. Swiney.
- 18. Mrs. Jane Hyland.
- 19. The infant son of Capt. J. Gerrard.

May.

- 20. Chas. D. Miles, Esq.
- 21. The infant daughter of Wm. Adamson, Esq.
- Mr. Aratoon Gasper.
- Capt. John F. Jones, late of ship Cochin.
- The infant daughter of Mr. Dozey.
- 22. Mrs. Anne Irvine.
- Mr. Chas. Tetley.
- 24. Mr. John M. Wilson.
- 25. Capt. Alexander Cassells, country service.
- The youngest son of Mr. James Walters.
- 27. Mr. Jacob Owen.
- Mr. John Lignum.
- Mr. Geo. Norris.
- 28. Mrs. Mary Ann Higgins.
- 29. Mr. Joseph Gonsalves.
- 30. Miss Eliza Julia Pattle.
- 31. Mr. Chas. Abington.
- The infant daughter of G. Chester, Esq.
- Lately, Mrs. Grace Elizabeth.
- Wm. Hall, Esq. at sea.

June.

- 1. Mr. David Reeves.
- The lady of Major George Cadell, Madras est.
- The infant daughter of late J. M. Simeon, Esq.
- 4. Capt. David D. Hill, ship Caledonia.
- 5. The infant son of Major Alex. Beck, H.M. 17th regt.
- The infant son of H. Walters, Esq.
- 6. Wm. the son of Lieut. Morton.
- Mr. Rich. Smitten.
- 7. The youngest daughter of Mr. A. Fleming.
- Mr. Wm. Nowland.
- 14. Mr. Arch. Macklachlan.

June.

- 14. Capt. E. Carter, H. M. 8th drag.
- 15. The infant daughter of Lieut. Wm. Gowan.
- 19. Mr. Wm. Babington, R.N.
- 20. The infant son of J. W. Templer, Esq.
- Master Francis Michael.
- 21. Serj.-major Wm. Booth, H.M. 21st drag.
- 28. The lady of A. Napier, Esq. M. D.
- 29. Capt. Roquet, an old Portuguese commander.
- Capt. Wm. Rutter, ship Diana.
- 30. Mrs. E. Mitchoor.

July.

- 1. The Rev. J. A. Gonsalves, D. D.
- 2. Mrs. Mary Bennett.
- Mrs. A. M. Gardiner.
- 3. The infant daughter of the Rev. A. W. Taylor.
- The infant son of D. Harding, Esq.
- 4. The wife of A. Johnson, Esq.
- 10. Miss Mary Brittridge.
- 11. Mrs. Duntz.
- 13. John English, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Jno. Smith, Esq.
- 14. Miss Charlotte Becher.
- Mr. John Slater, Sen.
- 15. The infant daughter of Lieut. Wm. Gowan.
- The youngest son of Major Lamb.
- 16. Capt. James Wickham.
- Mr. Wm. Moffat, ship Fort William.
- 18. Mr. Joseph Wagstaffe.
- Capt. John Dyer, H. M. 14th regt. foot.
- 19. Mrs. Sarah R. Robinson.

July.

- 20. The infant son of Lieut. col. Rose.
- 22. Lieut. W. C. Holmes, H. M. 30th regt.
- Mr. A. M. Gardiner.
- 24. The infant daughter of E. S. Waring, Esq.
- The infant son of J. H. Matthews, Esq. H. M. 14th foot.
- 25. Capt. H. F. Price, country service.
- 29. Master Thos. Weston Bolst.
- 30. Mrs. M. Murray.
- Lately, Capt. R. Harris, brig Fly, at sea.
- The infant daughter of Lieut. W. Bell.
- Mr. Burr.
- Quar. master Aug. F. Fortescue, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. G. Hodges, at sea.

August.

- 1. The infant daughter of Capt. Wm. Cunningham.
- The lady of W. L. Grant, Esq.
- 4. Master Thos. H. P. Meik.
- Miss C. Cachick.
- 5. The infant daughter of Capt. Canning.
- Mrs. Ann E. Da Cruz.
- 6. The infant son of D. Harding, Esq.
- Master Chas. G. Wardly.
- 8. Lieut. Higginson, H. M. 87th foot.
- Master Geo. T. Van Reede.
- 10. Miss Amelia Ricketts.
- Miss E. H. Gully.
- 11. Mrs. Bett Carnegie.
- 12. Rev. Robt. May.
- The infant daughter of Mr. P. Moran.
- 12. Mr. J. Gash.
- Mr. Becher, at sea.

August.

13. The infant daughter of the Rev. H. L. Williams.
14. Peter M'Nichol, Esq.
15. The infant daughter of Capt. Jas. Kennedy.
18. Capt. John Dyson, H.M. 14th regt.
19. The infant daughter of G. J. Siddons, Esq.
20. Capt. R. Hartland, ship Briton.
21. Right Rev. D. D. F. Francisco dos Prazeres.
- Mrs. Helen S. Barber.
- Joseph Ephraim, Esq.
- Mrs. Mary Ann Mahon.
- The lady of Major-gen. Donkin.
23. The infant daughter of Mr. W. Tucker.
- The infant son of Mrs. Wauchope.
- Lieut.col. A. Pohlmann.
24. Mrs. Maria de Oliveira.
- Mr. Benjamin Arson.
25. Mrs. J. Sumners.
- The infant son of Wm. Ainslie, Esq.
- Mr. Hawkins, at sea.
26. The infant son of Lieut. T. B. Malden.
- The infant son of Capt. Morgan.
- The wife of Mr. Thomas Mitchell.
- The infant son of H. Im-lack, Esq.
27. Mrs. Dumoulin.
28. The lady of Lieut. col. Chas. Deacon.
- Mr. David Barraud.
29. Mr. J. Duckett.
31. Chas. Mitchell, Esq.
- Robert Pearson, Esq.
- Lately, Master Wm. W. Hogg.
- Peter Macnichol, Esq.
- Mrs. Sarah Macnamara.

September.

1. John O. Baylis, Esq.
2. The infant daughter of Jas. Wemyss, Esq.
3. Master Claud Russell.
5. Mr. James Kent.
6. The lady of Capt. F. L. Stuart.
- Lieut. Wm. Frissell, R. N.
- Mr. Carter, ship Phoenix.
- Mr. Parsons, do.
8. The lady of John Fendall, Esq.
9. Pierre M. Guezence, Esq.
- The infant daughter of Geo. Baillie, Esq.
- Mr. Henry Barrow, ship Liverpool.
- Mr. John Eddington, Jun.
10. Miss Ann Pinto.
12. Master Hen. Wm. Money.
13. D'Launay Gika, Esq.
14. The infant son of Capt. J. Neish.
- Capt. Wm. Scott, ship Elizabeth.
19. Mrs. M. M'Arthur.
- Mr. Paul Jacob.
20. The lady of John Savage, Esq.
21. Mr. Goldsmith.
- Francis Rich. Dickson, Esq.
22. Mrs. Anna D'Costa.
- Mr. A. C. Masepembas.
26. The infant son of Capt. Burrowes, 8th drag.
- Miss Sarah Williams.
- Lately, N. H. Gouldhawke, Esq.
- Mr. Surgeon M'Cormick, ship William Pitt, at sea.
- Mrs. S. A. Hands.

October.

2. Mrs. Frances M. Wall.
3. Miss A. E. Michel.
- The infant daughter of Lieut. Hall.

October.

6. Mr. Jas. Edwards.
- The infant daughter of N. L. Halhed, Esq.
8. Mr. George A'Chatoor.
9. Mr. Sam. Hickey.
- Mrs. Sophia Howe.
10. Mr. John Denny.
11. The infant daughter of A. Agabeg, Esq.
12. M. Michel P. Gacoin.
13. Serjeant-major Henry Bidgood.
14. Mrs. Thos. Aystep.
16. The infant daughter of H. Russell, Esq.
- Serjeant-major Royal, H.M. 22d light drag.
19. The infant daughter of Mr. J. Carvallo.
20. Mr. Geo. Ashby.
- Mr. Wm. Hedger.
21. Ensign Wm. Hewitt.
23. Mrs. C. E. Barthelemy.
- Benjamin Saunders, Esq.
24. Master John Sterling.
- Master Chas. Hen. Kuhlman.
27. Master Edw. Geo. Gale.
28. W. H. Brisbane, Esq.
29. Mr. V. Cardozo.
- Capt. Robt. Bowden, ship Caledonia.
- Mrs. M. Caitano.
- Dr. J. Pusker.
31. Miss Isabella Davidson.
- Mrs. Anne Botelho.
- Mr. Wm. N. Comya.

November.

3. Mrs. C. Bellart.
- Duncan Mackintosh, Esq.
7. Master Thomas B. Sealy.
9. Mrs. Magdalen Rego de Silva.
10. Miss Sophia Christiana.
12. Joaquim A. Pinto, Esq.
13. Miss Isabella Thomas.
- Miss Ann MacLeod.
- Miss Mary Richards.
17. Mrs. H. Ham.

November.

17. Serjeant Wm. Howell, H. M. 30th foot.
18. Mrs. Chas. Gray.
20. The infant son of Thos. Sisson, Esq.
21. The lady of A. Trotter, Esq.
- Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H.M. 67th regt.
23. Mr. Hugh M'Donald.
24. Mrs. Catherine Bartlett.
25. Mrs. Jessie Scott.
26. Mr. Joseph Anstice, ship Porcher, at sea.
27. The infant daughter of Capt. J. J. Barthelemy.
30. Mrs. Emelia Hollingbery.
- Mr. Wm. Hastie.
- Miss Sophia Grimes.

December.

2. The infant daughter of Lieut. Matheson.
4. The lady of — Harington, Esq. Madras est.
5. Mrs. Amelia Horn.
7. Mrs. A. A. Soetman.
13. Mrs. Anne Judal.
- John, son of Mr. Alex. Pinto.
- Mr. A. G. Chapel.
15. Alexander Colvin, Esq.
- The infant son of Mr. Rich. Glassup.
18. Mr. F. L. Richards, country service.
- The infant daughter of Capt. Bush, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. Albert D'Meilo.
- Mr. Joseph Hyppolite, Sen.
21. Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M. 67th foot.
22. The lady of Rich. Francis, Esq.
23. Mr. Thos. Smith.
28. Lieut. Kane, Royal Artill.
29. The lady of Rich. Francis, Esq.
30. Mr. Richard Smith.

MADRAS.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

2. The lady of Lieut. Tulk, of a son and heir.
6. The lady of Lieut. Ottley, H. M. 30th regt. of a daughter.
9. The lady of J. H. Pelly, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Major Faunt, 34th foot, of a daughter.
10. The lady of R. H. Young, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of F. Vally, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Robert Clerk, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of J. Hepburn, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of Capt. Garrard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. Hankin, of a son and heir.
19. The lady of the Rev. J. Hough, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Robt. Gordon, of the Bombay est., of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.

February.

8. The lady of Lieut. col. Haslewood, of a son.
10. The Hon. Mrs. Harris, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Lieut. Thompson, of a daughter.
12. The lady of S. Nicholls, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. Cameron, of a daughter.

February.

24. Mrs. J. C. Gotting, of a son.
27. The lady of Capt. C. A. Elderton, of a daughter.

March.

4. The lady of Capt. A. Walker, of a daughter.
6. The lady of Lieut. col. C. Mandeville, of a son.
11. The lady of Lieut. col. Clifford, C.B., H. M. 89th regt., of a son.
13. The lady of E. Mundell, Esq. H. M. 69th regt., of a daughter.
17. The lady of the Rev. E. M. I. Jackson, of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Patrick Cameron, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Lieut. Hilton, H. M. 24th drag. of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. W. Cleveland, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. James Wahab, of a son.
2. The lady of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq. of a daughter.
3. The lady of John Burton, Esq. of a son and heir.
5. The lady of Geo. E. Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
10. The lady of C. Searle, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of H. Champier, Esq. of a daughter.

BIRTHS.

MADRAS. 475

April.

17. Mrs. Podmore, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. G. Milson, of a son.
21. The lady of the Rev. C. Rhenius, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. col. Deacon, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Capt. S. S. Gummer, of a son.
28. The lady of T. J. Atkinson, Esq. ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
29. The lady of Geo. Alexander, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. W. M. Wyatt, of a daughter.
30. The lady of Capt. Tolfrey, of a daughter.

May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Cleveland, of a daughter.
3. The lady of Lieut. H. G. Jourdan, of a son.
5. Mrs. Branson, of a son.
6. The lady of Lieut. Macpherson, H. M. 53d regt. of a daughter.
7. Mrs. Wm. Smith, of a son.
16. The lady of Capt. B. Blake, of a daughter.
18. The lady of W. Cooke, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of J. M. Heath, Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. O'Connell, of a daughter.
28. The lady of J. Benjamin, Esq. of a son.
29. The lady of Capt. F. P. Patterson, of a son.
30. The lady of A. D. Campbell, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. H. Dowden, of a son.

June.

1. Mrs. P. Kutchick, of a son.
2. Mrs. W. Stuart, of a daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Gowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Cross, Royal Scots, of a son.
12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. col. Molle, H. M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Outlaw, of a daughter.
20. Mrs. Sarah M'Nemera, of a daughter.
21. The lady of Capt. Daly, H. M. 34th regt. of a daughter.
23. The lady of A. Crawley, Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Col. Webbes, of a daughter.

July.

5. The lady of Capt. Elphinstone, of a daughter.
7. The lady of the Rev. W. Malkin, of a daughter.
14. The lady of Geo. Stratton, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Wm. M'Taggart, Esq. of a daughter, still-born.
21. The lady of Major H. G. A. Taylor, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. col. Molesworth, of a son.
- The lady of W. Scot, Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Rich. Clarke, Esq. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. Charles Dering, of a son.
31. The lady of Major Lindsey, of a daughter.

July.
Lately, the lady of Jas. Taylor, Esq. (Bombay Est.) of a daughter.

August.

2. The lady of Lieut. James Michael, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. J. Matthews, of a daughter.
8. The lady of Lieut. H. Newman, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Wilson, of a daughter.
11. Mrs. Maria G. McKertich, of a son.
15. The lady of Arth. Brooke, Esq. of a daughter.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. H. A. Miller, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Benj. Babington, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of J. D. White, Esq. of a daughter.

September.

3. The lady of J. Betham, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Holst, H.M. 53d foot, of a daughter.
4. The lady of John Goldingham, Esq. of a son.
11. The lady of A. De Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of the Rev. Chas. Church, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. Young, H.M. 53d regt. of a son.
19. Mrs. Cook, of a son.
22. The lady of E. A. J. Kennedy, Esq. of a daughter.

September.

24. The lady of Geo. Moore, Esq. of a daughter.
27. The lady of D. Hill, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of Capt. H. C. Harvey, of a son.
29. The lady of Lieut. colonel Shawe, C. B., of a son.

October.

2. Mrs. Jarret, of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. Salder, of a son.
4. The lady of C. P. Gordon, Esq. of a daughter.
7. The lady of H. R. Oakes, Esq. of a daughter.
- † 8. The lady of Major E. P. Stevenson, of a son.
10. Mrs. Urquhart, of a son.
11. The lady of Major Wm. Dickson, C.B. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Thos. Foster, Esq. H.M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Major Brodie, of a son.
25. Mrs. J. Bacon, of a daughter.
27. The lady of J. Babington, Esq. of a daughter.

November.

1. The lady of Capt. Turner, of a son.
4. Mrs. Harper, of a daughter.
5. The lady of J. C. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Wigan, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. Cecil, of a daughter.
8. The lady of John Dent, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Col. Sewell, of a son.

November.

15. The lady of Capt. Miller, H.M. 46th regt. of a daughter.
28. The lady of Geo. Baillie, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of E. W. Stevenson, Esq. of a son.
30. The lady of the Rev. E. Vaughan, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Capt. G. Ogilvie, of a son.

December.

13. The lady of Capt. F. N. Balmain, of a daughter.
21. The lady of Wm. Mackenzie, Esq. of a son.
25. The lady of Capt. J. Lambe of a son.
26. The lady of Capt. C. D. Carteret, of a daughter.
- Y 28. The lady of E. W. Stevenson, of a son.
- Mrs. Joseph Leslie, jun. of a son.
- The lady of Col. Sewell, of a son.
31. The lady of J. G. Paske, Esq. of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1819.

1. C. P. Gordon, Esq. to Miss Mary Ann Flood.
- Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah Waddell
7. Mr. Conductor B. L. Thornton, to Miss Sarah Hancock.
10. Major Jas. Brodie, to Miss Eliza Thompson.
17. Mr. John Burghall, to Miss Charlotte Colebrooke.
26. Capt. John L. Emmoth, to Miss Agnes Drysdale.

February.

9. E. B. Wrey, Esq. to Mrs. Verner.

March.

7. Lieut. J. Higginbotham, H.M. 69th regt., to Miss Hester Penn.
10. John B. Pybus, Esq. to Miss Catherine Wilson.
28. Mr. Wm. Clemons, to Miss Lezy Macleod.

April.

4. Lieut. Morphet, H.M. 53d regt. to Miss V. Pohle.
16. Rich. Jebb, L.L.D. to Miss Julia Jane Jordon.
27. Mr. Wm. Clarke, to Miss Maria Brunton.

May.

13. Capt. J. R. Arbuthnot, to Miss Caroline Powney.
19. Mr. John Parson, to Miss Christina Turner.
28. Hen. T. Bushby, Esq. to Miss Lucy Anne Jeffreys.

June.

10. Lieut. W. Murphy, H.M. 25th lt. drag. to Miss Penelope Webber.
15. Capt. J. Mackintosh, to Mrs. C. Cruickshanks.
- Lately, Capt. Alex. McLeod, to Miss Eliza Daly.

July.

17. Geo. Phillips, Esq. to Miss Charlotte Pritchard.
20. Lieut. Andrew Sibbald, to Miss Eliza Simons.

August.

5. Capt. Benj. Regen, to Mrs. Roberts.

August.

6. Edw. Smalley, Esq. to Miss Catherine Hudson.
8. Mr. J. Best, jun. to Miss Elizabeth Donohoe.
17. Thos. Gellebrand, Esq. to Miss Caroline Toller.
24. Quar. master Henderson, horse art. to Miss Cross.
31. Lieut. C. L. Nelthropp, to Miss Mary Ann Dickey.

September.

6. M. Obdam, Esq. to Mrs. R. J. Opperman.
- John Hindes, Esq. to Mrs. Davenport.
12. Lieut. Jones, 22d regt. to Miss A. F. Swain.
15. Mr. J. C. Pascal, to Miss Matilda P. McIntosh.
16. L. Fauze, Esq. to Miss Pelissier.
18. Serjeant Randle Naylor, H. M. 34th regt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Turner.

October.

10. Lieut. T. Crichton, to Mrs. Clarke.
24. Capt. E. J. Foote, to Miss Begbie.

November.

8. Lieut. A. E. Spicer, to Miss Woodhouse.
30. Benj. Droz, Esq. to Miss Matilda Wabab.
- Hugh Montgomerie, Esq. to Miss Jane Rumley.

December.

14. Wm. Bruce, M.D. to Miss Lucy Jameson.
19. Mr. Wm. Grant to Miss Jane Gibson.

21. John D'Urilla, Esq. to Miss Helen F. Birdles.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

3. The lady of Wm. Sheffield, Esq.
8. Robt. Grant, eldest son of Cornet Russell.
11. Julia, the lady of Capt. J. Ewing.
15. Mrs. Gertrude Gravier.
- Capt. Hen. Parker, H. M. 53d regt.
18. Miss Nancy Bruele.
21. Thomas, son of Captain Smyth.
24. Mrs. Ann Fonseca.
- Lieut. Reynolds, H. M. 89th foot.
27. Mr. George Bateman.
28. Rev. Christian Pohle.

February.

6. Miss Lavinia M. Fallowfield.
- Monsieur Bernard Bourrilbon, sen.
7. Charles Pithois, Esq.
17. Mrs. Maria Wouteroz.
27. Mr. Robert Gordon.
- Lately, Mr. James Thacker.

March.

2. J. Cruickshanks, Esq. H. M. 30th regt.
4. The infant son of J. Haig, Esq.
8. Mrs. Maria M. Carvalho.
9. Mr. Isaac Godmond.
14. The lady of Major T. De Havilland.
15. The infant daughter of Mr. Henry Claudius.

March.

16. Mr. J. Stewart.
17. Mrs. Maria Dupont.
27. Master Michael Gregory Baboom.

April.

6. Mr. Charles Brown.
- Monsieur John Hery.
18. Madame V. Laforgue.
28. Mrs. M. Starr.
- Lately, Monsieur Bonnefoy.

May.

2. S. Waring, Esq.
18. Mrs. Waring.
20. Serjeant Chas. Mager.
22. Lieut. Cathcart Taylor, H. M. 53d regt.
23. Mr. Henry Bantleman.
27. Miss Caroline Rodrigues.
- Lately, Mr. Charles Brow.

June.

6. Capt. Wm. Russell, H. M. 53d regt.
10. Mrs. Mary Mein.
12. Mrs. Christina J. Saody.
17. Lieut. John Robt. Machey, H. M. 53d regt.
25. Capt. Alex. Cassells, country service.
30. Mrs. L. C. Riviera.
- Mrs. Sarah Macnemara.

July.

3. At the Isle of France, Lieut. Brodie, H. M. 53d regt.
6. Mr. Thomas Stephens.
8. Mrs. Eliza Baxter.
14. Lieut. Henry Currie, 2d regt. Russell's brigade.
- Ensign Ernest, H. M. 67th regt.
17. Mr. Edw. Lewcock.
18. Mr. Geo. Newton.

July.

21. Clara, daughter of E. S. Waring, Esq.

August.

1. Mrs. S. A. Hands.
4. Miss C. Cachick.
7. The lady of Capt. Doring.
9. The infant daughter of Capt. Broderick, H. M. 34th regt.
16. The infant son of Lieut. Cecil.
28. The lady of Lieut. colonel Chas. Deacon.

September.

3. The infant son of J. Beatham, Esq.
10. Lieut. G. T. Ness, H. M. 30th foot.
11. Quar. master John Stoddard, H. M. 34th regt.
12. Sub-Assistant surgeon Jno. Ress.
17. The infant son of J. M. Heath, Esq.
20. Mrs. Joana De Rozario.
25. The lady of Lieut. H. S. Mathews.
26. The infant son of F. C. Regel, Esq.

October.

1. Ensign Chas. Lardner, H. M. 30th regt.
3. Rev. Father Fre Gasper, of the order of St. Augustine.
7. Peter Paaps, Esq. H. M. 58th regt.
8. The infant daughter of Geo. Lys, Esq.
11. The lady of Edw. Gordon, Esq.
12. The lady of Col. Mandeville.

October.

13. Mrs. W. Wallis.
14. Master Geo. Parry Stockdale.
15. The infant daughter of H. Russell, Esq.
- Serjeant-major Royal, H. M. 22d drag.
17. Geo. Ross, Esq. barrister supreme court of judicature.
20. Mrs. Charlotte Stephenson.
22. Mr. Avier Seth.
24. Mr. John Murray.
30. Joseph Barrell, Esq. H.M. 92d drag.
31. Miss Maria La Fontaine.
- Mr. Sub Conductor Buck.
- Lately, Mrs. Jenny Morris.

November.

1. The lady of Major E. Bagshaw.
2. Serjeant Duncan Clarke.
7. Mr. Wm. Hart.
10. Serjeant-major John Lyster, H.M. 25th drag.
- Serjeant D. Boyd.
11. James Cooke, Esq.
12. The lady of Henry Robert Oakes, Esq.
15. Mr. G. W. Swarts.
19. Mr. S. Van Mispelaar.
31. The infant son of Henry Sewell, Esq.

November.

22. Theodosia, daughter of the Rev. C. Rhenius.
23. Lieut. McPherson, H. M. 53d regt.
24. Madame Maria Déhita.
28. Miss Caroline M. Thompson.
30. Miss Matilda O. Jackson.
- Lately, Mr. John L. C. Van Spall.

December.

5. The infant son of Major Stevenson.
11. Mr. John Macdonald.
12. John Chas. Bosc, Esq.
18. Lieut. Holst, H. M. 53d regt.
22. Capt. Colin Campbell, H. M. 67th regt.
24. Mr. William Grant.
25. Capt. John Stone, 53d regt.
- The lady of Capt. J. Lambe.
27. Mr. David Timasfield.
30. The infant daughter of Capt. Jackson.
- Lately, Serjeant C. W. Wentworth.
- Mr. Thomas Moss.
- Lieut. John Winrow, 30th foot.

BOMBAY.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

6. The lady of the Rev. Gordon Hall, of a daughter.
8. The lady of Mr. A. Kivork, of a son.
9. The lady of J. H. Pelly, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. S. Robson, of a daughter.

February.

4. Mrs. Cross, of a son.
8. The lady of Lieut. H. A. Harvey, of a son.
26. Mrs. J. A. Pereira, of a daughter.

March.

5. The lady of L. Hathway, Esq. of a still born child.
11. The lady of Major Mayne, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. J. B. Dunsterville, of a daughter.
28. The lady of Lieut. Chas. Payne, of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. Grubb, of a daughter.

April.

8. The lady of Capt. Rich. Morgan, of a daughter.
22. The lady of James Taylor, Esq. of a daughter.

May.

4. The lady of Capt. J. Hickes, of a son.
11. The lady of Geo. W. Anderson, Esq. of a daughter.

May.

17. The lady of Capt. F. H. Pierce, of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. Watson, of a son.

June.

4. The lady of the Venerable Archdeacon Barnes, of a son.
6. The lady of Dougal Christie, Esq. of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. Clarke, H.M. 47th regt. of a daughter.
17. The lady of Lieut. col. Imlach, C. B. of a daughter.
- The lady of Major Hodgson, of a daughter.
26. The lady of Lieut. John Crawford, of the Marine, of a son, at Macao.
27. The lady of Robert Wal-lace, Esq. of a son.
30. The lady of Lieut. Stout, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. col. Osborne, of a son.

July.

1. The lady of Henry Shank, Esq. of a son, at St. Helena.
2. The lady of Hen. Russell, Esq. Bengal est. of a daughter.
23. The lady of V. C. Kemball, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of John Morrison, Esq. of a daughter.
24. The lady of Jas. Henry Crawford, Esq. of a daughter.

August.

3. The lady of Jas. Farish, Esq. of a son.
6. The lady of Alex. Bell, jun. Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Wm. Aitken, Esq. of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Carnac, of a son.
21. The lady of Mr. John Hart, of a daughter.

September.

1. The lady of Capt. Mcall, of a daughter.
10. The lady of David Malcolm, Esq. of a son.
13. The lady of Mr. E. C. Anderson, of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. Whitehill, of a son.
17. The lady of Capt. Robertson, of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Morrison, of a son.
22. The lady of Dr. J. A. Maxwell, of a daughter.
24. Mrs. Yeates, of a son, still born.
30. The lady of John Best, Esq. of a son.

October.

2. The lady of Mithie Forbes, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. Nimmo, of a daughter.
4. The lady of Lieut. col. G. R. Kemp, of a daughter.
7. The lady of the Rev. Wm. Fyrie, of a daughter.
9. The lady of Lieut. Thomas Tanner, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. Ross, of a daughter, at Macao.
23. The lady of Capt. P. Maughan, of the Marine, of a son and heir, at Macao.

October.

26. The lady of Lieut. H. C. S. Waddington, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. col. Maxwell, H. M. 67th regt. of a son.
29. The lady of R. T. Goodwin, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Chas. Shubrick, Esq. of a daughter.

November.

7. The lady of Capt. Livingstone, of a son.
11. The Hon. Mrs. Buchanan, of a son.
12. The lady of Capt. T. Dickinson, of a daughter.

December.

30. The lady of J. D. De Vitre, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Barr, of a son.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

3. Mr. Geo. Higgs, to Miss M. M. McGrath.

February.

5. Mr. Thos. Hunt, to Mrs. Martha E. Smith.

March.

2. Lieut. Jas. Cocke, to Miss Catherine H. Wearde.
10. Mr. Hayter, to Mrs. M. A. Jylo.
23. Mr. George Ball, to Miss Sarah Victory.
30. Rev. Samuel Newell, to Miss P. Thurston.

April.

13. Capt. Long, to Miss Caroline Buoffskin.
22. John Donaldson, H. M. brig Challenger, to Jane Goodhall.
28. Capt. Dawson, to Miss Catherine J. Browne.
30. Mr. Jas. Dunn, to Mrs. C. Rattigans.

May.

5. Mr. Wm. M. Davis, to Miss Jane Cuthbert.
7. Capt. Wm. Eatwell, to Mrs. Julia Coverdale.
19. Mr. John Parson, to Miss C. Turner.
21. Capt. Alex. McLeod, to Miss Eliza Daly.
24. E. C. Harrison, Esq. to Miss Jemima L. Tucker.

June.

29. Michael L. Joseph, Esq. to Miss K. McKertish.

July.

20. Lieut. Edw. Pratt, to Miss Margaret Sheals.
28. John Stokes, Esq. Madras Est. to Miss Jane Proud.

August.

18. Bazett Doveton, Esq. to Miss Ellen Maria Bond.
29. Lieut. col. D. Leighton, to Miss Isabella C. Williams.
- Major W. P. Tucker, to Miss Clarissa E. Williams.

September.

1. Capt. Jas. Keith, to Miss Anna B. Moore.

October.

14. Lieut. col. Baker, to Miss Matilda Norris.
24. Lieut. Thos. Stephenson, to Miss Anna C. Johnson.

November.

8. Mr. W. W. Beck, to Miss Jane Mason.

December.

5. Lieut. col. Hessman, to Miss Isabella G. Hawkins.
15. Capt. Samuel R. Strover, to Miss Lillias E. Tucker.
23. Capt. John Snodgrass to Miss Eliz. P. Clunes.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

1. The lady of Capt. Strover.
8. The lady of John R. Snow, Esq.
10. Mrs. Jane Harrison.
14. Mrs. Thaqit Gregory.
21. Rev. J. H. Donaldson.
24. Mr. John W. Reel.
- Lately, the wife of Mr. James Moore.

February.

5. Edward, son of Lieut. col. Mignan.

March.

21. Miss Caroline Carnac.
27. Capt. Sorger, French ship Bourboq.

April.

14. Mr. Cameron, ship Helena.
24. Master Geo. Rees Kemp.

May.

7. The infant daughter of Col. G. M. Cox.
27. Master John Lloyd.
29. The lady of Capt. George Barnes.

June.

1. Mr. Anthonio De Jesus.
5. Rev. Father Marcel, of Gradisca.
8. The lady of Capt. F. H. Pierce.
10. Mr. Wm. Nowland.
30. The infant son of Capt. F. H. Pierce.

July.

8. Mrs. Eliza Baxter.
14. Ensign Ernest, H. M. 67th regt.
20. Henry Richd., son of Lieut. Grubb.
24. The infant daughter of John Morrison, Esq.
26. The infant son of Capt. Morgan.
28. Henry, son of Major Elou-ridge.
- Lately, Mr. Patrick Murray, ship Charles Grant, at sea.

August.

7. The infant son of Major C. Hodgson.
9. Mrs. Elizabeth Young.
14. Mrs. Atkins, wife of Capt. Atkins, H. M. 17th Lt. drag.
24. Mr. Henry C. Vanderlind, of the Lovely Fish.
25. The infant son of Lieut. Watson.

September.

4. Mr. Chas. Burt, ship Lady Lushington, at sea.
12. Mary Celeste, only child of the Rev. Thos. Robinson.
14. The lady of Capt. Atkins, H. M. 17th drag.
16. Lieut. F. H. Sharpe, H. M. 65th regt.
19. The lady of Robert Wallace, Esq.

October.

3. Lieut. Wm. Kendall, H. M. 47th regt.
9. Capt. T. Trounce, country service.
23. The lady of Capt. H. A. Hervey.
- Lieut. Ward, H. M. 65th regt.
24. The infant daughter of Wm. Johnson, Esq. H. M. 65th regt.
- Lately, Lieut. Macdonald, H. M. 65th regt. at sea.

November.

20. Mr. Rich. T. Perriman.
21. Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M. 67th regt.
30. Mr. Samuel Shipman.

December.

7. The lady of Geo. Wm. Anderson, Esq.
- Mr. Francis Ward
19. The lady of Capt. Backhouse, H. M. 47th regt.
21. Mrs. Lenn.
29. Lieut. David Rutledge, H. M. 56th regt.
31. Mrs. Monté.

WEST COAST.

ISLAND OF SUMATRA.

BIRTHS.

February, 1818.

15. The lady of the Hon. Sir T. S. Raffles, lieut. governor, of a daughter, at sea.

July.

3. The lady of Capt. T. O.

Travers, Bengal Est. of a daughter.

DEATHS.

April.

22. The lady of W. R. Jennings, Esq.
29. Maria, only daughter of Mr. Wm. Baskett.

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND.

BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

12. Mrs. Rodyk, of a son.

March.

14. Mrs. Anchant, of a son.

April.

11. The lady of Capt. H. E. G. Cooper, Bengal Est. of a daughter.
25. The lady of Capt. Robert Hampton, Bengal Est. of a son.
29. The lady of Lieut. M. A. Bunbury, Bengal Est. of a son.

June.

4. The lady of Jas. Carnegie, jun. Esq. of a son.

July.

17. The lady of John L. Phipps, Esq. of a still born male child.

September.

22. The wife of Mr. Herman Nail, of a daughter.

December.

13. The lady of Jas. Carnegie, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The Lady of Wm. Scott, Esq. of a son.

MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

10. At Malacca Capt. Arch. Cameron, country service, to Miss Faith Brooks.

May.

30. John Anderson, Esq. to Miss Mary A. Carnegie.

June.

30. Wm. Edw. Phillips, Esq. to Miss Janet, eldest daughter of the Hon. Col. Bannerman, governor.

— Lieut. Henry Burney, Bengal Est. to Miss Janet Bannerman, niece of the hon. the governor.

October.

3. At Malacca, M. Baumhauer, Esq. to Mademoiselle E. T. E. Derviller.

DEATHS.

January, 1818.

5. The infant daughter of J. Macalister, Esq.

April.

7. David Powell, Esq.
22. Mr. B. Walkington.

May.

5. Mr. Charles Walls, Madras packet.

June.

17. At Malacca, Capt. John Kidd, ship Morning Star.
Lately, Mr. Joseph De Sa.
— The lady of Capt. Wm. Gibson, ship Clara.

August.

7. Capt. D. Inverarity, ship Dorah.

September.

28. At Malacca, Mrs. Maria V. Bragt.
30. At do. Thos. Jones, Esq.

October.

31. Carell Ferdinand Griess Esq.

November.

9. At Malacca, Mrs. Maria W. Koek.

ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING.

*East-India House,
16th October 1819.*

BENGAL.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

The following Students were appointed Writers on the 6th Instant, viz.

Mr. Francis Anderson
— James Shaw
— Peniston Lamb
— George Lindsay
— Thomas R. Davidson
— Cornwallis R. Cartwright

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

The Rev. Holled Cox, appointed a Chaplain on the same day.

2d Nat. Cav. Lieut. C. J. A. Dashwood, on furlough

7th do Inf. Capt. George Cunningham, do

26th do do Lieut. R. S. Phillipps, do

DEATH.

tillery, 1st Lieut. Thomas Montgomerie, 19 April 1819, at Fort William

ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING, CONTINUED.

FORT ST. GEORGE.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Mr. Benj. G. Babington, at home

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1st Nat. Inf. Capt. John Ewing, on furlough

14th do Bt. Capt. & Lieut. James Hanson, do

25th do do do Wm. Murray, do

RETIRED.

Artillery, Br. Major & Capt. M. H. Court, from 25th May 1819, in
England

TO

GENTLEMEN PROCEEDING TO INDIA,

EITHER IN THE

CIVIL, MILITARY, OR NAVAL SERVICE.

A. D. WELCH,

LATE STALKER AND WELCH,

No. 134,

Leadenhall Street,

Begs leave to inform Gentlemen proceeding to India, either in the Civil, Military, or Naval Department, that at his Warehouse they may be fully equipped, at the shortest Notice, with every Article of Bedding, wearing Apparel, &c. necessary for the Voyage, and for their Use in the Country, also Military Accoutrements.

He likewise undertakes to forward all kind of Baggage, &c. in the most expeditious and regular manner, and transact any Business relating thereto.

Gentlemen in India wishing a regular annual Supply of Necessaries, new Publications, &c. may depend upon their being forwarded by the earliest conveyance.

Bedding, Cabin Furniture, &c. &c. for Ladies at the shortest notice

THE FOLLOWING

Necessaries for a Writer

MAY BE HAD OF

A. D. WELCH.

COT	Calico shirts	Coloured ditto
Hair mattress and bolster	Night shirts	Night caps
Feather pillow	White half neck-handkerchiefs	Net caps
Blankets	Ditto square ditto	Pairs of silk hose
Quilts	Black silk handkerchiefs	Ditto white cotton ditto
White counterpanes	Towels	Ditto brown cotton ditto
Pair of white sheets	White pocket-handkerchiefs	Ditto brown cotton gloves
Pillow-cases		Ditto leather ditto
A set of cot curtains		

Pairs of Mosquetto trousers
Ditto striped gingham do
Braces
Surtout coat
Boat cloak
Superfine cloth coats
Waistcoats
Pairs of cassimere breeches
Ditto pantaloons
Thin waistcoats with sleeves
Pairs of thin breeches
Ditto pantaloons or trousers
Ditto calico drawers
Ditto flannel ditto
Flannel waistcoats
Cloth and trimmings for coats to be made up in India
Cassimere and trimmings for breeches
Dressing-gown
Foul-clothes bag
Needles, thread, &c.
Pieces of black ribbon
Fine hats and box
Opera hat and ditto
Travelling cap
Pairs of Shoes
Ditto boots
Boot-hooks
Boot-jack
Fowling piece in a case
Pair of pistols in a case
Hunting saddle, bridle, &c. in a case
Solid mahogany writing desk

Stationery assorted
Bible and Prayer-book
Gilchrist's and Roebuck's Hindoostance Philology
Gilchrist's British Indian Monitor
Jones's Persian Grammar
Richardson's Dictionary, 2 vols. quarto
East-India Vade Mecum
Gladwin's Persian Moon-shee
Wilkins's Grammar
Hamilton's India Gazetteer
East India Calendar
Dressing case, complete
Hair powder and pomatum
Powder bag and puff
Boxes of shaving powder
Tooth brushes
A set of combs and brush
Pounds of Windsor soap
Ditto common soap
Pewter wash-hand basin and goblet
Clothes brush
Hat brush
Hair brush
Nail brush
Set of shoe-brushes and blacking
Silver gravy spoons
Ditto table ditto
Ditto tea ditto
Ditto dessert ditto
Ditto ditto forks

Silver table forks
Table knives and forks
Dessert ditto ditto
Carving ditto
Quart tin mug
Tin boiler
Pounds of wax candles
Fat candlestick
Pocket lantern
Pounds of wax candles for ditto
Pair of scissors
Pen-knives
Cork-screws
Small looking-glass with slider
Pairs of sleeve buttons
Case of instruments
Tin sugar canister and padlock
Pounds of loaf sugar
Tea, coffee, and chocolate
Portable soup
Pounds of tobacco, in half-pounds, to give to the seamen for doing little jobs
Folding camp stool
Liquor case
Gallons of liquor
Box for books
Cabin lamp in a box complete
Trunks with brass plates
Chest
Table with drawer
Chairs
Wash hand stand complete
Couch with drawers, &c.
Matting and screws

Necessaries for a Cadet.

A cot
Hair mattress and bolster
Feather pillow
Blankets
Quilts
White sheets
Pillow-cases
A set of cot curtains
Calico shirts
Night shirts
White neck-handkerchiefs
Black silk handkerchiefs
Scarlet or blue coat, cas-

simere waistcoat and breeches
Cloth and trimmings for two jackets, to make in India
Cassimere and trimmings for one waistcoat and one pair of pantaloons
White India dimity for two waistcoats and two pair of pantaloons
Yards of Welch flannel
Uniform surtout-coat
Camp cloak

Thin waistcoats with sleeves
Thin breeches or pantaloons
Calico drawers
Flannel drawers
Ditto waistcoats
Dressing-gown
Cloth pantaloons
Braces
Musquetto trowsers
Striped gingham ditto
White silk hose
White cotton do

Brown cotton hose
Ditto ditto half ditto
Worsted ditto
Brown cotton gloves
Military ditto
Cotton caps
Net caps
Towels
Foul clothes bag
Pocket-handkerchiefs
Military hat and box
Military feather
Fine r and hats and box
Bearskin and tin case
Travelling cap
Cockades
Shoes
Boots
Boot-hooks
Boot-jack
Pieces of black ribbon
Sash and gorget
Epaulets
Military sword
Military dirk
Waist belt
Sword knot
Buff shoulder belt and plate
Fusée and bayonet
Pair of pistols
Saddle and bridle
Stationery

Drawing box, paper, &c.
Bible and Prayer-book
Gilchrist's Stranger's Guide
Gilchrist's British Indian Monitor
Jones's Persian Grammar
Hopkins's ditto Vocabulary
Rules and Regulations for the Formation of His Majesty's Infantry
Muller's Elements of War
East-India Vade Mecum
Asiatic Journal
East India Calendar
Mahogany writing desk
Razor case, complete
Boxes of shaving powder
Hair powder and pomatum
Powder bag and puff
Tooth brushes
Nail ditto
Hair ditto
A set of combs and brush
Pounds of Windsor soap
Pounds of common soap
Pewter wash-hand basin and goblet
Small looking-glass with slider
Clothes brush
Hat brush

Set of shoe-brushes and blacking
Needles, thread, tape, &c.
Ratton moulds
Pounds of wax-candles
Pontipool candlesticks, snuffers, &c.
Scissors
Penknives
Cork-screws
Case of instruments
Sleeve buttons
Quart black jack
Pint ditto
Tin boiler
Tin sugar canister and padlock
Pounds of loaf sugar
Tea, coffee, and chocolate
Portable soup
Sage and balm
Pounds of tobacco, in half-pounds, to give to the sailors for doing little jobs
Folding camp-stool
Liquor-case
Liquor
Gun case
Canteen
Cot screws
Trunks
Chest

Necessaries for a Lady proceeding to India.

Cot; neatly trimmed
Hair mattress and bolster
Down or feather pillow
Fine upper blankets
Common under ditto
White counterpanes
Coloured chintz quilts
Pairs of calico sheets
Pillow-cases
Set of cot curtains
Matting and screws
Shifts, made to pattern
Night ditto
Flannel petticoats
Middle ditto
Upper ditto
Coloured morning dresses
White ditto
Coloured evening dress
White ditto
White bedgowns
Corsets
Pairs of white silk stockings

Pairs of black silk stockings
Ditto white cotton ditto
Ditto silk gloves or mits
Ditto leather ditto
Ditto fashionable kid shoes
White cambric pocket handkerchiefs
Neck-handkerchiefs
Black silk dress complete
Spencers
Night-caps
Straw hats
Turbans
Caps
Yards of fine French cambric
Ditto fashionable Lenos
Ditto fine Irish linen
Ditto velvet
Ditto fine Welch flannel
Pieces of white satin ribbon
Assortment of millinery
Ditto of stationery

Towels
Sofa, with drawers under fitted up with curtains, to serve as a bed
Mahogany table with drawer
Wash-hand stand, with basin, &c. complete
Chairs
Yards of printed calico for lining cabin
Yards of carpeting for floor
Ditto green baize for ditto
Ditto oil cloth for ditto
Cabin Lamp
Lure for fastening furniture
Brass hooks
Piano-forte
Solid mahogany writing-desk

Solid mahogany drawing-box, complete
Tooth-brushes
Nail ditto
Hair ditto
Comb ditto
Tortoise-shell dress combs
Small tooth ditto
Pounds of Windsor soap
Bottles of Lavender water
Ditto of Arquebuseade

Small looking-glass with slider
Pounds of wax candles
Flat candlestick, snuffers, &c.
Boxes of tooth powder
Pairs of scissors
Penknives
Pocket hook
Quarter chests of oranges
Boxes of Le Mann's biscuits

Pints of raspberry vinegar
Ditto capillaire
Pound pots of raspberry jam
Ditto currant jelly
Ditto strawberry jam
Pounds of gingerbread nuts
Ditto portable soup
Ditto chocolate
Dozens of Bristol water
Black leather trunks

Necessaries for a Midshipman.

Hammock
Hair mattress and bolster
Feather pillow
Blankets
Coloured quilts
Pairs of check sheets
Check pillow-cases
Pairs of white sheets
White pillow-cases
Striped cotton shirts
White shirts
White neck-handkerchiefs
Black silk ditto
Pairs of duck trousers
Ditto striped ditto
Ditto blue ditto
Ditto pantaloons
Duck banyans
Uniform suit
Ditto jackets
Ditto waistcoats
Short coats
Lined round jackets
Thin waistcoats with sleeves
Flannel waistcoats with sleeves
Pairs of thin trousers
Ditto calico drawers
Ditto flannel ditto
Sea great-coat
Pairs of braces
Uniform hat, cockade, &c. in a box
Sea hats
Uniform dirk and belt
Leather caps
Pairs of shoes
Ditto boots
Ditto brown cotton hose
Ditto white ditto
Ditto worsted ditto
Towels
Pocket handkerchiefs
Night-caps
Foul-clothes bag
Pairs of worsted gloves

Wool wigs
Needles, thread, tape, &c.
Pieces of black ribbon
Portable soup
Pounds of soap
Pewter wash hand basin
Table knives and forks
Queen's metal table spoons
Ditto tea spoons
Pewter plates
Quart black jack
Pint ditto
Horn tumblers
Tin tea-kettle or boiler
Set of shoe-brushes and blacking
Scrubbing brushes
Clothes ditto
Set of combs and brush
Tooth brushes
Hair ditto
Small looking-glass with slider
Pairs of sleeve buttons
Ink-stand
Slate and pencils
Company's Regulation Journal
Dimensions of masts, yards, and rigging
Ephemeris, or Nautical Almanack
Ferguson's Astronomy
Gower's Practical Seamanship
Hogburgh's Directions
Roemuck's Naval Pocket Dictionary, English and Hindoostanee
Guthrie's Geography
Malham's Naval Gazetteer
Norie's Navigation
Requisite Tables, with Supplement
Robertson's Navigation

Seamanship in Theory and Practice
System of Naval Tactics
Horsburgh's Chart of the North Atlantic
Ditto South Atlantic
Ditto Hindostan and Islands
Ditto Peninsula beyond the Ganges
Ditto China Seas
Outline Chart, with a Scale
Chart of the British Channel
Case of Instruments
Gunter's Scale
Pairs of compasses
Quadrant
Telescope
Clasp knives
Pen-knives
Pairs of scissors
Corkscrews
Liquor-case
Gallons of liquor
Pounds of tobacco, in half pounds
Pounds of loaf sugar
Ditto Lisbon ditto
Sugar canister with padlock
Sugar tub with ditto
Pounds of green tea in canisters
Ditto of Souchong in ditto
Tea-pot
Half firkins of butter
Cheese
Cases for ditto
Log-lines
Gromets
Pairs of clothes
Trunks
Chest
Matting and screws

Dedicated (by Permission) to the Honorable Committee of Shipping of the East-India Company.

Published 1st January 1819, price 15s. in boards,

A NEW EDITION

OF A

REGISTER OF SHIPS

Employed in the Service of the United East-India Company, from the Year 1760 to the present Period, specifying the Number of Voyages, Tonnage, Managing Owners, Commanders, Officers, Surgeons, and Purser, with every Information relating to the Maritime Service, and a Reference for others connected with East-India Commerce.

By the late CHARLES HARDY.

Revised, with considerable Additions, by his Son,
HORATIO C. A. HARDY.

London: Printed for and sold by H. Hardy, Jerusalem Coffee House, Cornhill; and published by Black, Kingsbury, Parbury, and Allen, Leadenhall Street.

INSANITY.

PEMBROKE HOUSE, HACKNEY,

For the Reception and Medical Treatment of Insane Persons,
Established and carried on by

DR. GEORGE REES, No. 49, FINSBURY SQUARE,

Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Author of Practical
Observations on Disorders of the Stomach, &c.

AND

PHYSICIAN TO INSANE PERSONS RETURNING FROM INDIA,

Under the Patronage of the

HON. EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

THE high encomium which has been paid to the management of this Establishment, in the late investigation into the state of Mad Houses by the House of Commons,* and the distinguished patronage of the HON. EAST-INDIA COMPANY, render it unnecessary to say any thing more in its favor. It will be sufficient therefore to add, that the number is limited, the Patients are select, the advantages are considerable, and the terms reasonable, and that *three-fourths of those already admitted have been restored to health and reason.*

Further Particulars may be known by applying either at *Pembroke House* or in *Finsbury Square*, where Dr. Rees attends on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Mornings, from Ten to Twelve.

Male and Female Attendants, of approved experience, sent to any part of the Kingdom.

* *Vide First Annual Report of the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to examine into the State of Mad Houses, page 17.*

ORIENTAL LITERATURE.

BOOKS

Imported, or published, by

BLACK, KINGSBURY, PARBURY, AND ALLEN,

BOOKSELLERS TO THE HONORABLE EAST-INDIA COMPANY,

Leadenhall-Street, London.

<i>Sanskrit.</i>	£.	s.	d.
A GRAMMAR of the Sanskrita Language, by C. Wilkins, L.L.D. F.R.S. 4to.	4	4	0
A Grammar of the Sanscrit Language, by H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. vol. 1, folio	2	2	0
A Grammar of the Sungskrit Language, by W. Carey, Calcutta, 4to.	8	8	0
The Ramayuna of Valmeeki, in the original Sungskrit, with a Prose Translation, by W. Carey and J. Marshman, vol. 1, 4to.	5	5	0
Ditto ditto vol. 3	3	15	0
An Essay on the Principles of Sanskrit Grammar, by H. P. Forster, Senior Merchant on the Bengal Establishment. Part I. Royal 4to.	3	3	0
Siddhanta Kanmudi Sanskrit Grammar. Royal 4to.	3	3	0
Vira Mitrodaya. Royal 4to.	2	12	6
Panini, Sanscrit Grammar, 2 vol. Royal 8vo.	4	4	0
Ghata Karparam, 8vo.	0	12	0
Durgā Mahātmyam, 8vo.	0	12	0
Mitakshasa-Dharma Sāstra, 4to.	3	2	0
Sisupāla Badha. Royal 8vo.	1	8	0
Nalodaya, a poem and commentary, 8vo.	0	12	0
Dāya Bhāga, royal 4to.	1	5	0
Kirāt Arjuniya, Poem with commentary, royal 4to. ..	2	12	6
Manu Dharm a Sāstra, royal 4to	3	3	0
Amara Kōsa, Trikantra Sēsha, Haravali Kōsa, & Midini Kōsa, 1 vol. 8vo.	2	2	0
Bhagavad Gita, 8vo.	0		

Hindoostanee.

The British Indian Monitor, or the Antijargonist, Stranger's Guide and Oriental Linguist, by J. B. Gilchrist Esq. L.L.D. 2 vol. 8vo.	4	0	0
---	---	---	---

Books imported and published by Black, &c. 495

£. s. d.

The Stranger's East Indian Guide to the Hindoostanee, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 8vo.	0	9	0
Dialogues, English and Hindoostanee, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 8vo.	0	10	0
The Hindee Moral Preceptor, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 8vo. 1	0	0	
Hindoostanee Philology, English and Hindoostanee, by J. B. Gilchrist, Esq. 4to.	4	14	0

Where may be had, all the other valuable Works of Dr. Gilchrist.

Bārah-Māsā; a Poetical Description of the Year in Hindoostan. By Mirza Cāzīm Ali Jawān. Royal 8vo. 0	10	0
Intikhab-I-Kuliyāt-I-Sauda, 4to.	1	11
Shakespear's Hindustani Grammar, 4to.	1	1
Dictionary, 4to.	5	15
Selections, 2 vol. 4to.	2	2
Prem Sagur, or the History of the Hindoo Deity, Sree Krishn, by Shree Lulloo Lal kub, 4to.	4	0
New Cyclopædia Hindoostanica of Wit, Royal 8vo.	2	0
Rajneeti or Tales, exhibiting the Moral Doctrines, the Civil and Military Policy of the Hindoos, Royal 8vo. 1	10	0
Roebuck's English and Hindoostanee Naval Pocket Dictionary, 12mo.	0	7
Muzhubi Ishq or the Gooli Bukawulee, edited by J. B. Gilchrist, L.L.D. revised and corrected by Captain T. Roebuck	1	1
Sih-ol-Buyan or Musnuwee of Meer Husun, royal 4to. 1	5	
Buetal Pucheesee, a collection of twenty-five stories, related by the Demon-Buetal to the Raja Bikrumajeet translated into Hindoostanee, royal 4to.	1	11
Singhasun-Butteesee, or anecdotes of the celebrated Bikrumajeet, related by the thirty-two images which supported the throne of that Prince, royal 4to.	1	5
Panchādhyāi a Poem 8vo.	0	7
Sapta-Saika 8vo.	0	7
Rasa Rājah and Nāma Mālā 8vo	0	7
Kavitta Rāmāyana by Tulasidās 8vo.	0	7
Gooli Mughfirut, or the Flower of Forgiveness, by Meer Huebur Bukhah Huedutee, royal 8vo.	1	1

Arabic, Persian, &c.

Anekartha Manjari, 8vo.	0	7
Barretto's Persian and Arabic Dictionary, 2 vol. 8vo.	4	4
Shums-ool-Lohat, or a Dictionary of the Persian and Arabic Languages, the interpretation being in Arabic, 2 vol. 4to.	8	8
Boorhani Qatiu, a Dictionary of the Persian Language, explained in Persian, alphabetically arranged according to the System of European Lexicons, with a short Grammar prefixed by Moohyummud Hoosuen Ihni Khuluf Tootubreezee, Poetically styled Boorhan. The		

£. s. d.

whole arranged, carefully corrected, revised, and the text occasionally illustrated with Persian Notes, by Thomas Roebuck, of the Madras Native Infantry, &c. royal 4to.	7	7	0
The Kamoo, or the Ocean. An Arabic Dictionary, by Muid-ood-Deen Moohummud-oobno Yakoo, of Ferozabad colated with many manuscript copies of the work, and corrected for the press, by "Shykh Ah-mud oobno Moohummudin il Ansarcy-ool Yumunee Yoosh Shirrance, of the college of Fort William, 2 vols. royal 4to.	10	10	0
Mjut Amil and Shurhoo Mjut Amil, two elementary Treatises on Arabic Syntax; containing the Original Text. By Captain A. Lockett, royal 4to.	2	12	6
Bakhtyar Nameh, Persian, royal 8vo. calf.	0	16	0
Balfour's Forms of Herkhem, Arabic and English, 8vo.	0	10	0
Carlyle's Maured Allatafet, 4to.	0	15	0
Dumoulin's Goolistan of Sady, 4to.	3	13	6
Noojoom-ool Foorqan; an Arabic Index to the Koran, 4to.	1	11	6
Nufhut-ool-Yumun; an Arabic Miscellany of Compositions in Prose and Verse, selected or original, by Shuekh Uhmud, Bin Moohammed Shurwanee ool Yumunee. Royal 4to.	2	2	0
Ichwan-ooos-Suffa, in the original Arabic; revised and edited by Shuekh Ahmud-bin-Moohummud Shur-wan-ool-Yumunee. Royal 8vo.	1	1	0
Meninski's Arabic, Persian, and Turkish Lexicon, 4 vols. folio.	16	16	0
Gladwin's Persian Moonshee, 4to.	8	3	0
Gulistan of Sady, Persian, 8vo.	0	16	0
Jones's (Sir Wm.) Persian Grammar, 4to.	0	18	0
Moise's Persian Interpreter, with a Vocabulary, 4to.	0	18	0
L'Herbelot's Bibliothèque Orientale, 4 vol. 4to.	4	14	6
Lumsden's Arabic Grammar, vol. 1. folio.	5	5	0
N.B. Vol. 2 will be delivered gratis to the purchasers of the first volume.			
Pendeh-I-Attar, the Counsels of Attar, a celebrated Persian Poem, edited by the Rev. J. H. Hindley, foolscap 8vo.	0	7	6
Resemblances, Linear and Verbal, by Jami, edited by the Rev. J. H. Hindley, f. cap. 8vo.	0	10	6
Richardson's Persian, Arabic, and English Dictionary, by C. Wilkins, Esq. LL.D. 2 vol. 4to.	12	12	0
Idto abridged by D. Hopkins, Esq. royal 8vo.	1	16	0
Richardson's Arabic Grammar, 4to.	0	18	0
Diwani Sady. A Collection of Poems, consisting of Idyls, Elegies, Odes, &c. royal 4to.	0	10	0
hoolasut ool-Hisab. A Compendium of Arithmetic and Geometry; to which is added, a Treatise on Algebra, by Nujm-ood-Deen Ulee Khan, revised by Tarinee Churun Mjut, Muoluwee Jan Ulee, and Phoolam Ukkur, royal 8vo.	1	0	0

£. s. d.

Khurud Ufroz, by Captain T. Roebuck, 2 vol. royal 8vo.	3	3	0
Principles of the Bry B,hak,ha, royal 4to.	0	10	6
La Perse; ou Tableau de l'Histoire du Gouvernement, &c. de cet Empire, par Am. Jourdain, 5 Vols. 18mo. co- loured plates.	2	0	0
Do fine coloured.	3	10	0
Do fine plain.	8	0	0
Rukaat-I-Jami, royal 4to.	0	10	6
Sekandar Námah, royal 4to.	0	19	6
of Nizámi; with a Selection from the Works of the most celebrated Commentators, by Beder Ali, and Mir Hosain Ali. Royal 4to.			
Shah Namu; a Series of Heroic Poems on the Ancient History of Persia, Vol. I, folio.	3	3	0
Subhat-ul-Abrar, royal 4to.	0	10	6
Travels in Europe and Asia, by Mirza Abu Taleb-Khán, royal 8vo.	1	3	0
Ouseley's Persian Miscellanies, 4to.	1	3	0
Soohrab, a Poem, from the Persian of Firdousee, by J. Atkinson, Persian and English, royal 8vo.	0	15	2
Dustoor-I-Isk, or the Loves of Sussee and Punoon, by Lalla Jontperkass.	0	12	0
Majmua Shamsi; a concise View of the Capernican System of Astronomy, by Muoluwee Ubool Khuer, under the Superintendence of W. Hunter, M.D. 8vo.	0	9	0
<i>Bengalee.</i>			
Carey's Bengal Dictionary, vol. 1, 4to. bound.	5	5	0
The Pentateuch, 8vo.	0	15	0
Batisee Singhasan, 12mo.	0	12	0
Hymns sung in Christian Churches.	0	2	6
Chamberlaine's Hymns, 12mo.	0	7	0
<i>Burman.</i>			
A Grammar of the Burman Language, to which is added a List of the simple Roots from which the Language is derived, by F. Carey, 8vo.	1	1	0
<i>Telinga.</i>			
A Grammar of the Telinga Language, by W. Carey, D.D. Professor of the Sungskrit, Bengalee, and Mahratta Languages in the College of Fort William, 8vo.	15	0	0
<i>Punjabee.</i>			
A Grammar of the Punjabee Language, by W. Carey, D.D. Professor of Sungskrit, Bengalee, and Mahratta Languages, in the College of Fort William, 8vo.	0	12	0
<i>Guzeratte and Mahratta.</i>			
Drummond's Illustrations of the Guzerattee and Mahratta Languages, folio.	2	2	0
Carey's Mahratta Grammar, 8vo.	0	15	0
Dictionary, 8vo.	2	10	0

Chinese.

Confucius; containing the Original Text; with a Translation, and Dissertation on the Chinese Language. By J. Marshman. Vol. 1. royal 4to.	3	5	0
Dictionnaire Chinois, Français, et Latin, publié par M. Guignes, Résident de France à la Chine; attaché au Ministère des Relations Extérieures; Correspondant de la première et de la troisième Classe de l'Institut, Paris 1813, imp. folio	8	8	0
Hager's Elements of the Chinese Language, folio	2	2	0
St. Mark's Gospel, 8vo.	0	9	0
A Dictionary of the Chinese Language, by the Rev. Robert Morrison. The Work consists of Three Parts:—Part I, Chinese and English, arranged according to the Chinese Radicals.—Part II, Chinese and English, arranged alphabetically.—Part III, English and Chinese. —Part I. II. and III, 4to. each	0	10	6
Morrison's Chinese Grammar, 4to.	1	0	0
———— Dialogues, royal 8vo.	0	10	0
———— View of China, 4to.	1	1	0

Malayan.

Marsden's Dictionary of the Malayan Language, in two parts, Malayan and English, and English and Malayan, 4to. 2	2	0	
———— Grammar, with an Introduction and Praxis, 4to. 1	1	0	
Howison's Malay Dictionary, 4to. calf.	2	2	0

Translations.

Ancient Indian Literature, being a Summary of the 'Sheeve Pouran,' the 'Brehme Vivertte Pouran,' and the 'Arthe Prekash Shastree,' with Extracts and Epitomes, 4to.	1	5	0
Specimens of Arabian Poetry, from the earliest time to the extinction of the Khaliphate, with some account of the Authors, by J. D. Carlyle, B. D. F.S.E. royal 8vo. 0	7	0	
The Gulistan, or Rose Garden, translated from the original Persian, by Gladwin, 8vo.	0	10	6
The Ramayuna of Valmeeki, translated from the original Sungskrit, by W. Carey and J. Marshman, vol. 1, 8vo. 1	1	0	
Hedaya, or Guide to Mussulman Laws, 4 vol. 4to.	10	10	0

Miscellaneous.

Ayeen Akbery, 2 vols. 4to.	2	2	0
Appert's Art of Preserving Animal and Vegetable Substances, 12mo.	0	5	0
Bruce's Annals of the East-India Company, 3 vol. 4to. 4	10	0	
———— Report on Negotiation, of ditto 4to.	0	15	6
Brookes' History of St. Helena, 8vo.	0	10	6
Buchanan's Tour in Mysore, Canara, &c. 3 vols. 4to. ..	6	0	0
Bertolacci's History of Ceylon, 8vo.	0	18	0
———— Political Economy	0	2	6
Bija Ganita or the Algebra of the Hindus, 4to.	0	15	0
Anubid an Eastern Tale by J. Atkinson, Esq.	0	3	0

Colebrooke's Hindu Law of Inheritance, 4to.	11	0	
———— Commerce of Bengal, 8vo.	0	5	6
———— Obligations and Contracts, Royal 8vo. part 1 0	7	0	
Campbell's Travels in Africa, 8vo.	6	10	6
Cormack on the Abolition of Female Infanticide 8vo. ..	0	10	6
Collyer's Lectures on Scripture Doctrines, 8vo.	0	14	0
Dudley's Metamorphosis of Sona, 12mo.	0	6	0
Daniell's Picturesque Voyage to India, folio, half bound 12	0	0	
European in India, with beautiful coloured Engravings, by Doyley, royal 4to.	5	5	0
Elphinstone's Account of Caubal, 2 vols. 8vo.	2	2	0
Elmore's East India Mariners Guide, 4to.	1	10	0
Franklin's Account of Palibothra, 2 parts, 4to.	2	5	0
Fifth Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons on East India Affairs, 8vo.	0	12	0
Grant's Sketch of the History of India, royal 8vo.	0	15	0
———— Expediency of the present System, royal 8vo. ..	0	13	0
———— History of the Mauritius, 4to.	1	16	0
Grace's Military Code of Bengal, 4to. bound.	1	5	0
Hayter's Introduction to Perspective Drawing and Painting, 8vo.	0	12	6
Heyne's Tracts, historical and statistical, on India, 4to. 2	2	0	
Hopkins' Dangers of British India, 8vo.	0	7	0
Horsburgh's Directions for Sailing to and from India, 2 vols. 4to.	4	0	0
———— Compendium of Winds, Weather, &c. 8vo.	0	2	0
———— Marine Surveying.	0	8	0
Kirkpatrick's Select Letters of Tippoo Sultan, 4to.	2	2	0
———— royal 4to.	3	3	0
———— Embassy to Nepal, royal 4to.	3	3	0
Jamieson on the Construction of Maps, 8vo.	0	9	0
Muller's Elements of War, 3 vols. 8vo. numerous plates 1	11	6	
Maver's History of the Philippine Islands, 2 vols. 8vo. ..	1	1	0
Medical Report on Fever in India, 8vo.	0	6	6
Mills' History of Muhammedanism, 8vo.	0	12	0
History of India, 3 vols. 4to.	6	6	0
Mendoza Rios' Nautical Tables, 4to.	3	3	0
———— forms for working ditto	0	4	0
Rundall's Symbolic History of England, 4to.	2	2	0
Raffles's History of Java, 2 vols. 4to. numerous plates. 6	6	0	
———— royal 4to.	8	8	0
Roebuck's English and Hindoostanee Naval Pocket Dictionary, 12mo.	0	7	0
Ruins of Gour, royal 4to. coloured plates	2	2	0
Statutes of the Hon. East-India Company, brought down to the present time, royal 4to. calf.	6	6	0
Continuation to former edition, calf.	2	2	0
Sketches of India, 8 o.	0	7	0
Stewart's History of Bengal, 4to.	3	3	0
Sacred Edict, by Milne, 8v	0	7	6
Symes Embassy to Ava, 3 vols. 8vo.	1	15	0

300 Books imported and published by Black, &c.

Thornton's Duties of Customs and Excise, 8vo.	£. s. d.
Compendium of East-India Duties.....	0 3 0
Tytler's Considerations on the present State of India, 2 vol. 8vo.	0 7 0
Tuckey's Maritime Geography, 4 vols. 8vo.	0 18 0
Ward on the Hindoos, 2 vols. 8vo.	2 10 0
Wathen's Voyage to India, coloured plates, 4to.	0 18 0
Wilson's Megha Duta, or Cloud Messenger, 8vo....	3 3 0
Williamson's East-India Vade Mecum, 2 vols. 8vo.	0 7 0
Woodhouse's Spanish, Portuguese and Italian Grammar, 8vo. bound	1 8 0
	0 7 0

On the first of November was published, price 2s. 6d.

No. XLVII.

The Asiatic Journal

AND

MONTHLY REGISTER

FOR

BRITISH INDIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES,

CONTAINING

Original Communications.
Memoirs of eminent Persons.
History, Antiquities, Poetry.
Natural History, Geography.
Review of new Publications.
Debates at the East-India House.
Proceedings at the East-India Colleges
of Hertford and Fort William, and
Military Seminary.
India Military and Oriental Intel-
ligence.
Appointments, Promotions, Resig-
nations, &c.
Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

East-India Shipping Intelligence, Ar-
rivals and Departures, Lists of Pas-
sengers to and from India.
Ship Letter-Mails.
London Markets.
Notices of Sales at the East-India
House.
Times appointed for the East-India
Company's Ships for the Season.
Prices Current of East-India Produce.
India Exchanges and Company's Se-
curities.
Daily Prices of Stocks, &c. &c.

The above work from its commencement to Dec. 1818, may
be had in 7 vols. bound. Price £6. 2s. 6d. and the subsequent Nos.
6d. each.

91693

OF BLACK and Co. may be had, gratis, a List of Books in
Oriental Literature, Geography, History, Military Science, &c.
&c. that will be found useful to Writers, Cadets, and Gentlemen
going to the East-Indies; also, the Extracts from the Public Orders
of the Governor-General in Council respecting, relative to their Ser-
vants, and account of the Oriental Languages.

great advantage the best Atlases and Maps extant.

V26, 86 M19

EAST-INDIA SHIPS OF THE SEASON 1819-20, ABROAD, WITH THEIR MANAGING

When sailed.	Ship.	Charter Tonnage	Managing Owners.	Commanders.	First Officers.	Second Officers.
2	Thomas Coutts	1334	Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq.	W. Marjoribanks	—	—
8	London	1332	(Company's Ship)	Peter Cameron	—	—
9	Earl of Bathurst ..	1417	(Company's Ship)	James Jameson	—	—
6	Waverhamptons ..	1000	Henry Morse Samson, Esq.	Thomas Larkins	—	—
3	Thames	1330	Henry Blanshard, Esq. ...	Charles Le Blanc	—	—
5	Anna	958	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Thos. F. Balderston ..	—	—
6	Antelope	828	George Gooch, Esq.	Francis Cresswell	—	—
4	Castle Huntly	1200	John Paterson, Esq.	H. A. Drummond	—	—
2	Cannie	1326	(Company's Ship)	William Patterson	—	—
4	Lady Felville	1200	Sir Robert Wigram, Bart.	John Stewart	—	—
5	Prince Regent	953	Henry Bonham, Esq.	John Innes	—	—
2	Duke of York	1327	Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq.	Archibald H. Campbell	—	—
2	Orwell	1335	Mathew Isacke, Esq.	Thomas W. Leech	—	—
3	Marquis of Huntly ..	1200	John M'Taggart, Esq. ...	Donald Macleod	—	—
2	Buckinghamshire ..	1349	(Company's Ship)	Fredrick Adams	—	—
2	Demira	1325	George Palmer, Esq.	Mortimer Hamilton	—	—
7	Scaloby Castle	1242	(Company's Ship)	Geo. Barnet Sotheby ..	—	—
7	Princess Amelia	1200	Robert Williams, Esq. ...	Edward Balston	—	—
3	Marchmont of Ely ..	952	Sir Rob. Wigram, Bart.	Brock Kay	—	—
2	General Hewitt	894	(Company's Ship)	James Pearson	—	—

RS, COMMANDERS, PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, TIME OF SAILING, &c.

Third Officers.	Fourth Officers.	Surgeons.	Purser.	Consignments.			
—	—	—	—	Bombay and China.	1819	1819	1819
—	—	—	—	St. Helena, Bencoolen, Penang, and China	19 Oct.	21 Nov.	8 Dec.
—	—	—	—	Bombay and China.	2 Nov.	27 / 10,	23 Do.
—	—	—	—	Bengal and China.	17 Do.	1 Dec.	1820
—	—	—	—	St. Helena, Bombay, and China.	17 Dec.	21 Do.	5 Feb.
—	—	—	—	Madras and China.	31 Do.	1 20	20 Do.
—	—	—	—	Bombay and China.	28 Feb.	1 Mar.	19 Apr.
—	—	—	—	China			

EAST INDIA SHIPS FOR THE SEASON 1818-19 WITH THEIR MANAGING OWNERS.

When Sailed.	Ships.	Charter Tonnage	Managing Owners.	Commanders.	First Officers.	Second Officers.
1818						
From Torbay... 30th Jan.	Marquis Camden...	1200	Exec. of J. P. Larkins, Esq.	Thomas Larkins (2d)...	James Sexton	Timothy Curtis
Downs... 27th	Charles Grant	1200	William Moffat, Esq.	High Scott	Wm. Rainer Best	Henry Lee
Torbay... 30th	Lowther Castle... ..	1200	John Wordsworth, Esq.	Charles Mortlock	John A. Tween	Richard W. Smith
Downs... 27th	Ingles	1200	Richardson Borradaile, Esq.	Thomas Borradaile... ..	Joseph Dudman	Wm. E. Farrer
Torbay... 30th	Essex	1257	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Richard Nisbet	Edward Moul	Geo. Augustus Bond
Portsmouth, 29th	Vansittart	1200	James Mangles, Esq.	Robt. Stair Dalrymple	John Foulerton	Wm. Cruickshank
	William Pitt	820	Charles Graham, Esq.	Charles Graham	Fitzwilliam Young	James R. Palmer
	Bombay	1200	John Forbes, Esq.	Archibald Hamilton	William Pascoe	Samuel Halbrow
	Herefordshire	1200	John Card, Esq.	William Hope	Richard Rogers	Robert Card
	Windsor	1332	Messrs. F. and G. Clay	John R. Franks	A. F. Proctor	John Levy
Plymouth, 1st Mar.	General Kyd	1200	James Walker, Esq.	Alexander Nairns	Edlington Maxwell	J. Lewis Watson
	Waterloo	1323	(Company's Ship.)	Richard Alsager	Charles Shea	James B. Burnett
	Atlas	1200	John Staniforth, Esq.	Charles Otway Mayne	R. B. Everes	John Alder
	Streatham	819	Richardson Borradaile, Esq.	Thomas Haviside	John Lowther	Frederick Orlebar
Do. 3d Apr.	Rose	955	Stuart Donaldson, Esq.	Thomas Mc. Taggart	Thomas Sandys	B. Orr. Mc. Taggart
	Minerva	976	Kennard Smith, Esq.	John Mills	Richard Aplin	Charles Butler
Portsmouth, 4th	General Harris	1200	James Sims, Esq.	George Welstead	George Morse	Henry Kemp
	Warren Hastings	1276	William Sims, Esq.	Richard Rawes	Thomas Young	James Eyles
	Carnatic	820	William Agnew, Esq.	John Blanshard	John D. Collis	Christopher Mack
	Thomas Grenville	856	(Company's Ship.)	William Manning	George Williams	John Brown
Downs, .. 22d	Die Castle	1332	Execut. of P. Rolland, Esq.	Alexander Lindsay	Christopher Biden	Chas. Cowles
	Edgewater	1200	James Sims, Esq.	Chas. Sheldon Timins	Robert Davidson	Val. Jos. Anderson
	Lord Castlereagh	812	Henry Bonham, Esq.	Wm. Younghusband	John R. Manderson	John Williams
Do. 20d Mar.	Prin. Char. of Wales	978	Milliken Craig, Esq.	Charles Beely Gribble	Fred. A. Cunynghame	Edward Foord
	Marquis of Wellington	961	Henry Bonham, Esq.	John Wood	Henry Hosmer	Geo. R. Parkers
EXTRA SHIPS						
Do. 22d Apr.	Marquis of Ely	1265	William Mellish, Esq.	George Richardson	Geo. H. Furlong	Walter Meriton
	Larkins	687	Henry Morse Samson, Esq.	Robt. Locke	Robert H. Buttivant	L. E. Dryden
	Wormwall	798	George Palmer, Esq.	John P. Wilson	Alex. W. Law	Edward Paglar
Portsmouth, do.	Hollo	652	Chas. B. Tarbutt, Esq.	George Tennent	Wm. H. Biden	Chas. Bell
	Wilda	774	William Hamilton, Esq.	William Hamilton	Wm. Henry Ladd	Richard W. Dicks
Downs, .. do.	Therine	535	Henry Blanshard, Esq.	—	—	—
5th May	Marquis of Hastings	450	George Lyall, Esq.	—	—	—
6th do.	Rossa	608	Messrs. Buckles and Co.	—	—	—
	—	475	Henry Blanshard, Esq.	—	—	—
	—	480	Messrs. Buckles and Co.	—	—	—
27th do.	—	402	—	—	—	—
	—	416	Matthew Boyd, Esq.	—	—	—
	—	450	William Bawtree, Esq.	—	—	—
30th do.	—	504	William Parker, Esq.	—	—	—
	Princess Charlotte	400	Messrs. Buckles and Co.	—	—	—

OFFICERS, PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, TIME OF SAILING, &c.

Third Officers.	Fourth Officers.	Surgeons.	Purser.	Consignments.
John Fenn	Gilson Reeve Fox ..	C. E. Newbury	Edward Harrison	Bombay and China.
George Denny	Joseph Coates	Robert Strange	Michael Connal	
John Wilkinson	John F. Wordsworth ..	Dr. Sam. T. Baker	N. G. Glass	
William Allen	Charles Pennington ..	Richd. H. Conte	Charles Pillans	
Wm. Palmer Jones	Robert Treherne	Thomas Hog	Joseph Cragg	[China St. Helena, Bencoolen, & and China.
Harry Cowan	John Moore	James W. Wilson	Patrick Stewart	
Robert Lindsay	Arthur C. Watling ..	Thomas Davids	George Adam	
Walter H. Whitehead	William Robson	James Simpson	Fred. Palmer	
Richard Card	Shirley Newdick	Richard Boyce	Thomas Baker	Madras and China.
Mark Clayson	Felix Boulbee	Edward Edwards	M. N. Francklin	
De Cardoanel	John Pearson	P. P. Alleyne	James Cannon	
J. Cathbertson	Peter Pilcher	Hezekiah Clark	George Homer	
Lepti Stanton	Geo. W. Braithwaite ..	John Dill	Robert Mayne	Bengal and China.
Edward Hanson	N. B. Bull	Richard Gipin	E. H. Coffin	
Richard Palmer	John Hay	Wm. MacAdam	John Milroy	
Victor Rose	Francis Daniell	Francis Parsson	Robert Frank	
Wex Hy. Bond	Jacob Luykin	James Paton	Henry Barry	Madras & Bengal.
Go. Probyn	W. B. Coles	Thos. Clemishaw	Richard Rawes	
James Phipps	Geo. Dewdney	John Eccles	James Smith	
Thos. Calcutt	John Pratt	Richd. Shaw	John Benifold	
Wm. L. Adams	F. W. Barton	Robt. Elliot	William Cragg	China.
John Coleman	Henry Colombine	Andrew Thomson	John Ward	
Wm. Lindesay	Geo. Alfred Legget ..	Walter Lorimer	Ellis Bostock	
Wm. Bond	John Burt	Wm. Scott	R. S. Drysdale	
Wm. Oakes	Thos. Buttenshaw ..	William Winton	W. J. Shepherd	Bengal.
James Luyken	James Perkins	James Anderson	Thomas Vokes	St. Helena & China.
James V. Wood	Joseph H. Edwards ..	Richard Taylor	Robert Miles	
James Foster	William Drayner	Robert Christie	John Ranney	
John B. Edson	Francis Labatt	James McWilliam	Thos. A. Gibb	
Wm. H. Walker	Peter Wildredge	James Bruce	Edwd. Fearon	China.
—	—	—	—	Madras.
—	—	—	—	Bombay.
—	—	—	—	Bengal.
—	—	—	—	Do.